

57
NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 61

Nos. 17140 - 17386

June 1865



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

O. P. M. G. James G. ...
1865

Copy of A. ...
1865

Transmitted report for the month
of May 1865

D. A. P. M.
1865

File

O. P. M. G. James G. ...
1865

Book

11

Ad.

Office of the Provost Marshal
Cape Girardeau Mo James 3 1865
Cal

I have the honor to send you enclosed
my report for the month of May 1865.
Two duplicate copies of a letter
administered since May 22 (when the
Order was received to make Government
reports.)

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
J. A. Brown
Cape Girardeau Mo

To Col. G. H. Baker
Provost Marshal
Dept of the Mo.

19140

Synopsis of Affidavit
and Statements

J. P. [Signature]

File

File

O. P. H. G. June 6th 1915

1865

May 11th Synopsis of Statement of Dr J. S. Robb of apple creek
Township Cape Girardeau County Mo. States
on the night of April 16, 1865. Two armed men in full
U.S. uniform came to his house and wanted to stay
over night. He was sick could not be up. Heard his wife
conversing with them. She asked them to what comma-
nd they replied command of own. departed in
few minutes way they came returned shortly with
five other men. few moments heard report of fire
arms. directly a Soldier named Daniel Newman
was brought in the house wounded. also W. N. Wilson
wounded. Capt W. N. Wilson died in about two and
half hours after being wounded. Newman abo-
ut forty hours after being wounded. a man giving
his name as Daphet was in command of the
Squad of Soldiers. Wilson before he expired
told Daphet that him and his men were a
band of thieves and had murdered him without
a cause, as he was acting in self defense.
Daphet seemed to regret the death of Wilson.
evidence in case of the murder of Wilson referred
to Doc King, Carl W. Derridge

May 11th 1865 Synopsis of Affidavit of James D. Hatcher of apple
creek Township Cape Girardeau County Mo.
States on the night of April 16, 1865. He called
upon to go to Dr Robb upon arriving found
Capt W. N. Wilson dying. He having seen
that, and a Soldier named Newman
wounded, there were several men at Dr Robb's
attired in U. S. uniform except the Capt did
not remember how dressed. Soldiers told him
they belonged to the 4th Kansas Cav. one of
the Soldiers named Armstrong remained at Dr
Robb's two or three days to nurse Newman. He
acknowledged to having fired the pistol that
at Wilson said. Capt ordered it and that
one of the Soldiers struck Wilson with a
Saber after he had fallen

May 11 Synopsis of affidavit of James Walker
of Apple Creek Township Cape Girardeau
Mo says

on the night of the 10th of Apr
1865. He was at the residence of Dr. John
S. Robbs (his name) (apparently Salsina
road up and requested to stop over
night. Dr Robbs (Wife) told them were
not prepared to keep them. He (Walker)
then started home and met Capt
W. N. Wilson who requested him to turn
back with him and see who these men
were. did so found the above mention
ed men ~~at~~ soldiers ~~in~~ at Dr Robbs
house. Soldiers told Wilson and family
that they could not leave that night.
Wilson said he would leave when he
got ready. They immediately commen
ced shooting at Wilson. He (Walker)
ran from the fray thinking he would
be shot also. There were 25 or 30 shots fire
d. did not see Wilson fall. did not
know any of the men.

May 11 Synopsis of Affidavit of John R. Wilson
Son of the deceased W. N. Wilson of Apple
Creek Township Cape Girardeau Mo
says

Arrived at Dr Robbs before his father
died. Supt. Wilhite of the Mth Kan vol
1st. cav gave him the names of the men
who killed his father viz
Joseph Wilhite - W. N. Armstrong
S. Tate - John Pasant - all of 1st
Cav of the Kansas vol 1st Cav.

1865
May 5th Synopsis of Affidavit of D. N. Eden of Lebanon
Lebanon Mo. States 1: as arrested in March 1865,
Lieut. Church told him he could obtain his
release by enlisting in the Militia & promised
to do so. He told Matthew Myrick a citizen of Leba-
non Mo that would give him 200 in gold
to be released from his obligation as he did
not wish to go in the service. Myrick promised
to obtain the release upon receiving the amt -
paid Myrick the amt ^{of 200 in gold} and was released without
enlisting

1865
May 5th Synopsis of Statement of N. At. Danforth of Leba-
non Mo. Says on Oath
I and J. April 1865 was in Cairo Ill. then
saw D. N. Eden who had a permit from the
W. M. at Charleston Mo to purchase five barrels
of Whiskey to be taken to Lebanon Mo. said
he would give him five dollars to assist him
in getting the Whiskey to Charleston Mo. did so
took Whiskey within 3 miles of Charleston in a
stiff left it and went after a wagon upon
returning Whiskey was gone did not know where
to

May 3th Synopsis of Affidavit of Wm. W. Key near
Jackson Cape Girardeau Co. Mo.
States May 6th 1865 he with others started in
pursuit of the men who had robbed Daniels
Stone the night before also trying to find out
if anyone harbored them. he Key went to the house
of one Thomas Phillips living seven miles east of
Jackson Mo. and informed Phillips that the
Key was one of the party who had committed
the robbery the night previous that were five
of them concealed in the woods and he had
come for something to eat for himself and
the rest. Phillips gave him the food and
advised him to be cautious or they would be
caught

1865
May 31st Synopsis of Statement of Colley H Robbins of
Cape Girardeau Co Mo
States Sept 26th 1862 enlisted in Co. G Jeffries
rebel regt. and deserted Sept 10th 1863 in Ark
reported 22nd of same month at Bloomfield
Mo. went to Jackson Co Ill and remained there
until the 6th of Apr 1865 when he started for
Cape Girardeau Mo to surrender and take the
Oath of permission to do so and faithfully
Observe all its terms and provisions
Sworn and discharged May 31st 1865.

1865
May 16th Synopsis of Affidavit of Mrs G Crabb of
Randolph Co. Ark. Says
John Gisdale, Citizen, about the
1st of Jan 1865 robbed her House in her
presence of the following Articles viz
2 Dresses 1 shirt - 3 pairs of Socks - 6 pairs
Linen - 1 pair shoes 2 Handkerchiefs
2 yds ribbon & cloth Coat - 1 vest - 1 pair pants
1 hat and other small arts. another citizen
by name Woodell took her Wagon Gisdale
is now in Gov employ (Giamster)

1865
May 14th Synopsis of Statement of C. Purnpelt a
deserter from Wrights Co. Jeffries rebel regt
Says
enlisted Nov 1862 deserted July 1863
went to Ill been there ever since
Sworn and discharged May 14th 1865.

1865
May 23rd Synopsis of Statement of G P Jones of Dunklin
Co Mo Says was conscripted winter of
1862 by rebels was captured by federals in Spring
1863 sent to St Louis for exchange from
there to Richmond Va for exchange
never assigned to any command, got home in
Aug 1863 did not consider himself a rebel
soldier desires to take the amnesty oath
Sworn and discharged May 23rd 1865.

1865

May 23rd Synopsis of Statement of Gandy Barr Co. Bth
2nd Regt Arty Cav Vol. C.S.A.

States enlisted in rebel service March 1862 at Springfield Mo remained in service until paroled at Annapolis Md. by Capt. John S. Walton A. P.M. under the provisions of the surrender of Genl R. Gaylor C.S.A.

May 14th 1865 - parole same date
Sworn and discharged May 24th 1865

May 20th 1865 Synopsis of statement of N.S. Adams Capt
Co. Dth 2nd Mo Cav Vol. C.S.A.

Says enlisted in 1861 at New Madrid Mo remained in service until he desired to take the amnesty oath and will observe all its terms and provisions

Sworn and discharged May 23rd 1865

May 24th Synopsis of statement of Elijah Mc
Callar private Co. Dth 6th Regt Mo Inf
C.S.A. residing in Capt Girardeau Co

Mo states was in 6 months service under Jeff Thompson in 1861 then enlisted in 6th Regt Mo Inf C.S.A. was paroled May 17th 1862 under the provisions of the surrender of Genl R. Gaylor C.S.A. desired to take the amnesty oath and will faithfully observe all its terms and provisions

Sworn and discharged May 24th 1865

May 25th 1865 Synopsis of statement of Elisha Staller
Co. Gth 8th Regt Mo Cav. C.S.A. residing
in Bollinger Co Mo says

enlisted in the Spring of 1863 captured by U.S. troops during the price raid in the fall of 1864 sent to St Louis Mo Feb 1865 from there to Richmond Va on exchange not exchanged ordered to Meridian Miss paroled as a paroled prisoner desired to take amnesty oath and will faithfully observe all its terms and provisions

Sworn and discharged May 24th 1865

1865

May

27th Synopsis of Statement of M. W. Davis Priv. Co. Dth
 1st Mo Cav. C. S. A. Says

enlisted in the Spring of 1863 Captured
 in Vicksburg Fall of 1864 Sent to Richmond
 Va and exchange, not exchanged ordered
 to report at Mobile Ala did not report
 went home, desires to take Amnesty Oath
 and will faithfully observe all its terms
 and provisions

1865

May

28th Synopsis of Statement of James M. Brantley
 Ottergen. Says resides in Wayne Co Mo
 never been in Army or U. S. former by
 Occupation, desires to take amnesty Oath
 as his life has been threatened by U. S. troops

1865

May

29th Synopsis of Statement of Edward Reed of
 Reedles 2nd Mo Cav. C. S. A.

Says enlisted Jan 6th 1862 discharged July 14th
 1862 resident of Wayne Co Mo. former by Occupation
 desires to take amnesty Oath and will faithfully
 observe all its terms and provisions

1865

May

28th Synopsis of Statement of G. L. Brantley. Says
 served 60 days in the 1st Mo Cav. C. S. A. under
 Jeff Thompson C. S. A. in 1861 discharged and
 took the oath to the U. S. Copy of oath retained
 by him destroyed by Soldiers, desires to take
 amnesty Oath and will faithfully observe all
 its provisions

1865

May

23rd Synopsis of Statement of James M. Orman
 Says enlisted in rebel service Aug 1864
 deserted Nov 15 1864. when deserter was a
 resident of Phillips Co Ark at present
 resident of Capt Granddew Co Mo.
 sworn and discharged May 15th 1865

1865

May 28th Synopsis of Statement of Ferris Holland
Citizen Sayd. ~~th~~

is a resident of Wayne Co Mo.
never been in arms vs the U.S. Formerly by
Occupation desires to take the amnesty Oath
if permitted to do so and will faithfully
observe all its terms and provisions

Sworn and discharged May 28th 1865.

May 29th Synopsis of Statement of Charles H. Pratt
Co 2nd Mo Cav. U.S.A. resident of
St. Genevieve Co Mo Sayd.

Was in Mo State Guards in 1861
discharged and enlisted in 2nd Mo Cav
U.S.A. March 2nd 1862. was absent on furlough
when Genl. Taylor surrendered. desires
to take Amnesty Oath and will faithfully
observe all its terms and provisions

Sworn and discharged May 29th 1865.

17111 Louis. Mo.

June 1st 1865

St. Louis Dist. of

Chattanooga, L.B.

May: W.D.P.M.

Transcript from the books of
his office for the month of May
1865.

Files

D. J. M. G. June 6th 1865

1871

Jan 1

May 1st 1865

Forwarded Monthly Returns of Quartermaster receipts for this office for April 1865 with invoices enclosed and copy of order for Lt S. C. Williamson A. S. M. To turn over his office property to this office with letter of transmittal

Took Sworn Statement of Timothy Cronan a Substitute who says he did not receive his money from Capt Coleman Pro Mar. Sent the Statement to Maj H. Hammons A. S. M. of Dist at whose request it was taken

Wrote Col P. Morris County Draft Rendezvous in reference to Adams Reinhardt, Sam'l Lovick & Thomas Giblin 3 prisoners confined at his request in Guard House St Louis asking their removal

Forwarded Monthly Reports of office to Pro Mar General - List of Prisoners - Account of C. C. & C. Property & C. with letter of transmittal

Released Patrick McSinty accused of being a body jumper for want of witnesses

Forwarded Requisitions of Capt Stratt A. S. M. Pilot Prov Mo for quarterly supplies for his office approved to Pro Mar Gen

Gen Beveridge Telegraphs asking that Capt Stanton
A.M. be relieved as such and returned to
his command. Forwarded to Pro Mar Gen

Took voluntary statements of John Wittgen and
Franklin Woodall late U.S. D.S. in case of Thomas
Ryan (Bounty jumper).

Wrote commanding Officer Schofield Barracks in
informing him that this office has no further
need for the presence of Thomas Ryan a deserter &
bounty jumper

Let John O'Neill A.M. St. Genevieve Mo forwards
Statement of R. H. A. U.S.P. in reference to vio-
lation of existing orders by parties at Perryville
Mo. Returned with instructions to take state-
ments and affidavits in the case and if
he thinks it necessary to arrest the parties and
forward them with papers to this office

Let John O'Neill A.M. St. Genevieve Mo for-
wards statements of McLachlan in regard to
three (3) horses taken from him by M. S. Jay
for U.S. Police. Returned with instructions to
obtain reliable testimony to affidavits and
forward to this office for review and instructions

Capt Stratton A.P.M. Pilot Knob Mrs forwards req-
uestion for supplies for current quarter

————— May 2nd 1863 —————

Received Communication from Capt Saies
Commdy Pro Guard Stating that prisoners
Saml Bonil, Adam Reinhardt and Thomas
Giblin are in Guard House by order of this
office

Returned Communication of John O'Neill
A.P.M. St Genevieve Mrs in relation to deserters
with instructions endorsed

Lt Ans Bell forwards prisoner John Bell a deser-
ter from 1st Mo Light Artillery. Forwarded prisoner
to Schofield Barracks

Sent a note to Pro Mar Gen in reference to the
discharge of A B Mearns Clerk in this Office
referring to suspension of order discharging him

Lt Ans O'Neill A.P.M. St Genevieve Mrs returns
list of names of prisoners under bond sent to
him with information that none of the persons
whose names are on the list are in his subdistm
Forwarded with list to Pro Mar Gen

S. W. Lucas reports through Pro Mer Gen the fact that there are rebel arms hid in Franklin Co Mo. Referred the matter to Maj H Hamels A. A. G. as Franklin Co was recently exempted from the operations of the Pro Mer and turned over to District Commander

Ordered the Agent of U.S. Express to send to this office a box marked Mrs G. Jagers
Scales Mount Ill.

Received Par 6 of S. O. No 108 Office Pro Mer Gen revoking Par # of S. O. No 107 C. S. of same office discharging W. B. Meares Citizen as Clerk in this office

May 3 1865

W. S. Mitchell prisoner sent to this office by Capt Saies reported by Chief of City Police as having represented himself as a U. S. D. No witnesses being sent the prisoner was released

Charles B Mack prisoner sent by Capt Saies accused of having exulted over the assassination of the President. Released the prisoner. Charge not sustained by testimony

Capt Luce reports that Adam Reinhardt,
Samuel Lovick and Thomas Gubler are
in Pr Guard House by order of this office

_____ May 4, 1963 _____

Gen Wagner Commanding District refers back
to this office the case of rebel arms sup-
posed to be hidden in Franklin Co
Mo for action and reports. Issued S.O
No 69. Sending officer Smith to investi-
gate the matter

James H. Chandler a deserter from the
5th Michigan Infantry reports volunta-
rily. Forwarded him to Schofield Barracks

Lt Shattuck A.P.M. Pilot Knob Mo reports
that prisoner W.A. Wilson who was wanted in
St Louis as witness before a court martial
escaped from guard house. Informed Lt
J.A. Post of the facts by forwarding to him
Lt Shattuck's letter

Received communications from the Ordnance
Dept. Washington D.C. in reference to a
requestion for ordnance and ordnance
stores made by Maj Mattuck. Forwarded it
to Maj Mattuck Philadelphia Pa

May 5 1865

Issued Special Order No 70 in reference to
prisoners arrested and turned over to the
Guard house

Received Reports and returns of Lt W C Shattuck
A.P.M. Fredericksburg Mo for April 1865. Forwarded
them to Pro Mar Gen

Reports and returns of Lt Shattuck
A.P.M. Pilot Knob Mo. Forwarded to Pro
Mar Gen

Lt Shattuck sends statement of permits
issued by him for sale of articles restricted
by S.O. No 46. Series of 1864

A R Parker reports for April 1865. Reports
forwarded to Pro Mar Gen

John Sampson sends statement of the
robbery and attempted murder of his
son by soldiers. Wants his son released
Forwarded to Pro Mar Gen

Capt S. Buckley A.P.M. New Madrid Mo
telegraph that he will send his monthly
reports and returns as soon as soon
as he can get revenue stamps for bonds

B. M. Rice reports that Mike Walsh private 1st M. S. M. Coy drew a revolver on him and threatened to shoot him on last Wednesday 30th inst.

May 6th 1865

Took testimony of B. M. Rice in the case of the alleged threats of Mr. Walsh. The evidence did not sustain the charge and moreover Walsh is not a soldier. Dismissed the case.

Received a communication with enclosures from Capt J. A. Ewing A. S. M. Capt Ewing deems it in reference to the seizure of the goods of Pearce & Hayes. Returned them with endorsement enclosing copy of order in such cases. See book of letters rec'd of date.

Took testimony for the case of Mr. Lyons and Les Stone prisoners charged with unduly entering soldiers to buy clothing from them. The evidence did not sustain the charge. Released the prisoners and dismissed the case & so informed the Commanding officer of the Provost Guard who sent the prisoners here.

Received a letter from Ed. W. Shack

A.P.M. Plot Publ. No in reference to 35 lbs
Cotton seized from an Arkansas ref-
ugee. Referred the matter to P.M. General

Received a letter from Capt. L. Buckley
A.P.M. at San Madrid No in reference
to the propriety of permitting a stock of
of goods to go to Camden Pennescot
Co. No. Asks instructions in the matter
Instructed him to let the matter remain
as at present. Informed him that an
order of the War Department is shortly ex-
pected annulling all trade regulations

May 8, 1865

St. Onnell A.P. Marshal St. Genevieve Mo
states that prisoners James Beard &
Sust. Harrington were released by him
Letter filed

Capt. James A. Ewing A.P.M. Cape Girardeau
Mo forwards papers and statements impli-
cating certain justices at Charleston Mo.
Returned to Capt. Ewing with papers in-
structing him to report papers to Gen.
Beveridge for full investigation and
report with papers in the case to Maj

Hammah A. A. Gen St Louis District of Mo

Officer Smith reported, in the case of arms supposed to be hidden by rebels in Franklin Co Mo. Forwarded report to Maj Hammah A. A. Gen St Louis Dist of Mo for his information

Officer Smith reports the appearance of depredations of guerrillas lately in Franklin Co Mo. Referred report to Maj Hammah A. A. Gen St Louis District

Received telegram from Capt J. A. Croing A. P. Mo. Cape Girardeau Mo asking what disposition he should make of the goods seized from Pearce & Hope. Telegraphed him to hold them until further orders

Received copy of S. O. No 126 C. S. Dept of the Mo in reference to arrest of citizens in the State of Mo. Furnished certified copies with letter of transmittal to each Asst. Mo Marshal in this District.

May 9, 1863

Capt Arthur Wilkerson Asst. Mo Marshal, at Polk Co Mo forwards reports and returns of

his office forth April 1865. Forwarded to Pro
Mar Gen

Col P. Morrison Commander Draft Pardons
requests that prisoners private Lee Siblin be re-
leased and returned to him. Referred
the matter to Capt Lurie Company Pro
Guard with instructions to send pris-
oner to Col Morrison and take receipt
for him in the name of this office.

Capt Arthur Wilkinson A.P.M. Potosi Mo
forwards through this office to Maj Hamak
Asst. St. Louis District petition of S. S. &
S. W. Eaton endorsing their loyalty.
Forwarded to Maj H. Hamak Asst.

Lt John O'Neill Asst Pro Marshal St Louis
Mo forwards bonds taken in Ap
ril 1865 in pursuance of order No 46 of
this office Series of 1864. Forwarded to
Maj H. Hamak St Louis District

Lt John O'Neill writes in relation to
the horse of McLunahan held by him
which had been used on a scout into
Ill. Forwarded to Pro Mar Gen Dept
of the Mo with personal explanation of

Capt St Gen late Br Marshal at St
Genarvee

Lt Shattuck A.P.M. Pilot Knob sends
13 prisoners & Federal Soldiers, and 10
rebels. Sent them to Port General House
for the night.

————— May 10th 1865 —————

Forwarded 13 prisoners received yesterday
from Pilot Knob Mrs to Br Major General
with papers in their cases as far as
received from Lt Shattuck A.P.M. at
Pilot Knob

Wrote Lt Shattuck A.P.M. Pilot Knob
Mrs in reference to forwarding prisoners
under guard. See letter book of date

Ordered S.O. No 21 C.S. sending back
escort of above prisoners so as to receive
them return transportation. — The escort
having no orders from Lt Shattuck to
to report back to him

————— May 11th 1865 —————

Received Communication from Capt

P. Bicher referred to this office by Col. Heydemeyer Commanding Post relative to the case of one Aul selling liquor to soldiers. Sent for witnesses

Received report and returns of Lt. John O'Neill A.P.M. St Bernard's Mo for April 1865

Received reports and returns of Wm H. Thurman A.P.M. Charleston Mo for Apr 1865

Lt. W. H. Thurman A.P.M. Charleston Mo sends voluntary statement of Samuel Settles who reports as a returned rebel conscript and advises that he be liberated on taking the amnesty oath. Referred to Pro War Gen

————— May 12, 1865. —————

Took testimony of Chas Crumner, Peter Queckendorf and Joseph Hevelly P.S. Theodore Aul charged with selling whiskey to soldiers. Returned the papers with testimony to Col Heydemeyer as Commanding Post

Let John O'Neill, A. & M. St. Bernard's
forwards prisoners John C. McBride & Joseph
C. Hillman charged with violation of
Order 33 Dept of the Ins. Series of 1864
with testimony and statements in the
cases. The papers not sustaining the
charges the cases were dismissed and
prisoners discharged by S. O. No 22

Rec'd a letter from Capt. L. A. Smith 3rd
U.S. Volunteers in reference to three
deserters from his command. Put the
matter in the hands of Officer Smith

May 13, 1865.

Crew McMahon citizens arrested by
Pro Guard and sent to this office
charged with uttering disloyal and se-
ditional language in public and de-
claring that he was going into a new
organization inimical to the interests
of the United States. Took testimony
of two witnesses in the case and
forwards prisoner with testimony to
Pro Mar Gen.

Let John O'Neill A. & M. St. Bernard's
forwards reports and returns of his office
for April. Forwards to Pro Mar Gen.

Col. J. Heydeneyer Comdg Post writes in
introducing T.M. Snyder of Ordnance Corps
complaining that a neighbor insulted
and threatened personal violence to
Snyder's wife and also that said
neighbor harbored consorted with and
comforted rebels in arms against
the U.S. Government during the late
'Price' raid. Advised Snyder to
enter criminal proceedings before a
loyal civil court against this man
and have the examining official
elicit on examination of the case
all available facts as to this man's
aiding and abetting or giving comfort
or countenance to rebels in arms and
have the testimony to that effect put
in the hands of the military author-
ities for review and action.

May 15 1865

Took testimony of Margaret Harris in regard
to U.S. blankets in her custody.

Dismissed the case and filed testimony.

An unusual number of persons called
to day having slips of paper with

The Dist Post Marshal's name written there
on, saying they came from the Post Marshal
General's office where they received the
papers as they say. Their cases not
being for action by this office they
were dismissed.

May 16, 1865.

Geo Sles reports as a private of G. Co
18th U. S. A. I., and says he has had his
furloughs stolen from him. Sent him
to Schofield Barracks.

Capt S. Buckley Asst Post Marshal at New
Madrid Mo forwards reports and returns
of his office for April and says they
were delayed for want of revenue stamps.
Forwarded them with letter of transmittal
to Post Mar Gen.

Officer Smith reports with one Michael
Muller having in his possession
one U.S. Harper's Ferry Muzzle and
other U.S. Property. Seized the property
at all property accounts of date and
released the prisoner.

May 17, 1865

Erwin J. Rockwell private of S. Co 6th Kansas Cav. reports that he is left behind his command and desires transportation forward. Sent him with letter of transmittal to Schofield's Barracks

May 18, 1865

Took the testimony of Samuel McGoffin and others at the request of Capt. Lewis Conroy Pro Guard in reference McGoffin's having been drugged and robbed in the Prairie Row Saloon on Green Street. McGoffin being a discharged soldier

Took testimony of Richard Brown and voluntary statements of Michael Carr and John Ellebracht in reference to a W.S. mule traded for by Carr and Ellebracht. This case arose on the information of Carr that he had sold said mule and that it was seized by D.M. Dept from the person to whom he had sold it. Sent the prisoners Carr and Ellebracht to Pro Marshal's Gen's with papers in the case

Col J. Heydemeyer Comd'g Post refers
the case of certain of the 3rd Ill Cav
charged with misdemeanor on Frank-
lin Avenue in the City on yesterday
Took affidavits in the case and
Telegraphed Col Bonneville Comd'g Ben-
ton Barracks requesting him to hold pris-
oners referred to pending investigation
of the case and referred back case
to Col Heydemeyer with affidavits
taken in the case enclosed

Col Bonneville Telegraphs in the case
of prisoners of 3rd Ill Cav. above re-
ferred to that they are not in his
charge but that he has sent a copy
of Telegram of this office to the officers
in whose charge they are

_____ May 19. 1865 _____

Took testimony of Private Pollard & Spiller
of Proost Guard in reference to the
alleged drugging and robbery of Saml
McGiffin a discharged soldier in Frank's
Rose Saloon on Green Street St Louis
& forwarded it to Capt Blair Comd'g
Pro Guard

Peter Helder states that he was a

few days ago mustered out of the
U.S. Military Service as an unassig-
ned recruit of the 10th Kansas Vol
Inf and that yesterday he lost his
discharge papers and Transportation
to Leavenworth City Kansas while in
custody. Cannot tell where he lost
them. Forwarded him to Col Morris
and, Comd'g Draft Rendezvous at
Benton Barracks Mo

May 20, 1865

Henry Piper states that on last even-
ing he and some friends in the
north part of the city burned Jeff
Davis in effigy and that in con-
sequence a Mrs Gaty a secessionist
in the neighborhood threatened to
raise all her seceder neighbors
around Hill Piper and his Union
friends

Received Circular of Pro Gen Gen
of May 19th in reference to rebels who
surrender voluntarily and take the Am-
nesty Oath & forbidding persons to wear
rebel uniforms in Dept of the Pro

Received Special Orders No 124 C.S. office
No 124 Gen in reference to two revolvers
taken from the Brothers Trink of St Louis
Co Mo ordering that two pistols of equal
value be given to Capt Bricker for Trink

May 23 1865

Walter Baxter Sergt Co A. 50 Wisconsin in
reports from St Charles Mo that six
mules taken up as U.S. Property were
last night stolen from a barn where
they had them for safe keeping and
were traced some eight miles this
direction on the St Charles Rock road
They were dark colored good mules
and the U.S. Brand had been en dea
ored to be obliterated by a blistering proce
ss. Referred the matter to Col Heyde
meyer Commandy Post who recommends
the Sergt to report back to his commdy
officer for a mounted patrol to search
for the mules. So instructed the Sergt
and also to instruct his commdy offi
cer to send an accurate description
of the stolen mules to this office

Delivered to Capt R Bricker two contra
band revolvers for the Trink brothers in

fulfillance of S.O. No 124 Office Pro Mar
Gen C.S. and took his receipts in dup-
licate for them

Sir de the Tank and O. Bardskroper private
17th Iowa Vol Inf. reports that they are left
behind their Regiment which is on its
way to Passerport Iowa to be mustered out
Sent them to Schofield Barracks

_____ May 25, 1865 _____

Received and answered letter of Lt
John O'Neil ADJG St. Genevieve Mo
in relation to two deserters forwarded by
him to this office

Took voluntary Statement of A. Stambaugh
& affidavit of Pyle in relation to
matters at Benton Barracks Mo

Sent subpoena for Charles Holmesdahl
George Masters at Benton Barracks Mo
to give testimony in a case being investiga-
ted

Pro Mar Gen directs by letter that John
Smith and George Sanford sentenced

prisoners be sent under guard to this office. Returned with information that said prisoners are not in custody of this office and their whereabouts unknown.

Took statements on oath of Samuel Herrod in relation to the murder of Joseph Herrod of St. Francis Co Mo. The case referred to this office by Maj Hamrah A A Gen of District

————— May 26, 1865 —————

Took evidence of Charles Holmstedahl Storage Master at Burton Barracks Mo in regard to a matter under investigation at this office

Robt. Flynn reported in arrest as a rebel deserter who refused to take the oath of allegiance. Forwarded him to Pro, Mar, Gen.

Received Special order 129 from Pro Mar Gen office relieving D B Means the acting Asst on duty in this office

Complaint of E. Beck citizen against
Capt W.R. Vaughan Co. I. 50 Mo Inf.
Company at Hermann Mo, which com-
plaint was referred to this office from
Sept. Ad Dist - received

_____ May 27, 1865 _____

The examination of Capt W.R. Vaughan
& Lt Turner in the case of E. Beck com-
plaints occupied most of the day.

Report on the above prepared & forwarded
to A. Gen Hammack Ad Dist District

_____ May 29, 1865 _____

Received Special order No 1309.1 Adv.
Mour. Gen., office relieving officer Smith
U.S. Detective on duty at this office

Sent off Circular 4 to the A. Marshals
of the District

Request forwarded asking authority to
to employ J.B. News Asst Examiner
at \$100 per month

May 31st 1865

Received prisoner

Russell Milligan

a Rebel Soldier sent forward from
Pilot No. 101 by Lt. W. C. Shammick
A. P. No. Forwarded to Co. Mass Gen Dept
No.

I certify that the above is a
correct transcript of the records
of this office for the month
ending May 31st 1865

Lucius Matlock
Maj & Provost Marshal

17142

Q 322
Washington, June 2^d 1865.

2. M. Gordon
Meigs, M. G.

A. M. Gen.

W

H. A. Adams
For forward

transmit letters

of Ed. H. Dorsey and

John D. Harde to Col.
Browning, Private Secretary,
and Brig. Gen. McCallum,
in relation to obtaining
permission to sell fruit &c
on trains and at Stations
of U. S. Mil. R.R. in Dept.
of the Cumberland.

Recd. Gen. D. C. June 18/65
Recd. Mil. R.R.D. June 3, 1865.

Office of Gen. Manager M.R.R.^{U.S.}
Washington, June 8th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
to Head-Quarters, Department
of the Cumberland, for the
information and action of
the Major-General Commanding.

In addition to their
present privileges the writers
desire exclusive permission
"to sell Fruits, Lemonade,
Pies, cakes, &c." on the Trains
and at Stations of U. S. Mil-
itary Railroads. Dept. of Cum-
berland.

As this is a
matter wholly within control
of the Department Command-
er no action can be taken
upon it at this office.

By Order of Bot Brig. Gen. A. C.
McCallum, Gen. Manager Mil.
R.R.^{U.S.}

A. Anderson
Chf. Supt. & Engr. Mil. R.R.^{U.S.}

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

NASHVILLE, TENN.,

June 15th

1862

Respectfully

referred

to

Col. W. J. Stevens, Genl. Sup^{dt} Mil.
Mil. R.R. for his endorsement.

J. R.

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. THOMAS:

Wm. Whipple

Brig Genl. U. S. A. G.

Genl Supts Office

U. S. Mil R.Rs

Nashville July 8th 1862

Respectfully returned to
Brig Genl W. Whipple Chf
of Staff Mil Div of Tenn
with the information that
I do not know Mr Dorsey
but am well acquainted
with Mr Wade and do
not consider him worthy
of receiving the benefit of
the privilege asked for

W. J. Stevens

Genl Supts

H. D. Cross, C. Nashville,
May 10th 1805.

The within named
Ed & Dorsey and John D.
Harden have permission
to sell newspapers, books
and periodicals on the
trains of N. & Mil R. Road
of this Dept

(Signed) Geo Thomas
Maj Gen USA
Corry

Respectfully referred
to Capt S B Brown
A. G. M. in charge of
transportation U. S. Mil
R. R. & P. C. These are
the only parties who have
the privilege of selling
Books, Newspapers & Peri-
odicals on the trains in
the Department, and Capt
Brown will see that the
privilege is accorded
them, By Command
of Maj Gen Scott Home,

(Signed) J. Donaldson
Brig Gen
Chf of M. & C.

Bk. 4, P. 272.

Nashville, Tenn; May 8th 1865

Maj Gen Geo. S. Thomas
Comdy Dept Cumberland.

General

We the undersigned have the honor to submit for your consideration, an application for the privilege of selling newspapers, magazines, periodicals, on trains, and at Depots and Stations, on U. S. Military Rail Roads in this Military Department. One of the applicants having served in the 5th U. S. Cavalry for three years - having been discharged at expiration of term of enlistment - and the other having been Rail Road News agent for this department, until Gen Rosecrans was appointed to the Command of this Department. We are both young men, endeavoring to obtain an honest livelihood for ourselves and families. And if it would please you to favorably consider this application, we promise to conduct the business to the entire satisfaction of every body.

Trusting General, this may meet with your approbation. We are Genl Engrs. Your most obed Servts

Edw. H. Dorsey
John R. Harde

BK. 4. B. 272.

Nashville May 23^d 65

Col^d Browning Sir

my honorable friend Mr. E. Ward
wishes your influence and
services, to obtain a permit for
his special purpose, any assistance
that you render the gentleman
in accomplishing his purpose -
will be highly appreciated by
him, and duly received by your
friend.

Yours. Respectfully

R. P. Jenkins

Nashville

Corner of Cedar and Cherry^{Sts.}

Bk. 4. P. 272.

Nashville, Tenn; May 20th 1865

Genl R. C. McCallum
General Supt U. S. M. R. Rds
Washington, D. C.

General,

We have the honor to submit for your approval an application for the exclusive privilege of running agents on trains on all U. S. Military Rail Roads in the Department of the Cumberland for the purpose of selling at Depots and Stations, (and on trains) Newspapers, Magazines, Periodicals, Fruits, Lemonade, Pies, Cakes &c.

Hoping this may meet with your approval
We remain General,

Very Truly &c

Your Most Obedt Servts

Ed. H. Dorsey
John W. Harde

Read. Mil. R. Co. June 9, 1845.

P. 270 D. M. Wood

President of United States

D. 153 . . . May 29th 1865

H. 270

Refers application of May 20th
of Ed. H. Dorsey & John E. Hara
for the exclusive privilege of
running agents on trains on
all U.S. Military R. Roads
in the Dept of the Cumberland
for the purpose of selling at
Depots and Stations ~~in~~ train
Newspapers, Magazines, Periodicals
Fruits, lemonade, Peas, Cakes &

Respectfully recorded
to Gen. W. C. Callum

This is a serious
matter to be regulated

Rec'd M. G. O.

4 Encls

May 30th 65

B. H. 4

under the direction
of the commandant
of the Ordnance
I should be refused
to be retracted
again by the office
at Annapolis

They wish the cadaver
buried of sandy
apart on having to
sell prints, books
cabinets &c.

W. M. M. M.
L. M. M.
P. M. M.

2 June 1865

R13
133

May

Executive Office
Washington D.C.
May 29/65

Respectfully referred
to the Quarter Master
General U.S.A.

By Order of the President
A. Mussel
Mil. Sec.



PK. 4. P 272.

I know Mr. Hardee
he is a man of
is so worthy an
valuable legal Genl.
man
Edw. H. Hardee

I know Mr. Hardee to be
an energetic business man
loyal in every respect
& worthy with all.

Respectfully
Jno. F. Gravel
St. Nicholas
Nashville

Nashville Tenn; May 20th 65

W. A. Browning
Washington

Dear Col

Pardon the liberty I have taken to address and ask you to do me the favor of having the enclosed application to Genl McCallum approved by him, you will also find an approved application to Genl Thomas, which, however does not specify grade, and as I am desirous of having documents all of a kind and really cannot afford to visit Washington in person, I earnestly entreat you to do me this favor and should an opportunity occur, I will be only too happy to reciprocate.

I am Col. Genl Emory &c

Your most obedient Servt

P. O. Drawer 88.
Nashville, Tenn

John D. Harde

7. 17143

June 4, 1865

17143

Statement of

J. F. Rodden

and other soldiers.

Office West. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub. Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 3rd 1865

^{and returned rebel soldier}
J. F. Rodden, being called upon to give evidence
makes the following statement:

I am 23 years
years of age, by occupation a farmer, and reside
in Miss. Co. Mo. On the 22nd day of Sept.
1864 one Lt. McPherson and six men came
to my father's house, and McPherson asked me
if I didn't want to go out and fight for
the Southern Confederacy. I told him I didn't
care about it. He said he would get me a horse
if I would go. I told him I didn't want to have
him get a horse close to home for it might cause
my father to be broke up. He went and procured
a mule of Judge Hardy, as he told me, and told
me to get on the mule and come ahead. We
went down towards Columbus to a little ridge
called hoe-cake and stayed here five days.

McPherson got two horses while we were there.
I don't know who of. Before we left this place
I took Judge Hardy's mule back to him, and
Mess. Gallaway took a grey mare from Col.
Henry Diehl for me to ride. We then went to
Green Co. Ark. and then started to join John
Guthrie's command, which was near Jefferson City
Mo. After we crossed the St. Francis river on the way
to Jefferson City two of our men named Mess. Gallaway

and Sanford Rowdin robbed two men. Mr. Phelan saw the men robbed but said nothing against it.

There were too many Federal soldiers and we could not join Guthrie's Co. and we went back to Green Co. Ark. He stayed there about two months and joined Guthrie's Co. at Gainesville. While we were in this Co. we took a scout to Charleston Mo. and were led by Lieut. Bill Guthrie who said he was going to get goods out of the stores. Maj. Birthright was along. There were about fifty (50) men in all. About twenty (20) came into town led by Jim. Fugate and the soldiers stationed there fired on us and drove us out in about five minutes. We took about twelve men prisoners and paroled them at East Prairie.

One of the men got a bay horse in town from Jim. Moore, and was told. One more horse was taken while we were on that scout. We then went back to Leroy's Ridge and camped there. There were three scouts sent out before we came to Charleston. I did not go. The men who went brought into camp clothing, greenbacks, horses &c. I heard the men who went on the scouts tell of about fifteen Union men being killed by them. Some were soldiers and some were citizens.

Sometime in the winter we were disbanded by Capt. Guthrie because ^{as} he said, he couldn't get provisions for us, and he told us to look out for

ourselves and find some place to stay till
winter broke up when he would call us all
into camp. I went to a man named Jim
Johnson and worked for him through the
winter for a few clothes and my living. The
other men scattered every where. When winter
broke up Guthrie called us into camp at
Crahams in Green Co. Ark. After we got into
camp Capt. John Guthrie and Lieut. Bill Guthrie
said they were going to Texas to lay in the
woods to keep away from the army as they were
tired of it and were starving. They went off
one evening and I didn't see them until about
the time we were paroled. Lieut. Guthrie came
to us and took us to Hattsburg to be paroled. Lt. W.
Pherson said he was going to his home in Texas
and I did not see him again. After all our officers
went off, and about a month before I was paroled
Jim Fugate, who had been our guide, took us all
on a scout to Grand Prairie and Meaverville in
this state. He told us we could take anything
we wanted. Briggs Barker, Charley Leach, Joe
Brown, Bill Measles, Flem. Measles, Jim Martin,
Col. Bunch, Tom Morris, Jim Shelby, Ober Taylor,
Bill Pooker, John Lett, Flem. Phillips, Jim Phillips
and Bill Phillips were on that scout. The men
of the scout took ~~the~~ horses and I saw about ten (10)
men who robbed of their money and stripped
of their clothing. I saw Bill Measles, Briggs Barker,

Tom Morris, Obe Taylor, Bill Booker, Flinn.
Phillips Jim, Phillips Joe, Brown and John Lett
fire at these men who were shot. I am positive
I saw these men fire at those who were shot. I
think I saw about ten men shot, in all, some
were citizens and some were soldiers, and I
think they were shot dead as I did not see them
move. I don't know how much money was taken.
Three of our men were killed, one was Biggs
Barker. After we had been out on this scout
about three days Fugate took us back into
Ark. and we went into camp. About three or
four weeks after we were taken to Wittsburg by
Lt. Guthrie, who came back, and were paroled
by Jeff. Thompson. I wanted to desert as soon
as I found out I was in a band of guerrillas,
but they told me they would shoot me if I did
and was caught, and I was afraid to leave them.
Jim Fugate was not paroled with us.

J. F. ^{his} _{mouth} Rodden

Subscribed to before me

this 4th day of June 1865.

A. McChesmore

Lt. & A. P. M. 4th Sub Dist.

St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Chas.

Office Asst. Cav. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist.

Office. Advt. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis City

Charleston Mo. June 4th 1865

J. F. Rodden being re-examined makes the following statement: -

During my first examination I was scared so I did not state correctly all I knew of the doings of Guthrie's Company, or rather I stated more than I ought to. I knew that the company had done some things that were wrong, in taking horses, money &c. and I was afraid I would be thought a guerrilla and didn't know what would be done with me, and this made me scared so I hardly knew what I told. I didn't see ten men killed on one scout, and I did not see any of the men fire at any one. I didn't see any one shot while I was in the rebel service, but I did know of horses, money and clothing being taken by our men. The reason I told the story as I did, before, was because I thought it would be better for me to expose others, and I was so excited I hardly knew what I said.

J. F. Rodden
his mark

Subscribed to before
me this 4th day of June 1865

A. McChesmore

Lt. & A. P. M.

Jan 17 1865

Statement of
James McCall,

Jim Wilson &
others

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. - St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 1st / 86 5

Jones Merills being duly sworn makes the following statement: -

I am 42 years of age, by occupation am a laborer and reside back of Wolf Island in Miss. Co. Mo. About the middle of April last I hired a man named Wilson to work for me. When he had stayed with me three or four days, he said he wanted to go to Charleston Mo. to meet his wife who was coming from Arkansas, and asked me if he might ride a mare I had borrowed from Marmaduke Beckwith. I told him he could take the mare and he rode her off but never came back with her. I learned from Jim Pitchett that Wilson was seen about two miles from Charleston on the road to Benton, and I afterwards heard of him with the mare on the same road. I wanted to get the mare, and another man named Jim Wilson told me that if I would go with him he would find the mare for me. I did not then know that this man Jim Wilson was a suspicious character. I told him I would go with him to hunt the mare.

He rode to Charleston where he left his horse and put his saddle in a sack and carried it. He left Charleston and took the road to Benton

Wilson was on foot and I was riding. He said he had money deposited in Cape Girardeau to buy a couple of horses with, and that he would (as I understood it) walk there. [Mem. The distance is 35 miles. Lt. A. M. Chumley, a. P. M.] When we had got about 12 or 14 miles from Charleston three men came into the road behind us, leading one dark bay mare and one sorrel. I don't know whether a man or horse, and were driving a grey horse about three years old. They came up behind us and I recognized one of the men as a man named Bowling who was reported to be a guerilla. They stopped with Wilson and passed the compliments, and then commenced to talk about trading. I rode on a little and stopped. I heard Bowling tell Wilson that he would sell him the three horses at certain figures. Wilson told him to make them, (or name them) but I did not hear what they were. I saw Wilson give Bowling greenback money, and then he put his saddle on the bay mare and rode her, and led the sorrel, and drove the grey. After the trade was made Bowling said to me, "If you know where you are well you will keep your tongue to yourself."

He rode along all together about a mile when the men who had overtaken us with the horses turned off. I asked Bowling if he knew whether or not Jim Bailey a guerilla was shot or

not, he said. Bailey was not shot.

Wilson and myself passed on toward Cape Girardeau. I asked Wilson if he had a right to buy those horses. He said he had a right to buy them. I asked him if he didn't think those men were guerrillas. He said he thought they were; afterward he said he did not know whether they were now or not. He said he had seen Bowling with him. Bailey (a noted guerrilla) and that he had paid his money for the horses and it was none of my business whether they were guerrillas or not. He went on through Cape Girardeau into Perry Co. (I think) to where a man named Beavers lives. I proposed to turn back as I thought we would not find the mare I was looking for, but Wilson urged me to keep along as he was sure he could find the mare as he knew the country well around there. Wilson left me at Beavers' and told me to meet him the next day at some creek, and took the three horses off. The next day I met him at the place he had named and he had only the sorrel and the grey horses and a pair of steers which he said he had traded the bay mare for. I don't know who he traded with. He sold the steers to a man who was there. I told him I would go no further and was going to start for home and he started with me. He afterward traded the other two horses

to a man named Jim Bonatt, (who owns a saw mill and I think lives in Perry Co.) for a bag man.

Before we got to Cape Girardeau on our return home we met three mounted men who were leading two horses. Wilson bought these two horses. I saw Jim give them some money and he took the horses along with Jim. He said to me "I told you I had money deposited at the Cape to buy horses with and these are the ones." This is all I know about Wilson's getting possession of horses.

E. Jones ^{his} ~~with~~ Meills.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 5th day of June 1865

A. McChesmore

D. F. A. P. M.

Jan 17 1865

Statement of

James McNeill

Jim Wilson, &

others

D. 304, Op 916 G. B. 1865

17145

Pilot Knob Mo.

June 1st 1865

St. Louis. 2^d Sub. Dist. of

Shattuck W. C.

St. Louis A. P. M.

Transcript of Record Book
for the month of May, 1865

File

D. P. M. 9 June 6th 1865

1
Transcript of Record Book used by Lieut.
W. C. Shabuck as Asst. Pro. Marshal as
Pilot Knob Mo for the month of May
1865.

May 1st

William Waldlow brought in three U. S. muskets and Cartridge Boxes found in the woods.

Examd. Thomas Lary and Samuel Gardner, relative to their knowledge of Albert Eves.

Examd and took statement and affidavit of John B. Hart v. S. Albert Eves, charged with selling contraband property.

Forwarded letter to Maj. Mottack for the information of U. S. A. Post. Judge Advocate General Court Martial. Mil. Com. St. Louis.

Daniel Shular appeared and made complaint v. S. Caleb Horvis who he charges with retaining his horse in his possession.

Caleb Horvis ordered to return Daniel Shular's horse upon prove of property.

Sent a detail to search the house of Mrs. Gregory a notorious Rebel for property stolen during the raid.

Subpeneed. William Marshal, George Hart and Wallon as witness in the case Albert Eves.

May 2nd

Albert Eves and Jacob Heckman applied employment, were informed that their services

2

could not be accepted. as Detectives

Mrs. Hale applied for compensation for keeping a U. S. Horse, referred to the Gen. M.

Exd and took statement and affidavit of James N. Beard U. S. Albert Eves.

Received communication from Charles Harb U. S. Albert Eves.

William Mc Murray and James Daniels reported guerillas, information sent to Patterson.

Mrs. Hayde made statement, relative to lost property.

Exd. William Chilly in relation to an U. S. Horse sold by him to William Delano.

Exd. Thomas English in relation to the manner in which Chilly came into possession of the Horse.

Exd. David B. Kerlock in relation to an U. S. Horse sold by him.

David Needleman reported U. S. horse, ordered to bring it in.

Edward Lettles applied for information relative to Merchants Bonds

Forwarded letter to Philip Sutherland, County Clerk of Bollinger County, Mo in relation to certificate of (A. S. R.) of sale of U. S. Horse sold by him.

Forwarded letter to Robert J. Hill of St. Francis Co. in relation to the case of Louis F. Deming.

May 3rd

Mrs. Parks and Dugan applied for rooms

in the Hunt House.

Albert Eves brought in one U. S. Horse

Received information of Daniel Beal, a horse
thief.

Exam and took Statements of John M. Fowler,
Louis Obouhon, George P. Fowler, deserters from
Claridy's Bat. Rebel Army.

Furnished order for transportation to Trondale
for the purpose of apprehending Daniel Beal.

Mrs Roski a Soldiers wife applied for assistance
to prevent her ejectment from the house occupied
by her, also made complaint U. S. James Reed,
whom she charges with keeping money, sent her
by her husband.

May 4th

Subpoened James Reed and William Hopkins as
witnesses in the case of Mrs Roski v. J. Genere.

Exam and took statement of John S. Walden and
George S. Hamilton, Rebel Soldiers from Shelby's
Army.

Exam and took statement of John C. Cole in re-
lation to Robbing and Horse Stealing.

Exam and took statement of William C. Walker
U. S. Drury J Murray and James N. Williams.

Exam and took statement of Hillary Douthit U. S.
Albert Eves.

James Reed appeared, ordered to pay Mrs Roski
the money due her. Settled.

4

Mrs. Elizabeth Cair a Soldiers wife appeared and made complaint U. S. Mrs. Sparkman, whom she charges with keeping her property in her possession.

Mrs. Sparkman ordered to return Mrs. Cair's property. Settled.

Albert Hawn applied for information relative to the mode of procedure necessary for the release of a prisoner of war.

Levi Revella applied for certificate of loyalty. granted

Mrs. Sparks and Cair applied for information relative to the property of A. M. Hunt, a Rebel who has gone to Canada.

James Bearn and Miss Clerk appeared and vouched for Washington Adairins, a citizen of Independence County, Arkansas.

Received from Clerk of Court Statement and affidavit of Charles Hart vs. Albert Eves.

May 5th

Subpoened James Silvy and Henry Gillaspie in case of U. S. Horse turned over to C. D. M.

George Elder appeared and made statement in relation to the manner in which he came into possession of the U. S. horse, taken from James Fray.

Forwarded letters to Maj. Mottack. Pr. Mar. relative to Cotton belonging to Adairine.

William Imetzer appeared and received permission to search for his horse in the

5

Governments Correll.

May 6th

Exd and Book Statement and affidavit of Robert J. Hill v. S. Louis Dinning.

Albert Eves and William Felton made affidavit relative to ownership of a horse.

Georg Menden applied for one Rifle taken from him by Lt. Hopkins. Referd to Ordm. Office.

Mrs. Sparks and Dugan, Soldiers wives applied for permission to have possession of an unoccupied house, property of Rebel Soldier.

Drury T. Murray who had been employed by Capt. Stratton as detective appeared and was informed, that his services are no longer needed.

May 7th

Mrs Murton and Mrs Smith appeared and entered complaint. U.S. Capt Ballard and John Liloy.

Henry Davidson, William Murray and George Elder appeared and requested assistance to watch for guerillas about 15/ five miles from Pilot Knob.

Administered affidavit to William Demme in regard to a counterfeit (\$20.00) greenback. Sent out a party after dark to lie in wait for two guerillas. William and Samuel Tong at the house of Mrs Penelia Tong. One of the Tongs was wounded during the night and died.

May 8th

Exd and Book Statement and affidavit of

6

Sergeant James C. Boomer 7th U.S. and
citizen William Davidson U.S. Mrs. Tong
and Mrs. Brown.

Joseph Vandever & Abraham Buford repor-
ted guerrillas.

Mrs. Calvin Howell appeared and made
complaint U.S. James Anderson.

Mrs. Will appeared and made complaint
U.S. Capt. Ballard and John Liloy.

Subpoened Rubin Sasfita.

Mrs. Sharp and Ougain, Soldiers wives
appeared and made complaint v.s. Copeland

May 9th

Mr. Settles appeared and defended Copeland, which
was released.

Sent out to arrest Capt. Ballard and John Liloy.

Forwarded (19) thirteen prisoners to St. Louis in charge
of Sergeant Loney, 7th U.S.

Arrested Capt. Ballard and John Liloy for larceny
from Soldiers wife.

Forwarded letter to Maj. Mollack P. M. St. Louis.

May 10th

Exd. Capt. Ballard and John Liloy and released
from want of evidence.

Administered Oath of Allegiance to William
L. Hodges and released him from the guard house.

Forwarded letter to Post. Commander at Warren-
ton Mo. requesting evidence U.S. Daniel, Va-
sentine and Andrew Beal, charged with
horse stealing.

Order given to William Smith to get 1500

gun at the Ordinance Office.

May 11th

William Collins appeared and entered complaint
V. I. Mrs Kelly.

John T Lesley filed Merchants Bond.

Administered oath of Allegiance to James Bird.

Exam and took statement and affidavit of Robert
J. Hill, William Conely, Micajah Stone and Reu-
ben Lasfida V. I. Dr Keith and Louis F. Dimming.

Sent out to arrest Wesley Brown for harbouring
gayhawkers.

Exam and took statement of John Strickland V. I.
Moses Usher, charged with stealing cattle.

May 12th

William T Fry appeared and received receipt
for one U. I. horse, taken from him.

William and John Kirkpatrick appeared and
made statement relative to William Cowan
a prisoner in St. Louis.

Exam and took statement and affidavit of Enoch
King V. I. Mrs Penelia Tong, charged with har-
bouring gayhawkers.

Exam and took statement of Mrs Elizabeth Mes-
fer V. I. Anthony Savage charged with defrau-
ding Mrs Mesfer.

Sent out to arrest Moses Usher, rebel Soldier.

John Bogg, Lawrence Co. Arkansas a deserter from
Rebel Army reported in accordance to the terms
of his Parole received at Nashville Tenn.

William Gillaspay appeared and was ordered

8

to pay W. J. Fry for the U. S. horse, which was taken from him.

Mrs Best applied for information of her husband James Best a prisoner at St. Louis. End and took statement of Abraham Meade V. S. James Johnson whom he charges with stealing cattle from Mrs Carlisle him.

May 13th.

End and took statement of Mrs Sarah Mc Carlisle a Soldiers wife V. S. Mrs Magee, wife of Thomas Magee charged with stealing cattle from Mrs Carlisle.

William Hawn entered complain V. S. C. E. Eisner charged with attempt to eject Soldiers wife from the house occupied by her.

May 15th

William Linn made application to be permitted to bring home his daughter, wife of a Federal deserter. Permission granted.

Forwarded letter to Alfred Hainor requesting evidence in the case of Daniel Beal, charged with horse stealing.

Mrs Browner, widow of a Soldier applied for assistance to remain in a house.

Received letter from D. J. Murray in relation to contraband horse.

Forwarded letter to D. J. Murray in relation to arms taken from John C. Cole.

Mrs Carlisle, wife of a Soldier appeared and made complain V. S. Capt Millet, for enlisting her son, a boy of 14 years.

Sent for Capt Millet, who had released the boy.

May 16th

Mrs Wright appeared and entered complaint V. S. Mrs. Ougain & Sharp, who attempted to move into her house without her consent.

Ordered Mrs Ougain and Sharp to find another home.

James Biggenstoff appeared and filed Merchants Bond.

William Tombsden appeared and reported guerrillas.

Subpoened Rufel Willigens a witness in case of Eisener and Browner.

Sent out to investigate the case of some harbours of guerrillas.

Give William Eddington an order to get a contraband gun in line of one left at the ordnance office by him.

Forwarded letter to Post Master at Farmington, ~~relative to~~ communications relative to Rebel Soldiers correspondence.

May 17th

Forwarded letter to Capt. Frank Kellerman relative to his appearance in the case of certain parties in St. Francis county.

Received reports of Guerilla depredations in Washington county.

Forwarded letter to the Sheriff of Bollinger County in relation to Valentine and Andrew

Beal, prisoners in the Guard house.
Exd. Valentine Beal, Andrews Beal and Da-
niel Beal.

Exd and took Statement of Rufel Milligan
a rebel prisoner.

Exd and took Statement and affidavit of
Robert. T. Hill. V.S. Keith and Dimming.

Morgan R. Masci appeared and made sta-
tement relative to Mrs. Browner.

J. R. Rusfel made statement relative to
Anthony Holman claim V. S. Mrs. Browner.

George Elder applied for information relative
to an U. S. horse, which was in the possession
of W. J. Fry.

Took possession of a lot of Cotton from Arkansas

Ten (10) Persons from Arkansas made ap-
plication for sale, give 1/2 Bush. a piece.

Exd and took statement and affidavit of
Robert. T. Hill V.S. Dr. William Goff.

Exd and took Statement of Robert. T.
Hill. V.S. Keith and Dimming.

May 18th.

Exd, took statement and affidavit of Dr.
William. P. Thompson, Addison and

Franklin Murphy V.S. Keith & Dimming.

William. J. Reever reported Guerilla Camp
of about 40 Men.

Company started after them by order
of Major. Wm, Commander of the
Post.

19
May 19th

Obtained permission from Post Commander for Ex-Lieutenant Fate and ten (10) citizens to make a night-scout to Stone Mountain, where a Guerilla Camp was reported.

Exam and took statement and affidavit of Sergt. William P. Mc Gaughy U.S. Charles Bull, a Government Teamster charged with killing the stock of widow Mc Dowel.

Arrested Charles Bull and ordered him to pay to Mrs Mc Dowel for her stock.

Bull paid the money.

Exam and took statement and affidavit of Abraham Meade U.S. Frederick Johnson, all charged with horse stealing.

Sent order to Capt Postwick for arrest of Frederick Johnson.

William Miller reported Guerillas, who had killed his son, a discharged Soldier about 10 miles N. East of this Post.

May 20th

Released Daniel Beal from Guard House to report June 3rd or

Mrs Schachtmate complained U.S. Charles Morris a Government Teamster.

James Grove reported guerillas who had taken his horse out of his wagon 3 miles from Arcadia.

Administered Oath of Allegiance to

12

William B. Brown and Clark C. Beck,
returned Confederate Soldiers
Released Anderson G. Brown from guard
house upon his promise to leave the State.
Arrested Charles Morris and released upon
his making reparation to Mrs Schacht.
Mrs Clarissa Tangarten of Ripley County
made application for payment for a lot
of corn furnished evidence of her husband
being a Union Soldier.

May 22th

Administered Oath of Allegiance to Moses
Usher, citizen of Reynolds county.

Administered Oath of Allegiance to Mrs
Ava Berryman, wife of Richard Berryman.
Exam and took statement and affidavit of
Michael Ward and William Bennet in
relation to a horse in the possession of Lieut
J. H. Wildey 7. K. V. C.

Send order to Lieut Wildey at Patterson to
deliver said horse to his owner William
Bennet.

Exam and took statement of Mrs. Lucille
Thornlow, V. S. George Brewer and Green
Brewer charged with stealing two horses
from Mrs Thornlow.

Exam and took statement and affidavit
of Rusfel Milligan a prisoner, brought
in by Capt. Thornlow 7. K. V. C.

May 23rd

Give George Mc Duire permit to go to Arkansas.

Arrested W. B. Poston refusing to appear when subpoenaed, took his statement.

Exd and took statement of William Jernese U. S. Soldier of 7. K. V. C. charged with larceny.

Exd and took statement of Wm B. Poston U. S. Keith and Dimming and released him.

Arrested John M. Morris, charged with jay-hawking.

Took one gray mare which had been stolen from Mrs Pucilla Thornson from William Pitts and delivered to the owner.

Pitts proved that he had bought the mare of George Brewer, not knowing it was stolen. Released Pitts.

Sent order to Capt Millet for arrest of George and Green Brewer.

Andrew Teal applied for permission to keep a U. S. mule. Refused.

May 24th

Exd and took statement of Andrew Matthews U. S. Lucas Schlegel and Louis Sabey charged with larceny.

Jammima Bollinger appeared and made complaint U. S. James Spaulding charged with larceny.

Received letter from Capt. Bostwick relative to a brown horse the property of one Bennet.

May 25th

Exam and took Statement of Lee M. Pettit U.S. In Abraham Keith.

Took one U.S. Mule from Andrew T Teal.

Forwarded letter to Major Mallock Provost Marshal requesting Merchants Bonds

William Herold applied for assistance to prevent John Revella from bringing claim against him for property destroyed by Soldiers referred to civil law.

May 26th

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of Samuel Penney U.S. George Collison charged with being Guerilla.

Subpoenaed Salathiel Fizzel as witness in case of Collison.

George Elder reported movements of the friends of Guerillas.

May 27th

William Mann of Black River Reynolds Co reported George Brewer charged with horse stealing.

Henry Patterson reported Thomas Dimming of Ripley Co Mo. charged with harbouring jayhawkers.

Give permit to Philip Cohen of Fredericktown to purchase and shop 10 Bbs Salt.

William Delano entered complaint U.S. John Chilly charged with dealing in Goods.

ment properly.

Subpoened John Cholly of Wayne Co.

Exd and took Statement of Francis M. Sunsford
U.S. Three Soldiers charged with highway Robber-
ry at Pilot Knob. Mo. Referred to Major Wm.
Commandg Post.

James Renner of St Francis Co made appli-
cation for his horse which taken from Henry
Porter a prisoner who was turned over to the
Sheriff of Jefferson Co. Mo.

Sent Order to Lt. H. N. Campbell 7 Kb. V. Co.
for the arrest of George & Green Brown.

May 29th

Subpoened Anthony Savage.

James N Penney appeared and made com-
plaint U.S. David M. Mearns.

Forwarded Blank Bonds to R. E. Butler at
Patterson Mo. Also letter to H. N. Henderson
in relation to the sale of Contraband goods.

Francis Adams reported Thomas Henderson
a Rebel Deserter in Washington Co. Forwarded
information to Prov. Marshal at Polosi.

Mrs. Lucinda Beale reported William Sighlon
a Rebel conscripting Officer at home in Iron Co.

May 30th

Forwarded Rufel Milligan a Rebel Soldier
to St Louis.

Exd and took Statement and affidavit and

16

Administered Amnesty - Oath to James N. Wilworth a paroled Rebel.

Exam and took Statement and affidavit of Sale Abel Fizzel U.S. George Collison charged with receiving a horse from Guerrillas.

Arrested Thomas Nunn charged with having a stolen horse in his possession.

Took possession of the horse found in Nunn's possession.

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of Isaac Johnson et al as to ownership of said horse.

Turned one Sorrel horse over to Isaac Johnson he having furnished proof of ownership.

Released Thomas Nunn upon proof that the horse was a stray at the time he got it.

May 31st

Give John G. Meyers permit to get his gun at the Ordnance office.

Meyers reported Guerrillas.

Theodore Stone reported Guerrillas who carried off his son about 1/2 Mile of Fort Davisson.

Exam and took Statement of John J. Gillain U.S. John Chilly charged with retaining Gillain's cattle in his possession.

Anthony Savage appeared and agreed to furnish evidence of innocence of charge of defrauding Mrs. Mesler Soldiers wife.

17
Forwarded letter to Capt Lomorgan at Louisiana notifying him that A. O. Reed Ex Detective had left the Post.

W. C. Shattuck
Lieut & Asst Prov. Marsh.
2^d Sub District of St Louis.

17146
Charleston, W. Va.

H. P. M. 4th Sub. Dist. of
A. M. Cheemosee
C. & A. P. M.

Returns, from local office
for the month of June 1865.

File

O. P. M. 4th July 8th 1865

1
Transcript of entries in Record Book
of Court Pro Mar 4th Sub Dist St Louis
Dist No for the month of June 1865.

Office A. P. M. 4th Sub Dist St Louis
Dist No Charleston No June 1st 1865

Learned from a citizen named Holmes
that one Jones Mills had in his possession
two horses supposed to belong to a
widow lady named Moore. Said Mills had
been reported to me before as a suspicious
character having some intimacy with one
Jim Miller, a notorious rebel and horse
thief. I therefore sent some men to arrest
Mills and bring in the horses in his possession.
The men returned bringing Mills
and two horses which they supposed to
be the ones in question although not in
Mills possession. Upon investigation it
appeared the horses did not belong to Mrs
Moore, but one of them bore evidence of
being the property of the U. S. Released
Mills from his arrest and took his statement
concerning the manner in which said
Jim Wilson got possession of some horses
under suspicious circumstances, which answered
the description of Mrs. Moore's horses,
as given by herself and her son, and sent

one of the horses brought in, back by Mills
and retained the one supposed to be
Gov. property.

A. McChesmore

Lieut ^{and} A. J. J.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist St. Louis Dist.

Charleston Mo June 1st 1865

James Mills being duly sworn makes the
following statement:-

I am 42 years of
age by occupation a laborer and reside
back of Wolf island in Miss. Co. Mo.
About the middle of April last I hired
a man named Wilson to work for me.
When he had stayed with me three or
four days he said he wanted to go to
Charleston Mo. to meet his wife who was
coming from Arkansas, and he asked
me if he might ride a mare I had
borrowed from Marmaduke Beckwith,
I told him he could take the mare, and
he rode her off but never came back
with her. I learned from Jim Pritchett
that Wilson was seen about two miles
from Charleston on the road to Ben-
ton, and I afterwards heard of him with
the mare on the same road. I wanted to

get the mare, and another man wanted Jim Wilson, told me that if I would go with him he would find the mare for me. I did not then know that this man Jim Wilson was a suspicious character. I told him, I would go with him and hunt the mare. He rode to Charleston where he left his horse and put his saddle in a sack and carried it. We left Charleston and took the road to Benton. Wilson was on foot and I was riding. He said he had money deposited in Cape Girardeau to buy a couple of horses with, and that he would (as I understood it) walk there [Mem. the distance is 35 miles. Arr. Chesmore 8 + A. P. M.] When we had got about 12 or 14 miles from Charleston, three men came into the road behind us, leading one dark bay mare and one sorrel, I don't know whether a mare or a horse, and driving a grey horse about three years old. They came up behind us and I recognized one of the men as a man named Bowlin who was reported to be a guerrilla. They stopped with Wilson and passed the compliments and then commenced to talk about trading, I rode along a little and stopped. I heard Bowlin

tell Wilson that he would sell the three horses at certain figures. Wilson told him to make them (or name them) but I did not hear what they were. I saw Wilson give Bowlin greenback money and then he put his saddle on the bay mare and rode her and led the sorrel and drove the gray. After the trade was made Bowlin said to me "If you know when you are well you will keep your tongue to yourself". We rode along altogether about a mile when the men who had overtaken us with the horses turned off. I asked Bowlin if he knew whether Tim Bailey a guerrilla was shot or not. He said Bailey was not shot. Wilson and myself passed on towards Cape Girardeau. I asked Wilson if he had a right to buy those horses. He said he had a right to buy them. I asked him if he didn't think those men were guerrillas. He said he thought they were; afterwards he said he did not know whether they were now or not. He said he had seen Bowlin with Tim Bailey (a noted guerrilla) and that he had paid his money for the horses and that it was none of my business whether they were

guerrillas or not. We went on through Cape Girardeau to Perry Co. (I think)

querrillas or not. We went on through
Cape Girardeau to Perry Co. (I think)
to where a man named Beavers lived.
I proposed to turn back as I thought
we would not find the mare I was look-
ing for, but Wilson urged me to keep along
as he was sure he could find the mare
as he knew the country well around
there. Wilson left me at Beavers and
told me to meet him the next day
at some creek and took the three
horses off. The next day I met him
at the place he had named and he
had only the sorrel and gray horses
and a pair of steers which he said he
had traded the bay mare for. I don't
know who he traded with. He sold
the steers to a man who was there.
I told him I would go no further and
was going to start for home and he
and he started with me. He afterwards
traded the other two horses to a man
named Jim Knott (who owns a saw-
mill and lives in Perry Co I think)
for a bay mare. Before we got to Cape-
Girardeau on our return home we
met three mounted men who were
leading two horses. Wilson bought
these two horses. I saw him give them

some money and he took the horses
along with him. He said to me "I told
you I had money deposited at the
Coke to buy horses with and these are
the ones." This is all I know of Wilson's
getting possession of horses
(Signed) O. J. ^{his} _{marks} Mills

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 5th day of June 1865

A. McHenry

Lieut. Asst. Pro. Mar.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 5th 1865

Returned the horse retained on the
1st Inst. as it bears the mark as having
been so condemned.

A. McHenry

Lieut. ^{and} Asst. Pro. Mar.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 3rd 1865

J. H. Rodden being duly sworn on his
oath makes the following statement:

I am 28 years of age by occupation
a farmer and reside in Jefferson Co. Mo.
on the twenty fourth day of September

1864 I was conscripted into the rebel service by one J. C. Persons who took me to Arkansas and turned me over to Gen. J. C. Shelby, C. S. A. I was placed in Guthrie's Company, "A" Slay-backs Batt No. 90, and held the rank of private. I served in said company until May 25th 1865 when the rebels surrendered at Wittsburg Ark. I was then paroled by Jeff Thompson with permission to return to my home which is in Miss. Co. Mo. I now wish to take the Amnesty oath and become a citizen of the U. S. I have been made acquainted with the provisions of the Amnesty Proclamation of the President of the U. S. dated Dec 8th 1863 and I declare that I am not excluded from its benefits by any of its provisions.

(Signed) J. F. Rodden
mark

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 3rd day of June 1866

A. McHenry

Lieut. and A. P. M.

Office Asst Pro. Mor. 4th Sub Dist

St Louis Dist Mo

Charleston Mo June 3rd 1865

John M. Lett, Thomas M. Morris and James Shelby being duly sworn on their oath make the following statement:

We and each of us do declare that we have been privates in Lathrop's Co "A" Slayback's Batt. Mo. Vol's. Co. S. A. and were paroled by Jeff Thompson at Wittsburg Ark. ^{and permitted to} the 25th day of May 1865 and return to our homes which at the time we entered the rebel service were in Miss. Co. Mo. We have been made acquainted with the provisions of the President's Amnesty Proclamation dated Dec 8th 1863 which excludes certain classes from the benefits of said Proclamation and we each do declare that we do not belong to any of said classes. We now wish to take the amnesty oath and become citizens of the U. S.

(Signed) John M. Lett

James M. Shelby
J. M. Morris

Subscribed and sworn to

before me this 3rd day of June 1865

A. McChesmore

Lieut. and Asst. Pro. Mor.

Office Asst. Pro. Mor. 4th Sub Dist St Louis Dist

Charleston Mo June 3rd 1865

Lieut. and Asst. Pro. Mor.
3

Office Asst. Pro. Mor. 4th Sub Dist St. Louis ^{Dist}
Mo.

Charleston Mo June 3rd 1865

J. F. Rodden a returned rebel soldier, being called upon to give evidence, makes the following statement:-

I am 23 years of age by occupation a farmer and reside in Miss. Co Mo. On the 22nd day of Sept. 1864 Lieut. McPherson and six men came to my fathers house and McPherson asked me if I did not want to go out and fight for the Southern Confederacy. I told him I didnt care about it. He said he would get me a horse if I would go. I told him I didnt want him to get a horse close to home for it might cause my father to be broken up. He went and procured a mule from Judge Handy as he told me, and told me to get on the mule and come ahead. We went down towards Columbus to a little ridge ^{or ridge} horse cake and stayed there five days. McPherson got two horses while we were there. I dont know who of. Before we left this place I took Judge Handys mule back to him, and Jess Callaway took a gray mare from Col Henry Deal for me to ride. We then went to Green Co. Ark. We stayed there about

and then started to join John Guthrie's command which was near Jefferson City Mo. After we crossed the St. Francis river on the way to Jefferson City two of our men named Jess Galloway and Sanford Howdin robbed two men. McPherson saw the men robbed but said nothing against it. There were too many federal soldiers and we could not join Guthrie's Co. and we went back to Green Co. Ark. We stayed there about two months and joined Guthrie's Co. at Gainsville. While we were in this Co. we took a scout to Charleston Mo. and were led by Lieut Bill Guthrie who said he was going to get good out of the stores. Maj' Burthright was along. There were about fifty men in all. About twenty came into town and the soldiers stationed there fired on us and drove us out in about five minutes. We took about twelve men prisoners and paroled them at East Prairie. One of the men got a bay horse in town from Jim Moore as I was told. One more horse was taken while we were on that scout. We then went back to Cook's ridge and camped there.

There were some three scouts sent out before we came to Charleston. I did not go. The men who went brought into camp clothing, gunbacks, horses &c. I heard the men who went on the scouts tell of about fifteen Union men being killed by them. Some were soldiers and some were Citizens. Sometime in the winter we were disbanded by Capt Guthrie because, as he said he couldn't get provisions for us, and he told us to look out for our selves and find some place to stay till winter broke up when he would call us all into camp. I went to a man named Jew Johnson and worked for him through the winter for a few clothes and my living. The other men scattered every where. When winter broke up Guthrie called us into camp at Graham's in Boone Co. Ark. After we got into camp Capt John Guthrie and Lieut Bill Guthrie said they were going to Tenn. to lay in the woods to keep away from the Army as they were tired of it and were starving. They went off one evening and I didn't see them till about the time we were paroled. Lieut Bill Guthrie came to us and took us to Witterburg to be

passed. Lt. McPherson said he was going to his home in Texas and I did not see him again. After all our officers went off and about a month before I was paroled, Jim. Fugate who had been our guide took us all on a scout to Grand Prairie and Newerville in this state. He told us we could take any thing we wanted. Briggs Barker, Charley Lester, Joe Brown, Bill Measles, Flem Measles, Jim Martin, Cal Bunch, Thomas Morris, Jim Shelby, Obe Taylor, Bill Booker, John Lett, Flem Phillips and Bell Phillips were on the scout. The men of the scout took two horses and I saw about ten men shot and robbed of their money and stripped of their clothing. I saw Bill Measles, Briggs Barker, Tom Morris, Obe Taylor, Bill Booker, Flem Phillips, Jim Phillips, Joe Brown and John Lett, five of these men who were shot. I am positive I saw these men five of those who were shot, I think I saw about ten (10) men shot in all. Some were citizens and some were soldiers and I think they were shot dead as I did not see them move. I don't know how much money was taken. Three of our men were killed, one of them was Briggs Barker. After we

had been out on this scout about three days, Fugate took us back into Ark. and

had been out on this scout about three days. Fugate took us back into Ark. and we went into camp. About three or four weeks after we were taken ^{to} Hillsburg (by Lt Guthrie who came back) and were paroled by Jeff Thompson. I wanted to desert as soon as I found out I was in a band of guerrillas but they told me they would shoot me if I did and was caught and I was afraid to leave them. Jim. Fugate was not paroled with us.

(Signed) J. F. Rodden
made

Subscribed to before me

this 4th day of June 1865

A. M. Chennore

Lt & A. P. M. 2nd Sub Dist St Louis Dist

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 2nd Sub Dist St Louis Dist

Charleston Mo June 4th 1865

J. F. Rodden being examined makes the following statement:

During my first examination I was scared so I did not state correctly all I knew of Guthrie's Company or rather I stated more than I ought to. I knew the company had done some things that were wrong in taking horses, mules &c and I was afraid.

I would be thought a guerrilla and didn't know what would be done with me, and this made me scared so I hardly knew what I was saying. I didn't see ten men killed on one scout and I didn't see any of the men fire at any one. I didn't see any one shot while I was in the rebel service, but I did know of horses, money, and clothing being taken by our men. The reason I told the story as I did, before, was because I thought it would be better for me to expose others, and I was so excited I hardly knew what I said.

(Signed) J. F. ^{his} Rodden
subscribed to before me
this 4th day of June 1865

J. M. Chesmore
Supt. And A. P. M.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 2nd Sub Dist St Louis Dist
Charleston Mo June 2nd 1865
Thomas C. Lane and Mrs Booker being duly sworn
make the following statement.

We and each of us do declare that we have been privates in Guthrie Co. A. —
Slayback's Batt. 1st Mo. C. S. A. and, have never been engaged in guerrilla warfare or in robbing

Or plundering any person or persons. We were
paroled by Jeff Thompson at Wittsburg Ark
on the 25th day of May 1865, and permitted to return
to our homes, which at the time we entered the
rebel service were in this State

We have been made acquainted with the provisions
of the Amnesty Proclamation of the President of the
United States, dated Dec. 8th 1863 and we do each
declare that we are not excluded from the benefits
of said proclamation by any of its provisions.

Signed Thomas ^{his} Lane
William ^{his} Butler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th
day of June 1865. — A. M. Chesmore

Lt. & A. P. M.

Office Clerk Dr. Mar 4th Sub. Sub. St. Louis Sub. Pro

Charleston Mo June 4th 1863

Wm Thomas M. Morris, a returned rebel soldier being
called upon to give evidence makes the following
Statement.

I am 37 years of age, by occupation a
farmer, and reside in Miss. Co. Mo. About the 1st day
of June 1864 I volunteered into the rebel service under
Capt. John Luther. We went to Tennessee Co. and
stayed there about a month. One of our men
brought a man to camp, which he said, he had
borrowed, but he never took it back, our officers
said no more being kept there for the purpose of
recruiting. We were then taken to Ark. and sent

into Camp in Green Co. We stayed there until the
rebel army under Price came up from the South
and we joined Shelly's Brigade and went through
the State of Mo. on the raid to Jefferson City, and
into Kansas. We then came back into Ark again and
stayed in camp a while and were disbanded by Capt.
Guthrie, who told us to stay around there in the
country where the Federals wouldn't catch us. I
worked in Craig-head Co. for my board and home
feed about five or six weeks, when we called in
to camp by Guthrie. Some of us were sent on a
Scout with Bill Howard, for the purpose of
getting provisions and Corn.

We came up to West prairie in this State
and met Col. Clark who kept us all one night
getting wagons to haul the furniture from his house
to S.A. He then told us to go to some place and
captured some home guards who were preparing
to move to Brownfield, but we were surprised by
Capt Campbell's Co. and drove back. Capt Howard
Biggs Parker, John Beards, and a man named
Price, were killed from our Squad. We then went
back to Ark. Capt Guthrie then furloughed all
of us who were there, and I came up near Grand
Prairie, and stayed there about three weeks.
Some others of our ~~Company~~ were around there. Lt
Henry Hugate was one of them. We lived at the
house of Citizens in out of the way places, and
when there was danger we would go to the woods.

Lie Brown, Charley Laroe, Bill Proker, and three
of the Phillips boys stayed in that country. While

Joe Brown, Charley Laroe, Bill Proctor, and three
of the Phillips boys stayed in that country. While
we were there St. Elgates took ten or twelve of us
and went to West Prairie, where we met one Bowlin
and went three or four miles to a church and sur-
rounded it and called all the men out and
brought them into line, and read over an order from
Jeff Thompson about corn and cotton and
Bowlin called for all the men, who paid fifty
dollars to keep from working on the fort at Bloom-
field, to step two paces to the front. They did so
and he told each one of them ^{that} should furnish a
certain amount of corn or bacon to the amount
of about fifty dollars, for the Confederates, and
told them to haul it to some landing on the St.
Francis near Kennett. Several of the men (Citizens)
were robbed by Bowlin's men of their coats, boots and
hats, and I suppose a money, as I saw some of his
men with pocket-books in their hands. We went back
to Ark., after a while and stayed there until we
were surrendered at Pittsburg. I did not see a
man shot while I was in the service only at the battles
at Westport, Little Blue, Lexington, Jefferson City
and Pilot Knob, I saw no man shot while more on
any scouts. The things taken from the men at the
church were taken by Bowlin's men, and not by
men of my company. I now want to become
a citizen of the United States again, and wish
to take the oath of Allegiance.

Signed J. M. Morris
Subscribed to before me
this 4th day of June 1865

A. McSherrone
Lt & A. P. M.

Office A. P. M. 4th Sub Dist of Louis Dist No
Charleston Mo June 4th 1865

Seized the horses from the following returned
rebel soldiers, they having no permits
from the paroling officer to keep the same
and from examination of two of the men
G. F. Rodden and Tho. M. Morris it appears
that the horses owned by these from
whom they were taken were used in the
confederate service, and also that their
command was engaged in marauding
in this state and robbing citizens here
at different times. The names of the men
from whom the horses were taken and
the description of the horses are as
follows:

Took from	James Shelby	one	brown	station
"	Tho. M. Morris	"	bay	mare
"	J. Frank Rodden	"	"	Station
"	Bri. Humphris	"	sorrel	horse
"	Wm. Booker	"	"	Filly (very poor)
"	Charles Lora	"	Bay	mare

A. McSherrone
Lt & A. P. M.

Office Asst. Pro Secy of Sub Dist St Louis Dist Mo

Charleston Mo June 5th 1865

J. N. Frie being called upon to give evidence
makes the following statement:-

I am 35 years
of age by occupation a physician and
reside back of Wolf Island in Miss Co Mo.
Sometime in February 1864 I was at
Wolf Island near Ring's warehouse on the
bank of the Miss. River in Miss. Co. Mo.
There was a steam wheel steam boat
lying at the landing taking on Govern-
ment corn. There were some colored sol-
diers then loading the boat, who were
commanded by some officers who was
shot there on the evening of the day as
I afterwards learned. I went on board
the boat a short time before sundown
and took a drink of whiskey at the
bar. There were present John Taylor,
Onise Lee, Tho. Beckwith, Pias Kelly,
Underwood Beckwith, Mathew Hytick,
Tho. Hukill, Abraham Levy, Aaron
Cahn, Joseph Briggs, Abalom Mc-
Elmurry, and perhaps some others whom
I do not remember. Some of these
men were on board the boat and
some were on shore. Those on the
boat were more or less intoxicated

and were pretty noisy, but all seemed in good humour and I saw no indication of difficulty. After drinking I went on shore. The bank then was about as high as the top of the boat. I saw Capt. Maddison whose name I afterwards learned, standing on the bank superintending the loading of the corn. He (the Capt.) seemed somewhat intoxicated. After dark as I was standing about twenty (20) steps from the Capt. I heard him call the Sergt. He called about three times. The sergt. answered and came running to him. The Capt. said "take that man" referring to a citizen whom I supposed to be John Taylor, and I afterwards learned it was him. The Sergt. took hold of the man and the Capt. said "jerk him down" which the Sergt. did. Then a crowd of about a dozen gathered around where the Capt. the Sergt. and this man were, and I heard the report of some fire-arms which seemed to me to be that of a pistol. I then became alarmed for my own safety and walked back from the river about forty or fifty yds. to the yard of Mrs. Pierce and then stopped there ~~there~~ about a half of a minute, and I heard some one who was in the direction of

the boat give the command "Bring up the arms and arrest every d-d rascal

the boat give the command "Bring up
the arms and arrest every d-d rascal
of them". The arms were stacked on board
the boat. I then started into the house of
Mrs Pierce I saw several persons run
past the house into a field, I went
into the house and about two (2) or three
(3) minutes after I got in; I heard the
report of musketry. In a short time
one of the Sergts came to the house and
inquired if there was a man there. I
went to the door and told him I was
the only man about the place. He
remarked that I was not the man he
was looking for. About this time the
report of the firearms ceased and
I heard the whistle of the boat and in
a short time she left the bank ^{down} and
^{upward} I went down to the bank and
I saw Asaiah McBlumny. He told me
it was John Taylor whom the Sergt threw
down. McBlumny said he stepped up to
the Capt. and told him in a pleading man-
ner not to hurt Taylor as he was drunk
but a clever fellow. McBlumny said
the Capt. struck him two or three times
with his sabre, and he showed me a cut
on his head from which the blood was
flowing. which wound McBlumny said
the Capt. inflicted with his sabre.

McCluney remarked that he was trying in a quiet way to keep down trouble and when the Capt struck him he thought it was too much to bear. McCluney then said he stabbed the Capt. with his knife. This is all I heard at the time or knew of the affair. The next day was the first time I learned of Capt. Maddisons being shot. I should judge that about five (5) minutes transpired after I heard the first shot fired before I heard the firing of the musketry commence. Before I heard the first shot fired I thought I heard blows which sounded as if made by some person striking with a sabre, but I could see nothing of the kind where I stood. McCluney stated to me afterwards while we were in conversation, that he had made a false statement in regard to stating the Capt. that he did not stab him and that he did not tell me so on that night. He said he was intoxicated and that that was the reason he said so if he said it at all. The affair took place after night fall but it was not very dark as the moon was shining at the time but it was a little cloudy. subscribed to before me (Signed) John M. Price
the 6th day of June 1865 A. McKeown
at 8 A. P. M.

Office Asst. Pro. Mag. 4th Sub Dist St Louis Dist Mo
Charleston Mo June 6th 1865
Francis M. Favor being duly sworn on his
oath makes the following statement:—

I am 33
years of age by occupation a farmer and
reside in Miss. Co. Mo. Some time in Sept.
1864 William Booker and two men, one
was called Lieut Dick Fellis, came to my
house after night and called me out.
Fellis asked me when my mare was,
I told him she was in the stable, Lieut
Fellis said Bill Booker went to the stable
and said if the mare suited them they
would take her, if she did not suit they
would leave her. They took her out and
said she would hardly do. They then
asked me if I had any boots or hats
that would do for a soldier. I told
them I had none. One of them asked me
how much greenbacks I had. I told
them I had none. They then took about
18 lb of powder from me and rode off
but did not take the mare. About
a week after I took the mare to John
athan Spills for safe keeping, and the
next day she was taken from Spills
possession. Mr Spills family said
Bill Booker led the mare off.

Mr. Mills sent me a voucher for one hundred and twenty five (125) dollars from the confederate states, signed by Geo. G. West, Capt. and recruiting officer for the confederate states, which Mills said was left by the men who took the mare

(Signed) J. M. FAVOR
Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 5th day of June 1865
A. McChesmore
Lieut. 2nd Asst. R. I.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 2nd Sub. Dist. St. Louis Dist
Charleston Mo June 6th 1865
Turned over to John J. Henderson
the property seized by W. H. Thurber
A. P. M. on the 2nd day of January 1865
in compliance with S. O. No. 127. C. S.
from office Pro. Mar. Genl. and took his
receipt in duplicate for the same
The three pris. Books and ten pris. ransoms
shoes taken at the same time with the
other goods and borne on the return
with them ~~as taken~~ from J. J. Henderson
and W. C. Forrest, said Henderson does
not claim as his property, and as said
Forrest is dead there is no claimant
for the property
A. McChesmore
Lieut. 2nd Asst. R. I.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 2nd Sub. Dist. St. Louis Dist Mo
Charleston Mo June 7th 1865

W. W. McPherson
S. C. P. O.
Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 7th Sub Dist of Louis' Dist Mo
Charleston Mo June 7th 1865

Aaron Cahn being called upon to give evidence makes the following statement:

I am 33 years of age by occupation a merchant and reside in Miss. Co. Mo. Some time in the early part of 1864 I was at the landing near Mr Donald's store and Reigo's warehouse on the bank of the Miss. River in Miss. Co. Mo. About dark I heard some quarreling between Capt. Maddison who was at the time commanding a company of colored soldiers who were loading a steam wheel steambark with Government corn, and a party of men who were present. I think the name of the boat was "Lawrance". I was between thirty (30) and forty (40) steps from where the quarrel was. I don't know what they were quarreling about. I think Capt Maddison was quite intoxicated. I went from where I was at work to where the crowd was and Capt Maddison called to a Seryt. named Jim. and told him to "take that man" meaning a citizen named John Taylor who was also quite intoxicated. The Seryt. and another man took Taylor on board the boat. I saw

them take Taylor down the bank. I was called immediately back to my work and do not remember hearing anything more said by any of the crowd. I was sewing corn sacks. I had sewed just one sack after Taylor was taken on board the boat when I heard the report of some fire arm. which seemed to me to be that of a pistol, and the report came from where the Capt (Madison) and the crowd was. I went immediately to the spot and ^{all} were gone except Bruce Lee, A. Levy, Paul Ruigo, and Simpson. Hogland, the rest of the crowd had run away. Some of the colored soldiers were there. I asked one of the soldiers what was the matter. He said "some n- of a b- h had shot their Captain". The Capt had been taken on board the boat and I didn't see him. After the Captain had been taken on board the boat, some man on board the boat cried out "Kill them all" and the soldiers came up the bank with their arms and commenced shooting. The men whom I named before were taken prisoners and were taken off on the boat. About two minutes passed I

should think after I heard the first shot before the musketry firing commenced. When the first shot was fired I saw the flash of the piece in the crowd where Capt. Maddison was, but I was thirty or forty steps away and I could form no idea as to who fired the shot, Abraham Levy, Cruise Lee, Mount, Ringo, Simpson, Hoagland, and the clerk of the boat were at the corn pile with me. Nathan Levy was on board the boat. Absolon McWherry, Matthew Myrick, Underwood Beckwith, Tho. Hukill and perhaps some others were near where Capt. Maddison was. I know nothing more about the affair.

(Signed) Aron Oahu
Subscribed to before me
this 7th day of June 1865

A. McWherry
June 8th 1865

Seized a lot of U. S. Naval stores found in the possession of the following named persons:

Coan, J. Lamb who lives in Miss. Co. Mo. George Parsons, Marion Parsons, Benj. Gray, James G. Carter and William Parsons who live on

islands No 2 and 3 in ~~the~~ Miss river.
owing to circumstances it was nearly
impossible, without a great loss of
time, to ascertain the number or amount
of articles taken from each one. The
following is a list of the property seized:

- 170 prs blue Flannel Drawers
- 10 " " Trowsers (wool)
- 187 Blue Flannel Shirts
- 190 prs Socks
- 7 Bolts Blue Sateen Cloth
- 9 " " " Flannel
- 1/2 Boxes Tobacco
- 4 Doz Lamp Chimnies
- 1/2 Bbl Coal oil
- 1/2 " " Pickles
- 1 Can mixed vegetables
- 35 ^{Doz} Cans Roast Beef (2 lbs each)
- 1 Box Candles
- 6 Boxes Soap

W. Chesmore
Lieut. & Asst. Pro. Mar.

Miss. Co. Mo. June 9th 1865

The undersigned being duly sworn on
their oath make the following statement:

The property found in poss-
ession and seized by the Asst. Pro. Mar.

8

4th Sub. Dist. St Louis Dist. Mo. on the
eight day of June 1865. My suppose was

8

2nd Sub. Dist. St Louis Dist. Mo. on the
eight day of June 1865. we suppose was
United States property and found in
and around the wreck of a boat which
we suppose was the Gun Boat Black
Hawk which lodged on Island No 2 in
the Miss. river in or about the mouth of
April 1865

(Signed) } George Parsons
 } Wm Parsons
 } Marion Parsons

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 9th day of June 1865

A. M. Moore
Jt & A. P. in 2nd Sub Dist St Louis

Miss. Co Mo. June 9th 1865
The undersigned being duly sworn on their
oath make the following statement:
The property found in
our possession we suppose belong-
ed to the United States Government
and was found by us in and around
the wreck of boat which we sup-
pose was the Gun Boat Black Hawk,
which lodged on Island No 2 in the Miss.
river in or about the mouth of April
1865

(over)

(Signed) } B. K. Gray
James. T. ^{his} _{mark} Carter
Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 9th day of June 1865

A. McChesmore
Lt & A. P. M. 4th Sub Dist St Louis Dist

Office A. P. M. 4th Sub Dist St Louis Dist Mo
Charleston Mo June 10th 1865

Evans T. Lamb being duly sworn on his
oath makes the following statement:-

The property found in my posses-
sion and seized by the Asst. Pro. M. 4th
Sub Dist St Louis Dist Mo. on the
8th day of June 1865. I suppose was
United States property and was found
in and around the wreck of a boat
which lodged on Island No. 2 in the
Miss. river in or about the month
of April 1865

(Signed) Evans T. Lamb
Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 10th day of June 1865

A. McChesmore
Lt & A. P. M.

Office A. P. M. 4th Sub Dist St Louis Dist Mo
Charleston Mo June 10th 1865

John Henderson being duly sworn on
his oath makes the following statement:-

I am 26 years of age by
occupation a farmer and reside in Miss. Co.
Mo. on the night of Tuesday June 6th 1865
I was at the house of Matthew Taylor in
Charleston Miss Co. Mo. About 12 or
1 o'clock in the night I awoke and saw
in the room, Matthew Taylor, a man
named Kline, two men named Tragers,
a man whose name I had been told
was Carr and one other man whose
name I do not know. I think
there may be other human beings
but am not certain. They were all who-
ly or partly dressed in soldier's uniform
and I think they belonged to the Com-
pany commanded by Capt Rice
stationed at Charleston. They told me to
get up, put on my clothes and go
with them. I got up dressed myself and
they told me they were going to take
me to the Guard House. They cocked their
pistols and told me to go before them
out of the door. I can't tell who gave
a particular for they were all talking
more or less. We started out and one
went before and opened the gate and
said to me "Come on" The other said

"go on after that man." We went on in this way until we came to a lane which turned towards the quarters where the Guard House was, and as I turned to go that way they told me that they would take me to the woods. We passed down a lane leading east from town, and when we had got about a hundred yards from Taylors house one of the men struck me with his fist, I think just back of the left ear. I told them I thought it was hard for a man to be used that way when there was no just cause for it. I asked them if they were a mob or if they had orders to do what they were then doing. They ordered me to shut my mouth and told me to go on and told me that the least I said would be the easiest mended. We went on about sixty yards farther when I was struck by some ones fist, as I supposed, on the back of the head. At this the man Klein said he did not believe in such dealing as that and that he would not stand any such some one knocked him down. We went on about fifty or sixty yards farther and I was struck on the left cheek with a mans fist. After this we went on

about a hundred yds. where we came to a small tree standing on the inside

about a hundred yds. where we came
to a small tree standing on the inside
of the fence. They stopped me then and told
me they were going to hang me right there.
I told them I did not think it a fair
way to take a man's life without any
trial, and that I was willing to stand a
trial by either Military or Civil law if
they could produce any charge against
me. They said that such things were played
out, and that men could prove any
thing they wanted to in this town. They
accused me of smuggling within the last
three ^{or four} weeks, and said there were guerrillas
and horse thieves in the neighbourhood
and that I knew where every one was.
I pleaded my innocence in regard to
these things. They persisted that I did
know about them and said that if I
did not tell them all about them they
would kill me. I told them they had
the power to kill me but no right for
I knew nothing about those things they
had accused me of. They built a scap-
fold of rails under the tree we had
stopped ~~at~~ and told me to get on
it. I asked them how they were going
to hang me without a rope, as I saw
none with them. They said they would

shoot me then and punched me in the side with their pistols. Three of them leveled their pistols on me then and told me if I moved they would shoot me down and one of the Fragers struck me seven (7) times with a stick about the size of thumb. The blows of the stick were on my body and legs. They then told me to go down the lane we were in and not come back to town any more. I then left them

(Signed) John T. Henderson
Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 10th day of June 1865

A. McChesmore
Lieut. & A. P. M.

June 11th 1865
Seized the horses of the following names
returned rebel soldiers: -

James Phillips one Bay Mare
W. M. H. Phillips " Black Horse

A. McChesmore
Lieut. & A. P. M. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Office A. P. M. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 13th / 65
H. H. H. Lays being duly sworn, on

his oath makes the following statement:

About the 15th of August 1862
I left my home in Charleston Miss.
for Me. and volunteered in Pritchett's Co.
E. 8th Cal. Inf. Co. 20th Co. S. A. commanded
by Col. W^m. Jeffries, and served in said
company until about the 25th of May
last when I surrendered myself with
three or four others of my Reg^t at Pine
Bluff Ark. At the time of the surren-
der of the troops a portion of my Reg^t
was on outpost duty in Bradley Co.
Ark. under Kirby Smith. I was with this
portion of my Reg^t. Most of our de-
tachment went to Shreveport La. and
surrendered. My officer told me I
could go to Pine Bluff if I chose and
give myself up there as my horse was
not able to travel to Shreveport. I
reported to the Provost-Marshal at
Pine Bluff (who took the names of all
who came in) and then I came direct-
ly home. I have always served as
a Confederate soldier and never
as a guerrilla, nor have I engaged in
any way in robbing, plundering or
in any other way molesting citizens.
I would now like to become a citizen.

of the U.S. again and wish to take
the oath of allegiance to the same.

(Signed) Henry H. H. Sayers,
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 13th day of June 1865
J. W. McChesmore
Lieut. & A. P. M.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub. Div. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 17th 1865

Hammah Parker being duly sworn makes
the following statement: -

I am 32 years of
age and reside in Charleston Miss. Co. Mo.
with the family of Matthew Taylor. On the
night of June 6th 1865 as near as I remember
some men came to the door of Mr. Taylor's
house and called for Taylor and asked him
if "that man Henderson was there". Taylor
said he was and the men outside told Taylor
to open the door. They came in and some
one said "give us a light." The crowd then
came into the room where Henderson, a man
named Brog and myself were. Henderson
was in bed. I knew all the men whom I
saw come in. They were Matthew Taylor,
whose family I was living with, Smiley
Frazier, Thomas Frazier, John Rainbolt,
Mr. Sarr and Wm Kline. All of these I supposed
belonged to Capt. Rice's company stationed at
this place. Col. Rice's Regiment

Mr. Sarr and Wm Kline. All of these I supposed
belonged to Capt. Rice's company stationed at
this place. Col. Rice's Regiment

Mr. Farr and #124 Kline. All of these I supposed
belonged to Capt. Rice's company stationed at
this place. John Rainbolt told Henderson
to get up and dress himself and told him they
were going to take him to the Guard House.

Henderson said he could sleep there as
well as anywhere and dressed himself and
they took him out of the house. They took
Taylor also and said they were going to put
him in the Guard House too. In about twenty
(20) minutes Taylor came back and said the
men had turned him loose and that he did
not know what they were going to do with
Henderson. He said "I left them right out here".

I can state nothing more in regard to the
affair. I heard no threats ^{used} toward Henderson
only that they were going to put him in the
Guard House.

(Signed) ^{her} Hannah + Baker.
_{mark}
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 17th day of June 1865

A. M. Charnock

Lt. & A. P. M.

Offici. Asst. Pro. Mar. #15 Sub. Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 16th 1865

Benjamin M. Sheppard having sur-
rendered himself to the A. P. M. and being

duly sworn, on this oath makes the following statement:-

On the 15th day of June 1862 I volunteered in the rebel army under Capt. James Jeffries 6th Mo. Cav. E. S. A. at Cahall Bluff, Mo. and was taken to Arkansas where I remained until the 13th of August following when I received a furlough to go home. While I was on this furlough I was taken prisoner by some Missouri troops and was sent to Alton, Ill. I stayed there about six months and was sent out to be exchanged. After I was exchanged I was put in the 1st Mo. Brigade under Gen. Cockerell and remained in it until May 16th 1863 when I was again taken prisoner at Baker's Creek, Miss. by the 6th Mo. Cav. Federal troops, and was sent to a prison in Delaware Bay. About the close of July 1863 I was again exchanged and sent back to the 1st Mo. Brigade where I remained until April 14th 1865 when I received a furlough with orders to report to my former command under Capt. Jeffries. When I got this furlough I determined to desert and come home. I have not seen any of my officers since I got the furlough and I came here to give

myself up and take the oath of allegiance
to the United States. My furlough was
extended to May 24th 1865 by Jeff. Thompson
(Signed) B. M. Sheppard.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 16th day of June 1865-

A. McKeonard
Lieut. & Co. P. M.

Officer Act. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 17th 1865.

Daniel Dodge a paroled rebel soldier being
duly sworn on his oath makes the following
statement: -

On the 1st day of August 1861
I enlisted in Capt. Robert M. Hayward's Co. D
7th Tenn. Vol. Cav. and served in said Co.
until the 4th of May 1865 when my command
surrendered in Semper Co. Ala. to Major
Gen. Canby U. S. A. and I was paroled. I held
the rank of corporal. My home at the time
I enlisted was in Hayward Co. Tenn. I was
paroled by Gen. E. S. Dennis at Gainsville
Alabama and were permitted to return
to our homes. I wish to reside in Meresonie
for the present and am willing to take
the oath of allegiance to the United States.

(Signed) Daniel Dodge.

(over)

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 17th day of June 1865 -
A. M. Sherman
U. S. A. P. M.

June 17th 1865.
Seized from Daniel Dodge, a paroled
rebel soldier one Bay Mare which he claims
as his private property but acknowledged
that he rode her in the rebel service.

A. M. Sherman

U. S. A. P. M. 4th Sub. Dist.

St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub. Dist. St. Louis Dist.
Charleston Mo. June 17th 1865
Daniel Dodge being duly sworn makes

Office Asst Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. Court dist.

Charleston Mo June 17th 1865

Daniel Dodge being duly sworn makes
the following statement.

The Horse seized by the Asst. Pro.
Mar. at Charleston Mo on this day is
one which I purchased with my own
money in Durhamville Tenn. and rode
in the Confederate Service from about
the 1st of March last until I was
paroled in May 1865. Before we were
surrounded our officers told us that
we would keep all private property
excepting arms. After we were
paroled we were inspected by Brig.
Gen. E. Dennis U.S.A. and I was sicking
this came home at the time of the
inspection. Nothing was said by him
about giving up our horses. I claim
the horse ^{reported} to be my private
property and I think I am justly entitled
to keep the same. I was paroled with
my command at Sarisville Ala. by
Brig. Gen. E. Dennis U.S.A. My command
surrendered to Maj Gen E. R. Casey U.S.A.

Signed Daniel Dodge

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 17th day of June 1865. A. M. Chapman
J. J. A. S. M.

Office of Adjt. Gen. Man. 4th Sub. Dist. Miss. Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 17th 1865

William St. Philipps being duly sworn
upon his oath makes the following statement

I formerly belonged to Capt. John
Guthrie Co. A. Haybuck's Battalion Mo. Vol.
C. S. A. When we were paroled at Wittsburg
Ark. May 25th 1865 by Col Davis U. S. A.

There was no agreement made between our
Command and the Federal Authorities in regard
to our retaining the horses then in our possession
which were private property. If any agreement
to that effect was made I knew nothing of
it

Signed ^{his} W. St. Philipps
Subscribed and sworn ^{marks}

to before me this 17th Day
of June 1865

A. M. Chumroe
Lt. + A. P. M.

Office Adjt. Gen. Man. 4th Sub. Dist. Miss. Dist. Mo.
William St. Otter a returned Rebel soldier having
appeared before the adjutant Gen. Man. and
being duly sworn on his oath makes the
following statement.

I am 22 years of age and have
been a private in Co E 1st Ark. Reg. C. S. A.
Commanded by Col Colburn. At the
commencement of the rebellion my home

excess in Bay County Mo. I went to Ashk.
in the spring of 1861 and volunteered in the
Rebel Service in the company named above
in which I have served ever since I enlisted.
My Command has been remaining in the
Army of the Mississippi since the spring of 1862
and I have not done duty west of the Mississippi
River since that time. I have always served
as a Confederate soldier and never have been
a guerrilla at any time nor have I been guilty
of robbing or molesting Citizens or others in
the line of my duty as a soldier. On the 20th of
July 1864 I was wounded in the head at Peach
Tree Creek three miles from Atlanta Ga. and
have not been able for duty since.

About the 1st of January 1865. I was furloughed
for thirty days and came to Ashk. When my
furlough expired I could not go back to my
Command on account of high water and I
was still unable for duty as a soldier.

I remained in Ashk until June 5th 1865,
when I was paroled at Jacksonport Ashk.
I wish to take the oath of allegiance to
~~the U.S.~~ and become a citizen of the United
States. I intend to reside in Missouri
for the present and in Mississippi County.
Subscribed & sworn signed M. H. Stone
to before me at June 1865.

A. M. Champagne St. & A. P. Mo.

Office asst: Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist: St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 21st 1865

Administered the oath of allegiance to the U. S. to W^m J. Stone of Miss. Co. Mo., who is a returned rebel soldier.

A. W. Chamore

Lt. & A. P. M.

Office asst: Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist: St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 22nd 1865

James N. Smith, late a rebel soldier having appeared before the asst: Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist: and being duly sworn, on his oath makes the following statement: -

I am 23 years of age and at the commencement of the late rebellion I resided in Miss. Co. Mo. In August 1863 I volunteered in Co. "E" 8th Reg. Mo. Cav. C. S. A. and served in said company until June 7th 1865 when I was paroled at Shreveport La. by order of Maj. Gen. G. R. S. Canby, my command having surrendered to the forces under said Gen. Canby.

I have never been a guerrilla nor have I molested any person while I was in the service only in the line of duty. I wish to take the oath of allegiance and become a citizen of the United States.

(Signed) James Washington Smith
Subscribed and sworn to before

me this 22nd day of June 1865

14.
(Signed) James Washington Smith
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 22nd day of June 1865
A. W. Schumme
Lt. & A. P. M.

Offic. Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 22nd 1865.

Samuel N. Hellums late a soldier in the
rebel army, having appeared before the asst.
Pro. Mar. and being duly sworn makes the
following statement:—

I am 22 years of age
and at the commencement of the late
rebellion resided in Miss. Co. Mo. In
September 1862 I volunteered in the rebel
service in Co. "C." 8th Reg. Mo. Cav., Commanded
by Col. Jeffries and have served as a private
in said company since that time until
June 7th 1865 when I was paroled at Shreve-
port La. by order of Maj. Gen. E. P. S. Canby
U. S. A. I have never been a guerilla nor have
I ever robbed or in any ^{other} way molested any
person. I now wish to take the oath of
allegiance and become a citizen of the
United States.

(Signed) Samuel N. Hellums.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd
day of June 1865— A. W. Schumme Lt. & A. P. M.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 22nd 1865

William J. Hough a returned rebel soldier having appeared before the asst. Pro. Mar. and being duly sworn on his oath makes the following statement:-

I am 25 years of age and at the commencement of the late rebellion I resided in Miss. Co. Mo. In October 1862 I left my home and went to Arkansas and joined Co. "E." 8th Mo. Cav. U. S. A. commanded by Col. Jeffries. I remained in the Confederate service as a private until May 4th 1865 when the troops in the Dept. I was serving in under Maj. Gen. Dick Taylor surrendered to the U. S. forces. I was paroled with my command at Jackson Miss. May 12th 1865 by Order of Maj. Gen. Canby U. S. A. I started directly for Miss. Co. Mo. and reached my home there about the 1st of June 1865. I remained at home about four days, and went to Tennessee and took the oath of amnesty prescribed in the amnesty Proclamation of the President of the United States dated May 29th 1865 before Isaac Sampson one of the Circuit Judges of the State of Tennessee assigned to hold the courts

of the 16th Judicial, comprised of the
counties Gibson, Dyer, Obion and Lauderdale,
on the 14th of June 1865. I have
always been a confederate soldier and
never been a guerrilla nor have I engaged
in robbing or molesting citizens in any
way.

(Signed) William J. Hough
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 22nd day of June 1865 -
Corrytown
S. + A. P. M.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub-Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 22nd 1865.

John Corbett a returned rebel soldier
having duly sworn makes the following
statement: -

I am 40 years of age and at
the commencement of the late rebellion
I resided in Meigs Co. Mo. In August 1861
I left my home and joined the confederate
Army under Gen. Pillow in the capacity of
a contractor and was engaged in furnish-
ing supplies for said Army using my
own means to purchase with. I remained
in this capacity until about April 1863
as well as I remember when I commenced
acting as a purchasing agent for the

confederate government, and I was furnished with funds by said government to purchase supplies with for the army. I acted in this capacity east of the Miss. river until about Feb. 1st 1864 when an order was received to the effect that all able bodied men in the S. M. and Commissary Dept^s should join some command or be conscripted. I was acquainted with some of the men in Co. "D," 7th Mo Cav. U.S.A. and preferring to be with them I left the army east of the Miss. river and crossed to Arkansas and joined said Co. and Reg. which was commanded by Col. Kitchens.

After a time the Reg. to which I belonged was consolidated with the 8th Mo. Cav. and I served in the consolidated Reg. until June 7th 1865 when I was paroled with my command at Shreveport La. by order of Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby U.S.A. While I was in the service West of the Miss. river I was a private but acted a portion of the time as Quartermaster Dept. for the Reg. I now wish to take the oath of allegiance and become a citizen of the United States.

(Signed) John Corbett,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
22nd day of June 1865 — A. W. Thompson
U. S. A. P. M.

Office Asst: Pro. Mar. 4th Sub-Dist: St. Louis Dist: Mo

Charleston Mo, June 22nd 1865

Alexander Hornback a returned rebel soldier
having appeared before the asst: Pro. Mar.
and being duly sworn on his oath makes
the following statement: -

I am 23 years of age
and at the commencement of the late rebel-
lion I resided in Meigs Co. Mo. In August
1862 I enlisted in the rebel army in Co. E
8th Reg. Mo. Cav. C. S. A. commanded by Col. W. M.
L. Jeffries and served in said Co. and Reg.
until June 7th 1865 - when my command
surrendered at Shreveport - La. to the forces
under Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby U. S. A. and I
was paroled by order of said Gen. Canby.

I have always been a Confederate soldier
since my enlistment in the service and have
never been a guerrilla nor have I molested
citizens in any way. I now wish to take the
Oath of Allegiance to the United States and
become a citizen thereof.

(Signed) Alexander Hornback.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 22nd day of June 1865 -

A. W. Chesmore

S. & A. P. M.

Office Asst. Pa. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 23rd 1865

Matthew M. Meyrick being called upon to give evidence makes the following statement:-

I am 27 years of age, by occupation a farmer and reside in Miss. Co. Mo. In or about the month of February 1864 I was on the bank of the Miss. river in Miss. Co. Mo. near Ringo's warehouse. There was a stern wheel steambot lying at the landing taking on government corn. A company of colored ^{Pa. I.} soldiers who were commanded by a Capt. Maddison, as I afterward learned was assisting in loading the corn.

There were there with me, Ernie Lee, Sevy, John Taylor, Absalom Mc^e Cluney, Underwood Beckwith, Joe. Ringo and Pias Nally, and others, whose names I do not now remember. About dark on the day referred to we went on board the boat and took ^{a drink} and eat our supper, after which we took a cigar and went off the boat. There were lights burning but the light was not sufficient to enable one to see very distinctly. As we reached the top of the bank the man whom I supposed was Capt. Maddison said, "What did you say sir?" adding

ing the question to John Taylor as I supposed
and Taylor said, so well as I remember,
"By G. d. sir, I have about thirteen and a half
kops in me". Capt. Maddison drawing
his sabre said "G. d. d. n. you none of your
impudence (or insolence) or I'll run this sabre
through you". at the same time advancing
toward Taylor with his sabre drawn, and
I think Taylor gave back. I said to the
Capt: "He (Taylor) is a clever citizen but
is drunk and I will take him away", and
asked the Capt. not to hurt him. The Capt.
said to me "G. d. d. n. you I know my duty
and if you don't get out of my way I'll run
this sabre through you". I cannot state pos-
itively that anyone else beside myself said
said a word while the Capt. and Taylor
were quarrelling. The Capt. then called
for the arms and called for the Sgt. and
told him to take that man meaning Taylor
down. The Sgt. came up behind Taylor
and jerked him down to the ground and the
Capt. advanced toward Taylor and I saw him
strike at Taylor with his sabre but could not
tell whether he hit him or not. I also saw
the Capt. kick at Taylor but could not tell
whether he hit him with his foot or not.
The Capt. then struck at Absalom McElmura
ray with his sabre. About this time some

one struck me on the left Temple with
either a musket or pistol and knocked me
down. I got up immediately and started to run.
I passed near where Taylor was still lying
on the ground and Capt. Maddison and
Absalom Mc^o Elmurray were standing near
by. I think the Capt. was in the act of
striking at Mc^o Elmurray with his sabre.
I continued to run and the next I heard
was several shots fired about the same
instant. Not more than one or two seconds
elapsed after I passed Taylor, Capt. Maddison
and Mc^o Elmurray before I heard these shots
fired. I do not remember hearing a single
shot fired before the firing of several muskets
before alluded to. I continued to run and
the firing also continued. I went up the
road about a quarter of a mile and the firing
ceased. I heard the bell on the boat ring
and I went back to the landing where the
affray had occurred. I saw no person there
at first but some boys, one of whom said
he heard some one say the Capt. was
shot; and that they carried him down the
bank. Soon after I got there Absalom
Mc^o Elmurray and Underwood Beckwith
came up to where I was standing. Mc^o
Elmurray was riding his horse. Mc^o Elmurray

said he had been cut on the head, and I
felt of the place where he was cut and felt

said he had been cut on the head, and I
felt of the place where he was cut and felt
blood there. Mr. Elmore said if he had
seen the man who did it he would have
cut him with a knife. Some of the citizens
who had been there that evening were some-
what intoxicated, and Taylor was very
drunk. This is all I know of the affair.

(Signed) M. M. Meyrick

Subscribed to before me

this 22nd day of June 1865

C. W. Chesman

D. & A. P. M.

Offici' Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub-Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 23rd 1865.

Having learned that the bay mare seized
from Daniel Dodge, a returned rebel soldier, on
the 17th inst. had been taken by said Dodge
to Ky. I started to regain possession of the
property. On reaching Columbus Ky. I reported
the facts Lt. Col. P. P. Dobbey 4th Tenn. U. S.
colored Art (Hq.), commanding, and to
the Provost Marshal and received from
them willing permission and assistance
to regain possession of the property which
I expected to find at Clinton Ky. On
reaching Clinton I learned that the mare

had been taken by said Dodge to Union City Tenn... I went to that place and reported the facts to Capt. Meaton 4th Tenn. U.S. Colored Art'y. (Hq.) Comdg. Post who informed me that Col. Dobosky's command extended to that place and that I could take the property. I took the mare to Columbus Ky. and reported all the facts in the case to Col. Dobosky, and the Provost Marshal each of whom endorsed my proceedings and gave me their consent to take the mare from their District. I then returned with her to this place. The following are the circumstances under which said Daniel Dodge took the mare referred to from my possession.

When I seized the mare Dodge said he was not able to walk to his brother's in law in this County where he was making his home, and requested me to loan him the mare for him to ride home, saying he would return it at any time I would appoint. I consented to his riding the mare home, but sent a corporal of the Miss. Co. Militia, on duty here, with the mare with instructions to bring her back.

The next morning while the corporal was in the field Dodge took the mare.

and started for Ky. These facts being reported to me I took measures to recover the property as above stated.

A. M. Sherman

St. + A. P. M.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 26th 1865.

Edward G. Bandal, a returned rebel soldier being duly sworn makes the following statement: -

I am 22 years of age and at the commencement of the late rebellion I resided in Meigs Co. Mo. I volunteered in the rebel service on the 18th day of August 1863 in Col. Jeffries 8th Reg. Can. Mo. vols. C. S. A. and served in said Reg. until June 1865 when Gen. Price's Army in which I was serving, surrendered, and I was paroled at Shreveport La. by order of Major Gen. E. R. S. Canby U. S. A. I served all the time as a private. I have always been a confidential soldier since I entered the service as above stated, and have never been a guerrilla, nor have I ever robbed or molested persons in any way only in the line of duty as a soldier.

I now wish to take the oath of allegiance to the United States and reside in Mo.

(Signed) Edward G. Randol.
Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 26th day of June 1865 -
C. M. Chesmore
U. S. A. P. M.

Office Asst. Post. No. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 26th / 1865 -
Andrew Ramsey, a returned rebel soldier, being
duly sworn, on his oath makes the following
Statement: -

I am 22 years of age and at the
commencement of the late rebellion I
resided in Miss. Co. Mo. In March 1864
I volunteered into the rebel service in Col.
Jeffries 8th Reg. Cav. Mo. Colo, and served as
a private in said Reg. until June 1865 when
Gen. Rice's command in which I was
serving, surrendered and I was paroled at
Shreveport La. by order of Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canty U. S. A. I have always served as a
confederate soldier since I entered the service
as above stated, and have never been a
guerilla nor have I ever robbed or molested
citizens or others in any way, only in the
line of my duty as a soldier. I now wish to
take the oath of allegiance to the United
States and reside in Missouri.

(Signed) Andrew Ramsey
Subscribed and sworn to before

(Signed) Andrew Ramsey
 Subscribed and sworn to before
 me this 26th day of June 1865
 A. M. Messmore
 Lieut. U. S. A.

Officer Quil. No. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 27th 1865.

John H. Guthrie, a returned rebel officer
 being duly sworn on his oath makes the
 following statement:-

I am 36 years of age
 and at the commencement of the late rebel-
 lion I resided in Graves Co. Ky. In September
 or October 1861 I entered the rebel service
 as Capt. Co. D. 1st Ky. Batt. Mounted Infantry,
 commanded by Major H. C. King. I re-
 mained with this Co. about fourteen months
 when I resigned on account of the illness of
 my wife, and partly on account of my own
 health being impaired. I then went to Texas
 with my family but was compelled to leave
 that state or be conscripted into the rebel
 service. I therefore started to take my family
 to Ky. again but when I reached Randolph
 Co. Ark. my wife died and I entered the rebel
 service again in the commissary Dept. and
 served in that capacity until the close of 1863

when I was informally discharged. About the first of the year 1864 I raised a company for the rebel service in and around Miss. Co. Mo. and was commissioned Capt. of the Co. which was designated "A" and was placed in Slayback's Batt. After raising this company I served most of the time on the Northern part of Ark. under Genls. Shelby and Thompson until June 1865 when the troops surrendered to the U. S. authority and I was paroled with part of my command at Jacksonport Ark.

I was in Tenn. at the time of the surrender and before I returned a portion of my command was paroled at Pittsburg Ark. I was promoted to Major in Slayback's Batt. in Feb. 1865 which rank I held when I was paroled by the U. S. authorities. I have always since entering the rebel service been a confederate officer and have never been a guerilla, nor have I molested any person in any way. I have always denounced guerilla warfare and have done all I could to prevent it, having taken guerillas from this part of the country and placed them in the rebel service.

(Signed) J. H. Guthrie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of June 1865 - W. M. Chasmore
Lt. Va. Inf.

Office Asst., Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist., St. Louis Dist., Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 28th 1865.

Thomas Dalton a returned rebel soldier
being duly sworn on his oath makes the
following statement:—

I am 22 years of age and
at the commencement of the late rebellion
I resided in Meigs Co., Mo. In Sept. 1864
I volunteered in the rebel army in Co. "C" 8th
Mo. Vol. Cav. C. S. A. as a private and was
afterward promoted to the rank of corporal
and still later to the rank of Sgt.; which
rank I held when I was paroled at Shreve-
port La. in June 1865 by order of Major
Gen. C. R. S. Canby U. S. A. I have never
been a guerrilla, nor have I ever robbed or
molested citizens in any way. I now wish
to take the oath of allegiance and become
a citizen of the United States and reside in
Missouri.

(Signed) Thomas D. Dalton
Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 28th day of June 1865.

A. W. Cheumore
S. & A. P. M.

Office Asst., Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist., St. Louis Dist., Mo.

Charleston Mo. June 29th 1865—

Forwarded affidavit of T. D. Dalton of Meigs.

Co. Mo. in regard to Mr. Booker and other rebel
soldiers taking a horse from him, to the
Lieutenant Attorney of this Dist. Said Mr. Booker
was residing in this county. No other evidence is
in possession of this office to be forwarded
to Lieutenant Attorney, in compliance with A. O.
N^o 153, from Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.
A. McChesmore
Lieut. + A. P. M.

Office Act: Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo July 1st / 65
I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is
a true transcript of the entries in the General
Record of my office for the month of June
1865.
A. McChesmore
Lieut. + A. P. M.

Transcript of entries in Record Book of Asst.
Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo. for
the Month of July 1865.

Office Act: Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. July 1st / 65
The undersigned being duly sworn, on
their oath make the following statement:

At the commencement of the late rebellion
we resided in Scott Co. Mo. In September
1861 we moved to the present residence in the 2nd

At the commencement of the late rebellion
we resided in Scott Co. Mo. In September
1863 we entered the rebel service in the 3rd
Mo. Batt. Light Art. Co. A. and served as
privates in said Battery until June 9th
1865 when we were paroled at Shreveport
La. by order of Major Gen. E. R. S. Canby
U. S. A. and permitted to return to our homes.
We now wish to take the oath of Allegiance
to the United States and reside in Missouri.

Richard Hammer
(Signed) J. J. Kirkpatrick
A. E. Cooney

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 1st day of July 1865.

A. M. Chesmore
Scriet. and C. P. M.

Office Act: Pro. Mar. 4th Subdist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. July 1st 1865
Closed office in compliance with
Special Orders No. 151 Current Series, from
Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.

A. M. Chesmore
Scriet. and C. P. M.

17147
H. A. Cox Esq. Albany, N. Y.
Greenboro, N. C.

(June 2, 1865)

Letter from Genl. A. Cornwell

Direct's that every effort be made to assist Col. A. Cornwell in the following copies of telegrams received from Mrs. Genl. A. Cornwell

Albany (Col)

Box 2-23 ac

Head Quarters 43^d Army Corps.

Goumston N.C. June 4th 1865

General.

The Maj Genl Comdg directs that every effort be made to arrest the colored man described in the following copy of a Telegram just received from Major Genl Schafeld. Similar instructions have been forwarded to Charlotte N.C. I have the honor to be

Yours, obd servant
Fris J Dow
Lt Col & A.C.

To Brig Genl J. A. Cooper

C. J. Edin 23^d Ala

"Telegram"

Raleigh N.C. June 4th 1865.

Maj Genl Cox.

A colored man by the name of James Jones servant of Jeff Davis is said to be on his way south to obtain money secreted by Mr Davis. The Genl Comdg directs that he be apprehended and his arrest reported by telegraph to these Hqs. It is possible that he has obtained a pass from Lieut W. K. Horton Asst Provost Marshall Raleigh N.C.

(580)

W. B. Lord
Bot Maj & A.C.

Telegram

Raleigh N.C. June 4, 1865.

Major General C. G.

A pass was given to a mulatto boy named Jones on the 20 inst by the Post Provost marshals

(887) W.A. Wherry.

Raleigh N.C.

17147
Head Quarters 23 Army Corps
Greensboro N.C.

Letter from Genl. G. Smith (June 4, 1865)

Direct's that every effort be made to arrest Colonel Brown describe in the following copy of Telegrams received from New York & Philadelphia

Wilson (old)

Box 2-23 ac

Foto

P. 265 D. 7148 1863

Boston June 26. 1865

Porter, White & Bayley

Ask to be informed
to what office to
apply for information
in regard to the
course of rates.

Cts

Rec'd G. July 10th 1865

Respectfully sub-
mitted to His
Highness the
Prince of Wales
the writer so
vividly is not
probably that
these notes will
be found among
the Archives of
the State as they were
no doubt turned
over to the Com-

missioner
this under the
provisions of the
law of the
British.

No such papers
were found among
the State Archives
that were turned
over to me.

Very respectfully
A. G. C.

File

—

See letterbook D. G. July 9th 1865

POTTER, WHITE & BAYLEY,

Boots and Shoes, No. 57 Pearl Street.

Boston, June 26th 1865.

Major General Canby
Comd'g. Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans La

Order At the break-
ing out of the rebellion our agent J. H. Hunt
of New Orleans made several notes against
different parties for collections, belonging to
us, which he afterwards turned over to
the so-called Confederate Govt.

Learning that many of the archives
of the State have fallen into your pos-
session, we thought that we might per-
haps recover these notes, and would be
pleased to know to what office we shall
apply for information. A reply is respect-
fully solicited.

Very Respectfully Yours
Potter White & Bayley.

Abeera of		Notes	
J. P. Kingsbury & Co		28 Dec '59	8 Mo. 1729.15
do		21 Feb '60	8 Mo. 1678.47
Fish & Butter & Co		16 Apr '60	6 " 305.
do		8 July '59	12 " 1855.18
do		21 Aug '60	8 " 2119.87
do		16 Apr '60	12 " 266.82
W. E. Ashley dft on Walter Cox & Co			
N.O. Secd. by S. H. Tucker.			3500.

The above notes payable to our order
and by us endorsed to Messrs & Jones.

17149.

July 3rd 1865

Purca Shiba

Filed a petition for the
stay of proceedings
in two cases, of Chas.
J. Hargrove, against
himself.

No ground

Recd G. C. July 5 1865

Quantrels, Department of the Gulf,
OFFICE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

New Orleans, La., July 10, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Hon.
B. F. Flanders, Supy Spc
Agent, for remarks,

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Cooby:

De Witt L. Gibson
Major, Judge Advocate.

J.A.
1865

Supy Spc Agency, President
Office Property Division
New Orleans July 10/65.

Respectfully returned to Dept
Headquarters.

All the abandoned landed
Plantations have been trans-
ferred by this Agency to T. W.
Lawson, Asst Commissioner
Bureau Refugees, Freedmen
&c. This should be referred to
him for information.

By order of Brig. Gen. Flanders
Supy Spc Agent
J. A. Wilson
Asst. Secy

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
OFFICE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

New Orleans, La., July 12, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Mr.
J. W. Conway, and Com-
missioner, for con-
sideration.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

De Witt Clinton

Major, Judge Advocate.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
OFFICE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

New Orleans, La., Aug 22nd 1865.

Respectfully referred to the
Chief Quartermaster of the
Department for remark.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

De Witt Clinton

Major, Judge Advocate.

Office Chief Quartermaster,
Department of Louisiana and Texas.

New Orleans, La., Aug 22nd 1865.

Respectfully referred to the
Chief Quartermaster of the
Department for remark.
It is noted that the
property in question is
now in the possession
of the Q. M. D.
D. W. Clinton
Major, Judge Advocate

Headquarters
Bureau of Ordnance etc
State of Louisiana
New Orleans Aug 12, 1865
Respectfully referred to
the Chief Quartermaster
for the protection of a large
quantity of Ordnance property
on this expedition. Respected
fully recommended that
proceedings may be stayed
until the end of the present
agicultural year as in
other cases. Respectfully
referred to the Chief Quartermaster
for remark.
D. W. Clinton
Major, Judge Advocate

To Major General G. J. S. Leachy, commanding
Department in

Mrs. Phoebe Pierce of the Parish of Terrebonne
begs leave to represent respectfully that:

She is a loyal citizen, having taken
the Oath of Allegiance, and the oaths of Obedi-
ence prescribed in the President's Proclamations of
December 1863 long since, in fact as soon as the op-
portunity offered:

That she is a sugar planter, actually cul-
tivating a plantation situated in the Parish of
Terrebonne upon both sides of the Bayou Terrebonne
at about nine miles below the town of Houma,
forming a tract of about 1600 acres with proper pro-
portions of cultivated and waste lands, the whole
having been acquired at different times and in
different manners but forming one plantation only:

That Robert W. Dunn acting as Sheriff of the
said parish of Terrebonne, has by virtue of a
writ of *Fi fa* issuing out of the Third Judicial
District Court in and for the parish of Terre-
bonne against and in the case of J. J. Hargis
vs. J. A. Woods & al., No. 2343, seized and threatens to
offer at public auction six hundred acres of
lands, forming a part of the said plantation
and having other lands of the plantation both before
and behind. And whereas this portion of lands
so seized as aforesaid forms an integral and
essential part of the said plantation and
in losing it the rest of the plantation would
be deprived of its chief value and in fact
rendered well nigh useless. Some of the lands
of the plantation would be entirely separated
from the rest. Besides the plantation can-
not be successfully ^{cultivated} without this portion of

land seized as before, in as much as the
wood growing thereon is required for the pur-
pose of taking off the crops which could
not otherwise be saved. And a portion of
the wood will be so used in taking off the
crops not present growing.

And the petitioner believes that the
proceedings of the said Margis & the said
Sheriff are contrary to the Order of Major Gen-
eral Banks on May 11, 1865 prohibiting lands
devoted to culture from being seized under
execution; being General Order No. 66 Depart-
ment of the Gulf for 1865.

And the petitioner further believes
that if not restrained that the said Mar-
gis will proceed under the said execution
or others and sell these lands & thus pre-
vent her from being able to raise a crop.

Wherefore the petitioner prays that the
said Thomas J. Margis and the said Sheriff
Robert W. Pinner be prevented from seizing
and selling under the said execution
or any other execution any portion of her
said plantation.

And she prays for such other or
further relief as may be just in the prem-
ises,

Phoebe Pinner

July 2, 1865.

To Major General E. R. S. Canby
Commanding Department

The debt for which Thomas J. Hargis was
and judgment in the suit in the Third
Judicial District in & for the parish of
Terrebonne Thomas J. Hargis vs J. A. Woods,
Vol no 2348 and for which the said Har-
gis has signed a portion of the plain ta-
ten of the said Mrs Phoebe Pierce is
~~debted and given~~ by J. A. Woods on
the purchase of a printing Press by
the said J. A. Woods from the said
Thomas J. Hargis, which note the said
Mrs Pierce signed as security.

The said Hargis is believed to
hold other notes also of the same tenor
and given for the same consideration
whenever signed by the said Mrs Pierce
as security which he has got like-
wise judgments upon.

Neither the government of the United
States, and no other person besides
the said Thomas J. Hargis, has
to the knowledge of the undersigned
any interest in these notes.

Phoebe Pierce

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans, Parish of Orleans: I

Personally before the undersigned
Authority came and appeared Mr. The
Pierce and being duly sworn deposes
and says that all the allegations con-
tained in the foregoing petition signed by
~~him~~
R. S. Canby commanding department are
true & further saith not.

Peter Pierce



Sworn to and subscribed before
me on this 3rd day of July A.D. 1865
Hugh Maddy
Not Pub

17150

June 26/65

Utzon

Box 223A
File

Morganton, Burke County, N.C.

June 26th 1865

Maj. Gen. Schofield
Commandy U. S. Forces
Salisbury N.C.

General:

As a loyal citizen of the United States, I have to state that I ~~was~~ was insulted in the Court House of this town for uttering my sentiments on Saturday last. A public meeting was called, and I had prepared the accompanying resolutions, the purport of which was generally known. I learn that before I got to town, certain influential citizens had gone around among the county people who had assembled, and exerted their influence to prevent the meeting taking place. After my arrival I found but a limited number of persons, and could find no one willing to preside over the meeting; I therefore abandoned the idea of holding a meeting that day. A number of persons however assembled in the Court House, and loudly called for me. I went over, and mounted the stand, to state that the meeting was postponed until next Saturday, when I would take pleasure in addressing them. On being pressed for a speech I got up and gave a synopsis of the one I had prepared. I ended by saying that "a just God has willed that the war should terminate as it has, and that Slavery should cease."

On leaving the Stand, I was saluted by about a half dozen
eggs, thrown at me by some boys, at the instigation of certain
parties; whose names I cannot now send you, as my life
would pay the forfeit of confessing (or not denying) that
they are on record to be provoked to you. I had written
another letter, but dare not send it; and I must resort
to stratagem to get this off. As a loyal citizen I ask your
protection in future when I am called on by loyal persons
to address them. We need either armed men, or magis-
trates to preserve the peace of the town; and to befriend the poor
Negroes. Hoping that it may accord with your duty
to establish peace amongst us. I remain:

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

C. Kappoldt. M.D.

17150

June 26/65

Dr. Kappoldt

Box 22300
JL

Copy of Resolutions which were ^{been} offered on 24th June
at Morganford C. H. The substance of which were generally known

Whereas, The late Convulsion through which the Country has
passed, has prepared events for the correction of abuses, and the perma-
-nent establishment of measures and systems of policy, for the
welfare of the people, and the stability of the Government of the
United States; we desire to express our sentiments in regard to two
matters of great public interest, therefore

Resolved, That we regard as weak and vicious the present
Banking System, by which innumerable joint stock companies are
allowed to issue their promises to pay, which keep the currency of the
country in a continual state of fluctuation and disorder; and
that we are in favor of the General Government gradually
suppressing all private and State Banks; and that it either
adhere to the present policy of issuing Treasury notes, or
establish a National Bank with branches in the various sec-
-tions of the country to meet the wants of the people.

Resolved, That we regard the institution of Slavery
as antagonistic to the advancement of civilization; and
although we do not believe it sinful to have participated in
its benefits when it legally existed amongst us; yet we feel
that we ought ^{not} to retard the advancing tide of human progress,
or oppose the measures which Government has taken
to effect its abolition. We therefore cheerfully acquiesce
in the action of Congress, and that of the President
of the United States with reference to slavery; and we
are willing to cooperate in the removal of this unfortunate
cause of dissention and strife, which has lashed our
Country in blood, and brought desolation and mourning
to the remotest parts of the land. (over)

Resolved, That we are gratified that the President has appointed a Provisional Governor for the State of North Carolina, and with full powers to reorganize the State Government; and that we are satisfied that Mr. Holden has the desire and ability to reconcile conflicting elements, and restore the State to an honorable position in the Union.

Resolved, That we the voters of Burke County, highly appreciating the virtues and talents of Joe D. Caldwell, and his unswerving devotion to the Union of the States, and having the most implicit confidence in his ability to serve us in the present emergency, do nominate him as the most suitable person to represent Burke County in the State Convention soon to assemble to reorganize the State Government.

P. S. The purport of the above resolutions, I believe, were generally known, as I had submitted them to a friend for suggestions. The large Slave holders have become very hostile to me, since I have expressed some of the pent-up feeling of a life time, and but for the fear of Federal law, would, I feel assured, pacify me to their vengeance. The Poor Freed people here, have no advisors or protectors, and it might be well for them if Government send or appoint some one to befriend them. The only magistrate, as yet appointed, is of the class, they cannot appeal to.

Respectfully,
E. H. H. H.

17151

Wet. Cat. 3rd Div. 23rd A.C.

June 6th 1855

G.C.
26

CITIZEN

Box 2 - 25th A.C.

Head Quarters 23rd A.C.
Salisbury N.C. June 6/65

Final Order
No. 9

II " " at a military Commission Commanded by Special Orders No 80. C.S. Head Quarters 23rd A.C. and of which Col J. B. Farleigh 21st Reg. Inf is President, was arraigned and tried.

James Slater a resident of Salisbury N.C. on the following charge and Specification.

Charge * * * * *
Assault with intent to Kill.

Specification 1st
On this that James Slater resident of Salisbury N.C. did on or about the 15th day of May 1865. attack his wife Mrs Adelia C. Slater by throwing an iron Casting and rocks at her with the intent to kill her. This at Salisbury N.C. and without just provocation.

Specification 2nd
On this that James Slater resident of Salisbury N.C. did on or about the 15th day of May 1865. Chase and attack Mrs Adelia C. Slater his wife with a bayonet, with intent to Kill her. This at Salisbury N.C. and without just provocation.

Pleadings:-
To the first Specification of the Charge "Not Guilty"
To the second Specification of the Charge "Not Guilty"
To the Charge "Not Guilty"

Findings
Of the 1st Specification of the Charge except the words "with intent to kill" "Guilty"
Of the 2nd Specification of the Charge "Not Guilty"
Of the Charge (except the intent to kill only guilty of an assault.) "Guilty"

Sentence.

To be confined in the jail of Rowan County N.C. or wherever the Returning Officer may direct for the period of twenty (20) days, and that he be compelled to perform hard Labor at any time during the period of Confinement that the Commanding Officer where the Prisoner may be Confined may direct.

The proceedings are approved — the sentence Confirmed. On the recommendation of the members of the Court the accused James Slater, will be released from arrest and his sentence remitted. The commanding Genl. hopes no other outbreak on Mr. Slater's part will subject him to another trial, or to the indignity of further confinement.

III " " Charges and Specifications against Daniel R. Fuller a resident of Salisbury N.C.

Charge. =

Assault with intent to Kill.

Specification 1st

In this that the said Daniel R. Fuller a resident of Salisbury N.C. did on or about the night of the 7th day of May 1865. in Salisbury N.C. without just provocation or legal excuse fire his Gun at Peter Shaffer Priv. of Co "F" 50th Ohio Vol Inf. with intent to Kill him the said Peter Shaffer Priv. of Co "F" 50th Ohio Vol Inf. thereby wounding the said Peter Shaffer Co "F" 50th Ohio Vol Inf in the right arm.

Specification 2nd

In this that Daniel R. Fuller a resident of Salisbury N.C. after having fired his Gun at Peter Shaffer Priv. of Co "F" 50th Ohio Vol Inf. and thereby wounding him in the right arm — ordered Clayton Pool a resident of Salisbury N.C. to fire also, which order he promptly obeyed thereby wounding James Spurling Priv. of Co "D" 153rd Ohio Vol Inf in the Left Arm.

Pleadings. =

To the 2nd Specification

"Not Guilty."

To the 1st Specification (Except the intent to Kill or wound a U.S. Soldier) "Guilty"

To the Charge -

"Not Guilty"

Findings

Of the 1st Specification (but attack no criminality thereto)
Of the 2^d Specification " " " "
Of the Charge

"Guilty"
"Guilty"
"Not Guilty"

Sentence

and the Commission do therefore acquit the accused Dr. Theller

The proceedings are approved - the findings confirmed, and the accused Dr. Theller will be released from custody.

By Command of Brig Gen Cooper
C. B. Alley
A. G. S.

17152

W. B. S. 2nd Ser. 23rd Ab

June 10th 1865

G.O.

26.

W. B. S.

W. B. S. 2 - 23rd Ab.

Sentence

To be confined in the jail of Rowan County N.C. as whenever the Reviewing Officer may direct for the period of Twenty (20) days. And that he be compelled to perform hard labor at any time during the period of confinement that the commanding Officer when the prisoner may be confined, may direct.

The proceedings are approved - the findings & Sentence confirmed, on the recommendation of the Members of the Court the accused James Slater will be released from custody & his Sentence rescinded. The coming Court hopes no other outbreak on Mr. Slater part will subject him to another trial, or to the indignity of further confinements.

III

Charges and Specifications against David R. Sireler a resident of Salisbury N.C.

Charge

Assault with intent to Kill

Specification

On this that David R. Sireler a resident of Salisbury N.C. did on or about the night of the seventh day of May in the year of our Lord 1865 in Salisbury N.C. without just provocation or legal excuse fire his gun at Peter Sharper Private of Company "I" 50th Ohio Vol. Inf. with intent to Kill him the said Peter Sharper Private of Company "I" 50th Ohio Vol. Inf. thereby wounding the said Peter Sharper Private Co "I" 50th Ohio Vol. Inf. in the right arm.

Specification 2^d

On this that David R. Sireler a resident of Salisbury N.C. after having fired his gun at Peter Sharper Private Co. "I" 50th Ohio Vol. Inf. and thereby wounding him in the right arm ordered or caused without right or authority Clayton Pool a resident of Salisbury N.C. to fire also.

which Order he has promptly obeyed, thereby commencing
James Spalding Private of Co. "D" 183rd Ohio Vol Regt in
the left arm.

Pleading

To the 2 nd Specification	"Not Guilty"
To the 1 st Specification	"Guilty"
except the intent to Kill or wound a United States Soldier	
To the Charge	"Not Guilty"

Findings

Of the first Specification	"Guilty"
but attach no criminality thereto	
Of the second Specification	"Guilty"
but attach no criminality thereto	
of the Charge	"Not Guilty"

Sentences

And the Commission do therefore acquit the accused
D. R. Tresler

The proceedings are approved - the findings confirmed
and the accused David R. Tresler will be released from custody.

By Command of
Brig Genl Cooper
P. A. Alley
A. A. Lane

Alto 254-33M. D. 1864. 75)

War Dept. Adjt Genl's Office
Washington D. C. June 3. 1865.

17153
Townsend. C. D.

A. A. G.

Directing, by Order of the President,
that certain named parties, if within
the limits of the M. M. D., be arrested
and forwarded to St. Louis, Mo.

City and

Box 11. M. M. D.

Copy for all Dept. Commanders
with instructions to report out
with as little delay as prac-
ticable the result of the investigation

CSM

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, June 3 1865.

To

The Commanding General,
Middle Military Division,
Washington, D.C.

Sir:

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and, if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis, Missouri, without delay.

Name.	Residence.
Tucker, Judge.	Mobile, Alabama
Majors, Minor.	_____
Barrell, Hon. John R.	St. Louis, Missouri
Harwood, S. B.	" " "
Frazor, Edward.	" " "
Clark, Thomas S.	Granada, Miss.
Quinn, William.	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham, Henry.	_____

For Harrison,
Stinson, —
Roberts, Kirk.
Sander, Rob.
Eshing, Isaac.
Kolson, John.
Pete, Mitchell,
Murphy, Wm.
Keife
Triplet,
Parks, John G.

St. Louis. Missouri.
Mobile, Alabama

"
Saint Louis.
New Orleans.

—
Saint Louis.
New Orleans.
Natchez, Miss.

—
Near Memphis, Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant
E D Tompkins
Assistant Adjutant General

17154
War Department

Adjutant General's Office

17154

Washington D.C.

June 3rd 1865

Letter

The President of
the United States
Directs that the within
named man be arrested
if within his command

Citizens?

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington D. C. Jan 31 1865

Sir

The Commanding General.
Middle Military Division
Washington D. C.

Sir

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below are within the limits of your Jurisdiction and if so they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis Missouri without delay.

Name.

Residence.

<u>Sucker Judge</u>	Mobilo Alabama
<u>Majors Minor</u>	
<u>Barratt Hon John R.</u>	St. Louis Missouri
<u>Harmon S. P.</u>	" " "
<u>Trager Edwards</u>	" " "
<u>Clark Thomas L.</u>	Granada Miss
<u>Irwin William</u>	Louisville Kentucky

(over)

Dillingham Henry

Fox Garrison

Freem

Roberts Kirk

London Robt

Shires Isaac

Roberts John

Pete Mitchell

Murphy William

Keefe

Triplitt

Park, John, S.

I have report the execution of this order

I am Sir Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

[Signed] E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters Army of the Tennessee June 9th 1865
Official Copy respectfully furnished to Comdg Officer Cavalry
Brig S. of S. wh. will report with as little delay as practicable the
result of the investigation called for

By Command of Br. Major Genl. Torbert

Mr Russell
Asst. Adjutant General.

C. 3rd Division

17155

Vol. Gen. 3rd Div a. g. b.
Judge Advocate Office
June 8th 1865

Miss M. W.
Capt of A.

Submit report in relation
to certain persons con-
fined in Division Guard
House, charged with
having fired on the
Pickets of the 193rd Penn.
Vol. at Berryville Va.

Citizens

No. 3rd Div. A of S.

Judge Advocate Office

June 8th 1865

Capt. Wm. Fisher, Army

3rd Div. A of S.

Captain:

I have the honor to enclose the following report upon the cases of the Dickman brothers, now confined in Division Guard House, charged with having fired upon the Pickets of the 19th Penn. Vol., at Berryville, on the night of May 25th.

1st In the case of James M. Dickman, Mr. Lloyd testifies, that Dickman was at his home on Thursday, May 20th (the day of the recent election) and had been ever since a few days subsequent to Lee's surrender: and that he did not leave his home until nearly noon the next day, Friday. Mr. Lloyd lives in Jefferson County, one mile east of Kearneysville and Eighteen miles from Berryville.

James Smallwood testifies that he saw the Dickman at his father's home in Jefferson County, near Charlestown, between 10 and 11 o'clock P.M. on Friday the day succeeding the election.

Charles Baletta testifies that he was at Mr. Dickman's on the day of the election, and until the following Tuesday; that James

Mr. Dickman was not at his mother's at all on that day and did not reach home until Saturday, two days after the election. His residence is sustained by Mrs. Dickman, her daughter, and Miss Balthus. All agree upon the fact of his not being at home or in the County at the time the Pickett men fired upon. His testimony clearly establishes his innocence. Besides no one claims to have seen him in Berryville on the day of the election.

2nd - With regard to the other two, Charles E. and Thomas E. Dickman. Mr. Balthus testifies that he was visiting at Mr. Dickman's on Thursday, May 25th and remained there until the following Tuesday, that these two young men were in Berryville on the morning of the election but that they returned home between 1 and 2 o'clock P.M., and that they did not leave the house again that afternoon or during the night. And that he slept with both of them in the same room, and upon the same bed. His statement is fully sustained by Miss Balthus who was also visiting Mr. Dickman at that time, and by Mrs. Dickman and her daughter.

On the other hand the only evidence against them is that of Edward G. Smith a resident of Berryville. Mr. Smith says he saw these Dickmans between 11 and 12 o'clock A.M. on the day of the election, about a mile and

a half from Berryville, going towards town; that they were on horseback and armed, one having a gun, the other pistols: that when Mr Smith, asked why they were armed, one replied "I am going to shoot a damned Yankee and get his horse." He did not see them again until night after the firing. He was in the house, looking out of one of the upper windows, when he saw three men walking towards the Peckets, but he did not recognize them then. Soon after they had passed he went to bed. He had been in bed but a few minutes when he heard three shots fired, and upon running to the window saw two men ^{going} towards ~~the~~ houses standing close by on each side off in the direction of Millwood. It was so dark that he could not distinguish features, but he recognized the houses as being those ridden by the Distances in the morning.

Several persons saw three young men in town in the morning, but I was unable to find anyone who could testify to their being there in the afternoon or evening.

This is all the evidence there is against them and I do not think it of much weight in view of the positive statements now made, showing that one was not in the County at all and the other two were at home and in bed at the time the Peckets were fired upon.

I am decidedly of opinion that the charge
against these men cannot be sustained, and
therefore recommend that they be released
and allowed to return to their homes

Respectfully Submitted
W. Collins,
Capt. U. S.

17155

W. J. P. 3rd U. S. Art
Adj. - Adjutant's Office
June 8th 1865

Wm. M. W.
Capt. U. S.

Submitt. report in relation
to certain specimens of
found in the vicinity of
house, charged with
having printed the
Bill of the 19th U. S.
Art. of Engineers in

Chicago

17156

Headquarters

Dept. West Virginia.

Cumberland, Md June 10. 1865.

W. 202. ~~at the~~ 1865

West Virginia. Dept of.

Act. Major Genl Emory

County

Referring to the meeting of Citizens at
Oakland with reference to paroled prisoners,
states that it amounted to nothing, and
was called more to welcome the return of
a son of a Hotel-keeper there, who had been
lately paroled.

Box 12, m m. O.

Head Quarters Dept West Va
Cumberland Md. June 10 1865.

Brig Genl B. H. Morgan
Chief of Staff Md Mil Div.
Washington DC

General:

The meeting of citizens at Oakland with reference to paroled prisoners, ^{reported in the newspapers of yesterday} amounted to nothing. An interview with Mr Townsend the leader of the meeting satisfied me that the meeting was based on misapprehension of the Presidents proclamation, and would not have taken place had he have seen me before the meeting was called. The immediate call for the meeting was the presence of a son of Mr Daily the proprietor of the Revue Hotel, and one of the captives of Beule Cook and Kelley. He was paroled and took the amnesty oath, and came home on the order of General Grant, before the Presidents recent proclamation was promulgated.

Mr Townsend who sought the interview with me expressed for himself and the meeting, entire satisfaction with the action of the authorities in reference to paroled

persons, as explained by me; and stated that no further
steps would be taken in the matter, except it might be to
petition to have one or two obnoxious persons sent away from
their homes where they now reside, in case they misbehave
themselves

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant,
Wm. Murray
B. M. C.

O. 17. (Sup.) D. A. 1865.

WM. W. ORME,

Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department,

SECOND AGENCY.

17157

Memphis, Tenn., June 18th 1865.

—IN RELATION TO—

Agreements for the establishment of Supply Stores at Dec Arc. Arkansas with a monthly allowance of \$20,000.

Orme

Treasury Department,

SECOND AGENCY,

Memphis, Tenn., June 10th 1865.

General:

I have the honor to enclose duplicate agreements, signed by me, for the establishment of Supply Store at Des Arc, Ark. with a monthly allowance of \$20000. -

It is represented to me that that point should have, and deserve, the privilege of trade, and if it meets your views, you will please sign and return me one of the agreements.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

Wm. H. Crane

Sup. Spl. Agent 2^d Agency

A. B. Perkins
deputy

Adj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds
Comd. Dept. of Arkt.
Little Rock

WM. W. ORME,

Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department,

SECOND AGENCY.

Memphis, *June 26th* 1865.

—IN RELATION TO—

*Granting of Supply Store
authorities, at Points within
the Department of Arkansas.*

Treasury Department,

SECOND AGENCY,

Memphis, Tenn.,

June 26th 1865.

Major:

Pursuant to arrangement suggested in your favor of the 7th inst. concerning the granting of Supply-Store authorities at points in the Department of Arkansas, not heretofore agreed on in writing, I have the honor to transmit the following list of such authorities granted by me up to date, for your information and approval, viz:

Simson & Burr,	Socahanta, Ark.	\$ 3000.
J. R. Dobson,	Andrew's Ldg.	" " 3000.
S. J. Forsyth,	Mayfield	" " 3000.
Dunphe + O'Neal,	Bastrop La	" " 5000.
Brown + Crockett,	Marroe	" " 3000.
		Battlet

John Lerwing
 Maj. + A. A. Genl.
 Dept. of Arks

Treasury Department,

SECOND AGENCY,

Memphis, Tenn.,

1865.

Bartlett Gold & Neath, Monroe, La.	\$ 5000.
Bennett Meyer	, , , 5000.
Mr. J. Crawley	, , , 5000.
Chas. C. Gross	, , , 5000.
Morton & Co	, Shreveport , 5000.
Stephen & Co	, , , 5000.
Schmer + Schell	, , , 5000.
D. H. Reilly	, , , 5000.

I shall forward lists weekly if necessary.

Very respectfully yours

W. H. Crane

Supy. Spl. Agent & 2^d Deputy

W. H. Reilly

Deputy

17158

K. P. M. B.

W. B. Davis, U. S. Forest
Canaan, N. Y., June 10, 1880

Dear Sir,

I enclose proceeds of
a sale of certain property
Magnolia officinalis
Arkansas

of
the
same
kind
as
the
one
sent
you
last
year
and
as
the
same
kind
as
the
one
sent
you
last
year

Yours truly
K. P. M. B.

Wm. W. L. L. L.
Camden, N. J. June 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded,
By W. W. L. L.
P. O. Camden, N. J.

Head Quarters
Dept. of Arkansas
Little Rock June 24/65

Respectfully referred to the
Every other month for of as for information
By order of the Genl. J. R. ...
John L. ...
C. A. ...

file

Handwritten notes and stamps in the right margin, including a date stamp "JUN 24 1865" and other illegible text.

Magazine Arkansas
June 14th AD 1865

At a general Mag Meeting held in Mag-
-nolia Columbia County Arkansas by the
citizens of said county for the purpose
of selecting suitable men to fill the
different County offices of Columbia
County

M. G. Kelsis was called to the chair
and J. C. Walker chosen as scty

The following named persons were nominated
selected and chosen to fill the various
offices to wit:

A. B. Williams Judge of 6th Judicial District

J. M. Kelsis Prosecuting Atty. 6th Judicial District

W. D. Roberts & Henry Lancaster Representatives

James O. Asker Probate & County Judge

W. H. Steel Sheriff

Robert M. ~~Walker~~ Clerk

John W. Merrett Treasurer

J. C. Walker Tax assessor

Peter Garner Tax collector

Given under our hands this 14th of
June AD 1865

M. G. Kelsis Chairman

J. C. Walker scty

17159

H. Q. 195th P. V.

Perryville Va,

June 4, 1865.

Dear W. L.

Lt. Col. Condyg.

Forwards report in regard
to citizens who fired on the
pickets.

H. Q. 3^d Div. A. S.

June 5, 1865

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Mues, Judge Advocate
for thorough investigation
and report.

By order of
Prot. Maj. Gen. Egan
Will Giddens
Capt. & Adj.

E. B. 156.
B

N. Y., 3^d Div. A.S.,
Judge Advocate's Office,

June 8, 1865.

Respectfully returned,
Attention invited to
accompanying report.

M. W. Wines,
Capt & J. A.

Head Quarters 195th Regt. I. O.

Berryville, Va.

June 4th 1865

Captain

I have the honor to report that I sent Captain Hebble with his company on Saturday morning about 10 o'clock A. M. to arrest the three brothers, Dishman, and that he returned with them in custody. I send herewith statements of citizens who saw the parties the day before, and heard the shots fired on the morning of the attack upon my sentinels. A. G. Hearford, of Berryville, says, "I keep the Union Hotel. I heard them knocking at the door of Helvestein's store. They went over to Steinwarness and I heard them inquire for Roontz's store. Some one told them it was down further. They inquired for whiskey & were told they kept none. They then rode towards camp. Soon after I heard a pistol shot. I jumped up and looked out of the window, and saw one horseman, and soon after another shot and directly after two men came down at full gallop and after they turned at my corner they turned off into a field, apparently, and took the direction of the mountain. I saw one of them during the day. His name is Dishman, and lives on the other

side of the mountain. There are three brothers of them." Edward C. Smith says. "Yesterday I was hauling rails, and two of these Dishman's boys came along and were armed. I asked them what they were carrying these arms for. Hee said, 'I am going to shoot a damn'd Yankee to night, and get his horse.' I saw them in town last night. There were four of them together. One dressed in citizens clothes. I heard three shots." A negro boy "Sam", living with Smith, saw the party at the same time. Mr. Dick, & Mr. Keiswamer, spoke to the parties before they attacked the sentinel.

The above named persons are all citizens of this place. Dishmans are in bad repute with all who have spoken about them.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

W. S. Bear & Co.

Corn of 195 Reg. P. V.

To Will Gilder

Capt. & A. A. S.

3^d Division

of Shenandoah

A1103 sub 1865
17160

✓ Washington D.C.
June 9, 1865

Adjutant Gen. Office

Thomas E. D.,
A.A.G.

Desires to be informed
if any of the within
named persons are
in the Dept.

Leitzinger

[Handwritten signature]



Copy forwarded
to Mr. Gen Schofield
for report

My orders

Wm. G. Hallock

H. Kellogg

H. G.

H. G. W. J.

June 6. 65,

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington June 3^d 1865

To

The Commanding General
Military Division of the James.
Richmond Virginia.

By

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis, Missouri, without delay.

Name	Residence
Tucker, Judge	Mobile, Alabama
Major, Minor	_____
Banell, Hon. John R.	St. Louis, Missouri.
Harwood, S. B.	" " "
Fraser, Edward	" " "
Clark, Thomas L.	Granada, Miss.
Spivey, William	Louisville, Ky.
Willingham, Henry	_____
Fox, Harrison	St. Louis, Missouri
Strom, _____	Mobile, Alabama.

Roberts, Kirk.
Lauden, Robt
Elsire, Isaac
Wilson, John
Pete, Mitchell
Murphy, William
O'Keefe, _____
Triplett, _____
Parke, John, G.

Mobile, Alabama
St. Louis, Missouri
New Orleans, La.

St. Louis, Missouri
New Orleans, La.
Natchez, Miss.

New Memphis, Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Your obedt servt.

(Sgd)

E. D. Townsend

Acty Adj. Genl.

Office

Chilley

J. F. L.

H. G. M. D.

June 6. 65

A6502 one 1865

Washington D.C.
June 3, 1865

Adj. Genl. Office

Commodore,
A. A. G.

Request to be informed
if the within named
persons are in this
Dept. -

Wm L. G.



Wm Stanley
" Parson
" Coy
" Arms

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, June 3, 1865.

To The Commanding General,
Department of North Carolina,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Sir: ~~General Grant~~
The President of the United States directs
that you ascertain whether any of the parties named
below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction,
and, if so, that they be arrested ^{their names referred} and forwarded to
~~St. Louis, Missouri~~ ^{St. Louis, Missouri}, without delay.

Name	Residence
Sutton, Judge	Mobile, Alabama
Majors, Minor	
Parrell, Hon. John R.	St. Louis, Missouri
Harwood, S. B.	" " "
Grazor, Edward	" " "
Clark, Thomas L.	Granada, Miss.
Grwin, William	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham, Henry	

Fox, Harrison,
Stinson, —
Roberts, Kirk.
Lauden, Rob.
Elisha, Isaac.
Roberts, John.
Pete, Mitchell.
Murphy, Wm.
Chase
Duplett.
Parks, John G.

St. Louis, Missouri.
Mobile, Alabama.

"
Saint Louis.
New Orleans.

Saint Louis
New Orleans
Natchez, Miss.

Near Memphis, Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
Ed Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

17161
Wounded.

Head Lvs. 10" a. b.
Kathigb. M. C.
Died 9. 1865.

Reaping for main de D.

A. Ames
Bot. Maj. Genl.

Cats

fill



Goldboro. May 29th 1866

Galloway ad
Galloway Rufus

Inform Gen. Schufeldt
that they are in jail
under a charge of larceny

Goldston N.C. May 29th 1865
No. 25. 11th Ave. 1865.
William Robinson & others

Citizens of Goldston N.C.
P.O. No. 2. N.C. 1865.

Make statement concerning John Humbray & Alice Pruitt citizens of that place now under arrest under the charge of Larceny as alleged that the punishment which they may receive from the military authorities be mitigated as the prisoners be released from them.

Frank Longaker
Wm. Trinkle
J. H. Evans
James G. Gubick
Geo. A. Washington
J. W. Daird
J. C. Patrick
J. S. Baker
William P. Baker

Head Quarters Dept of North Carolina
Army of the Ohio
Raleigh N.C. May 31st 65

Respy inform that the above is as to
Brig Genl of Pine Army at Goldston
for reports

By Order of
J. Schofield
Adj. Genl
RECEIVED
JUN 1 1865
ADJ GENL
CO NO 1

Head Quarters 10th U.S. V.
Raleigh N.C.
June 4th 1865.

Respy referred to
Brig Genl Pine Army
10th U.S. V. with ref
erence to above enclosure
ment.

By Order of
Wm. P. King
Adj. Genl
No. 2. Catford
May 2. 1865

H.C. 3rd Div. 10th Div. 22nd Div. Beauf.
New Bern June 7. 65

Respy returned. A military
Commission was convened to try
these two men. They were
acquitted & released from
confinement before the division
left Goldsboro - prior to
official action on the proceedings
of the commission & to avoid the
delay in promulgating the same
by orders - wh it was supposed the
movement of the division would
cause -

The facts proved were
nearly as stated within except
that one of the accused was
an employee in the govt train
to which the male belonged

Chas. J. Saine
Ret. Mail Gen.
— 29



Forward

Goldsboro - North Carolina.

Monday 29th, May, 1865.

Major General Schofield,
Commanding Dept. North Carolina.

General:

The undersigned most respectfully represent that two young men - under the age of twenty one years - residents of Goldsboro - are now, and have been for several days, lying in the jail of this County - and that they are charged with larceny. The prisoners state that they were tried on yesterday (Sunday 28th) in this town by a Military Commission - but that they do not know the finding of the Commission. The facts are these: The said young men, to wit: John Humphrey and Alex. Pruitt, had been requested by a friend in this County, to pick up the fish they saw or hear they saw and turn it over to his sister who resided in town. Accordingly they did so - it being a mule in the public streets stray and near the residence of said lady - Mrs Bogart - they turned it into her lot stating the facts and to see it until its owner should appear for it. To accommodate Mrs Bogart it was afterwards taken to the County to exchange for a gentler horse. Soon after an officer of the Government enquired after the mule and claimed it and it was brought in and promptly returned without any attempt at concealment.

It was a common thing to take up stray horses & mules in this vicinity by those who were destitute and appropriate them until claimed without attaching the slightest criminality - and these young men - who did this for the benefit of their - had no thought that they were violating any law of North Carolina or United States.

These young men are of an exceptional character and their families, who are greatly distressed, are highly honorable and respectable members of this community.

This appeal is made to the Major General Commanding, in the confident hope that the punishment which may follow the finding of said Commission may be mitigated - and that the said prisoners may be released from their confinement.

Most respectfully submitted by the undersigned
who are citizens of Goldsboro -

William Robinson
J. H. Whitely
C. S. Barkham

Richard H. [redacted]
A. J. Galloray
Rufus Galloray

Report of 17162

Receipts & Expenditures

by J. B. Hoist Lt. Col. and

Provt. Mar. De Valls Bluff

Ark from the 1st to the 30th

day of June 1865

Leaves

17162

Report of Receipts and Expenditures of J. B. Hoyt - Lt Col 8 Provost Marshal.

OF Det. U.S. Bluff Ark., from the 11th day of June 1865, to the 31st day of June 1865.

DATE. 1865.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	WHY COLLECTED	AMOUNT.		DATE.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	NO. VOUCHER.	AMOUNT.	
			Dollars.	Cents.					Dollars.	Cents.
					1865					
Jun 15 th	Acct on hand and reported Jun 15 th		40	50	Jun 24	Geo. Leary & Co.	(1 1/2) doz. lemons	1	3	90
16 th	W Foster	License on 1 st class Saloon	40	00	---	---	(1) one gal Oil		2	50
---	W Foster	--- Lic. Ballard Table	10	00	---	---	(1 1/2) doz Boxes Matches		4	50
17 th	S Myers	Time for Smith King	10	00	---	---	(2) Lvs. bushes wicks		1	50
23	Thomas Quinn	--- Gambling	25	00	24 th	W. S. Wood & Co.	(1) one gal. kerosene oil	2	2	10
---	Sidney Miller	---	100	00	30 th	W. H. Comstock & Co. S.	For Rations	3	4	13
---	N. B. Lerner	License on 2 nd class Saloon	20	00						
31	J. Pierce	Time for fighting	10	00						
---	Govt. Ferry	For Fare	38	85						
	Total Amt recd to June 30 th 1865		265	35						
	--- Expended ---		55	53						
	Amt remaining on hand & reported		210	82						

J. B. Hoyt
Lt. Col 8th Minn. Vol.
Provost Marshal

17163

Weekly Report
of Prisoners

Federal Cottagers Confined
by J B Hoyt - Maj & Post
Major of Devall's Bluff
Ark from the 19th to 26th
day of June 1865

Weekly
~~Semi-Monthly~~ Report of Federal Citizens Confined and Disposed of by J. B. Hoyt - Maj & Provost Marshal
 of Devalls Bluff Ark from the 19th to the 26th day of June 1865

NO.	NAMES.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	STATE.	CHARGES, &c.	CONFINED.		DISPOSED OF.		REMARKS.
						WHEN.	BY WHOSE ORDER.	HOW.	WHEN.	
1	Brown John (Cold)	Devalls Bluff	Prairie	Ark.	Murder	May 6 th	Provost Mar	June 14	Tried & sentenced 2 years Ind hard labor	
2	Freeman W. P.	"	"	"	"	" 28 "	Maj Geny	June 23	released by Order of Genl. Sherman	
3	Lochter Boyd	"	Arkansas	"	horse Thief	June 1 st	"	"	"	
4	Magby Wm	"	Prairie	"	Violating his Oath	Feb 16	Col Mitchell	June	Tried	
5	Miller Sidney	"	"	"	Gambling	June 8	Provost Mar	June	released by Order of Provost Mar	
6	Quinn Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

J. B. Hoyt
 Maj & Provost Marshal

Semi-Monthly Report of
Federal Citizens confined
by J. B. Floyd Lt. Col. & Post
Mar. of De Valls Bluff Ark
from the 1st to the 31st of June 1865

Semi-Monthly Report of Federal Citizens Confined and Disposed of by J. B. Herit Lt-Ced 3rd Minuties & Post-Marshal
 DeWalls Bluff Ark from the 14th to the 30th day of June 1863

NO.	NAMES.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	STATE.	CHARGES, &c.	CONFINED.		DISPOSED OF.		REMARKS.
						WHEN.	BY WHOSE ORDER.	HOW.	WHEN.	
1	Brown John (ledel)	DeWalls Bluff	Prairie	Ark	Murder	May 21 st	Post Mar.	June 27 th	Sent to Little Rock Ark under guard	
2	Lorenson M. P.	---	---	---	---	28 th	Maj Denny	June 24	Released By Order of Gen Sherman	
3	Lockler Seoyd	Ark	Arkansas	Ark	Horse Stealing	June 21 st	Capt Pine	June 21	Received from St. Charles Ark	
4	Magby W ^m	---	Prairie	---	Violating his Oath	Feb 11	Led Mitchell	---	---	
5	Miller Sidney	---	---	---	Gambling	June 19 th	Post Mar	June 23	Released By Order of Post Mar	
6	Quin Thomas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

J. B. Herit
 Lt-Ced & Post-Marshal

Weekly Report of
Prisoners.

Federal Citizens

compiled & disposed of
by May J. B. Holt
for week ending June 11th 1905

Weekly Report

~~Semi-Monthly~~ Report of Federal Citizens Confined and Disposed of by J. B. Hoyt Maj & Prov Mar of
 Devalls Bluff and for the week ending June 11th 1965

NO.	NAMES.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	STATE.	CHARGES, &c.	CONFINED.		DISPOSED OF.		REMARKS.
						WHEN.	BY WHOSE ORDER.	HOW.	WHEN.	
1	Brown John (old)				Murder	1965 May 6	Prov Mar			
2	Freeman W. D.					28	Maj. Perry	May 28 th	recd from local Dept.	
3	Magby William				Violation of his oath	July 10	Col. Mitchell		Trial	
4	Smith John				Drunkness	May 27	Prov Mar	Trained 10 days	not to June 8 th	released by ^{Prov Mar}

I have the honor to be
 Very Respectfully
 Your Obedt. Servt
 J. B. Hoyt
 Maj & Provst Marshal

17164

June 10 60
Citizens

Troop Marshal's Office

Hicksford

Greenville Co. Va.

June 15th 1865.

Capt. Jos. L. Redels
A. A. Geile -

Captains

I have the honor to forward the following list of names, who have taken Oaths of Allegiance at these Headquarters.

1st - Names of those who have taken the Oath, under the President's Proclamation of December 1863

Name	County	Date of taking Oath
E. W. Faulconer, M.D.	Hicksford, Greenville Co.	June 1 st 1865
Edw. H. Garrett	Greenville Co. Va.	do
Wm. A. Scatter	Greenville Co. Va.	do
James J. Ridout	Greenville Co.	do
William K. Doyle	Greenville Co.	do
Edward C. Lande	Greenville Co.	June 2 nd 1865
J. J. Morris	Greenville "	do
E. Myrick	Greenville Co.	do
Wesley Lanier	Greenville Co.	do
Thomas M. Buford	Greenville Co.	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath	Name
Charles W Bufords	Greensville Co. Va	June 2d 1865	Peter
Charles W Buckner	do	June 2d 1865	Geo.
William J. Moore	do	do	Mar
John R. Johnson	do	do	John
J. B. Mayes	do	do	John
Robert Richardson	Clark Co. Georgia	do	R. E
James Halle	Greensville Co Va	do	John
John E. Kelly	do	do	John
Lewis F. Kelly	do	do	Richd
Joseph H. Prince	Southampton Co Va	do	W. T.
A. Everett Owen	Greensville " "	do	Chas.
Thomas B Powell	Southampton " "	do	Gas. W
James Mademore	Greensville Co Va	do	George
James W. Claud	do	do	Mary
William J Lundy	do	do	W. R
W. H. Walton	do	do	Peter
George C. Stark	do	do	P. G.
A. S. Bass	Halifax Co. No. C.	do	Josep

Name	County	Date of testing oath
Joseph J Powell	Greensville Co. Va.	June 20 1865
John E. Staubeck	do	do
R. G. Montgomery	do	do
Heely Wells	do	do
Benjamin B. Ivey	Southampton Co. Va.	do
Jesse G. Islands	Southampton do	do
Aldridge Hogwood	Greensville Co. Va.	do
William Epps	do	do
Charles E. Potts	do	do
W. S. Goodwyn	do	do
Benjamin Bailey	Sussex Co. Va.	June 3 rd 1865
Eugene W. Sprattley	Greensville Co. Va.	" do
William D. Reese	Greensville do	June 3 rd 1865.
Jonah G. Bailey	do do	do
William A. Jones	Southampton Co. Va.	do
John Taylor	Southampton Co. Va.	do
Thomas R. Spencer	Greensville do	do
William J. Robinson	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
Samson A Robinson	Greensville Co Va	June 3 rd 1865
Simon Turner	Southampton Co Va	do
David Lenier	Greensville Co Va	do
George Mason	do do	do
Albert Nobday	Norfolk Co Va	do
Joshua W Claud	Southampton Co Va	do
William J Gotton	Greensville Co Va	do
John H. Wingfield	Norfolk Co Va	do
James W Phillips	Northampton Co N.C.	do
Andrew Buggs.	Sussex Co Va	do
Walter B. Chambliss	Greensville Co Va	do
Octavus A Smith	do	do
William A. Webb	do	do
Barham Tomlinson	do	do
Sterling Sledge	Southampton Co. Va	June 5 th 1865
Lucy Sledge	do	do
George Sledge	do	do
Henry Jarrest	Greensville Co Va	do

Name	County	Date of taking Oath.
George M. Hughes	Southampton Co Va	Since 5 th 1865
J. J. Moore	Greensville do	do
Adamus L. Bailey	do do	do
Ira J. Meredith	do do	do
Lewis G. Pythreps	do do	do
Josiah W. Cump	do do	do
Thomas Spiers	Sussex Co. Va	do
William Harrison	Greensville do	do
Peter B. Hawkins	do do	do
Ransom Mitchell	do do	do
Jerse Williams	do do	do
David Moss	do do	do
Tomlin Arent	do do	do
Henry P. High	do do	do
Thomas Arent	do do	do
Peter B. Rowlings	Sussex Co Va	do
Gregory Rowlings	Sussex do	do
Joseph W. Edwards	Greensville Co Va	do

Name	County	Date of taking oaths
Thomas Short	Greensville Co Va	June 5 th 1865
William G Davis	do	do
William J Lee	do	do
Joseph P Powell	do	do
James G Morris	do	do
Wyatt Morris	do	do
Pascal P Bowen	do	do
J. J. Taylor	do	do
Charles P Buckner	do	do
John W Garner	do	do
Thomas Brauscome	do	do
Pascal Morris	do	do
George D Allen	do	do
John D Allen	do	do
John A Mason	do	do
James A Nott	do	do
William Watson	do	do
Caleb G Oldham	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
David L Staibach	Greensville Co Va	June 5 th 1865
Drewry R Moore	do	do
Augustus W Howard	do	do
Henry Penn	do	do
William E Washen	do	do
Robert W Davis	do	do
Sterling P Baps	do	do
William H Hobbs	do	do
Edward J Bryant	do	do
Francis A. Cleaton	do	do
Armstead J Slaughter	do	do
Joseph A. Blick	do	do
William J. Hobbs	do	do
Barnes G Clark	do	do
James E Goodrich	do	do
Albert J Smith	do	do
N. W. Whitehouse	do	do
Thomas N. Barnes	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
Edmund Mason	Greensville Co Va	June 5 th 1865
Person S Thomas	do	do
William H. Hubbards	do	do
Joseph Hubbard	do	do
Henry B Bass	Southampton Co Va	do
Giles Luster	Greensville " "	do
William H. Lucas	do	do
Edward Fisher	do	do
John W Grayson	Sussex Co. Va	do
Williamson G. J. Wrenn	Greensville Co Va	do
William H. James	do	do
Elijah R Wall	do	do
Littleberry Liferay	do	do
Charles W Spratley	do	do
W W Jordan	do	do
Benjamin D Tillar	do	do
Sally M Blunt	do	do
George H. Row	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
Ric B Pierce Jr	Weakley Co. Tenn	June 5 th 1865
R. Jennie Howell	Greenville Co Va	June 6 th 1865
Robert Taylor	do	do
Mary J Jean	do	do
Olivia J Jean	do	do
Edith Hubbard	do	do
Dorothy Plythe	do	do
Emmit Hubbard	do	do
Thomas J Plythe	do	do
William F Hunt	do	do
R. E. Davis	do	do
P. J. Weaver	do	do
W. W. Spratley	do	do
W. W. Cato	do	do
James M Gurnea	do	do
William Abent	do	do
William F Newson	do	do
George W Newson	do	do

Name	County	Date of Taking oath
Robert H. Newsom	Greensville Co Va	June 6 th 1865
Benj ^m H. Pair	do	do
Samuel H. Johnson	do	do
Richard H. Taylor	Brunswick Co Va	do
Gideon Anderson	Greensville Co Va	do
George W Pollard	do	do
John Wibble	do	do
Thomas Hawkins	do	do
Elizabeth V Chambliss	do	June 7 th 1865
Julia A Poitress	do	do
Henry M. Allen	do	do
Virginia Clarke	do	do
Marcus A Clarke	do	do
John H. Murfee	do	do
Benjamin Clarke	do	do
John L Tomlinson	do	do
Joseph D Davis	do	do
Jos. W Tomlinson	do	do
J. S. Buford	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
Ann E. Morris	Greenville Co Va	June 7 th 1865
Francis Varson	do	do
Mollie V Flythe	do	do
Louisa J Flythe	do	do
James R Cato	do	do
Martha A Harrison	do	do
Elizabeth Adams	do	do
Benjamin Petway	do	do
James N. Ferguson	do	do
E J Ferguson	do	do
Edward Wyatt	do	do
Andrew M Field	do	do
George J Slaughter	do	do
William R Mitchell	do	do
Susan E Morgan	do	do
Rebecca Powell	do	do
Jos. S. Langford	do	do
Nathan J Williams	do	do

No	Name	County	Date of taking oath
	W R Whitehorn	Greensville Co. Va	June 7 th
	Jesse Whitehorn	do	do
	Henry Harrison	do	do

List of those who have taken the Oath under Presidents Proclamation of May 29th 1865

V. A Prince	Greensville Co. Va.	June 8 th 1865
Benj Myrick	do	do
Henry Myrick	do	do
Isam Edwards	do	do
George W Whitely	do	do
W. J. Moore	do	do
Martha M. Clements	do	do
E. K. A. Chambliss	do	do
Amanda Ivy	do	do
Mary A Ivy	do	do
Sarah L. Causee	do	do
John Causee	do	do
Lewie Owen	do	do
R. H. Causee	do	do
Wm S. Wrenn	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking Oath
Allen B. Munfer	Greenville Co. Va.	June 8 th 1863
Wm. H. Chambliss	do	do
Julia Ann. Luster	do	do
A. W. Vick	do	do
W. P. Braswell	do	do
Sartwell Coll	do	do
H. W. Carpenter	do	do
David Ridout	do	do
Rebecca Ridout	do	do
M. J. Adams	do	do
H. C. Traylor	do	do
James W. Gillam	do	do
Henry H. Gillam	do	do
Nathaniel A. Newson	do	do
John R. Taylor	do	do
Wm. H. Edmond	do	do
Bartram Newson	do	do
Martha C. Traylor	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking Oath
Wm. H. Barnes	Greenville Co Va	June 8 th 1865
Martha S Kidout	do	do
Mary S. Sammons	do	do
Robt. B. Kidout	do	do
Armentay J. Holloway	do	do
S. A. Jones	do	June 10 th 1865
C. Jones	do	do
S. C. T. Jones	do	do
Leannetta V. Potts	do	June 9 th 1865
Caroline Potts	do	do
Mary P. Turner	do	do
Susan J. Browne	do	do
Mary L. Davis	do	do
S. Victoria Brown	do	do
Ann Sturdivant	do	do
Rosetta Patterson	do	do
Martha Brewer	do	do
Elizabeth Patterson	do	do
James T. Powell	do	do
Parker Woodruff	do	do
W. G. Woodruff	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking Oath ¹⁵
Peter B. Weaver	Greenville Co. Va	June 9 th 1865
Geo. W. Harris	do	do
Martin V. Rook	do	do
John A. Cabiness	do	do
John S. Moore	do	do
B. E. Woodruff	do	do
John L. Jory	do	do
John S. Jory	do	do
Richd. H. Jory	do	do
W. T. Spencer	do	do
Chas. Gibbon	do	do
Gas. W. Bennett	do	do
Georganna Watkins	do	do
Mary S. Fuller	do	do
W. R. Hart	Southampton	do
Peter Person	do	do
D. G. Roberts	Greenville	do
Joseph A. Fuller	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking Oath
Wm. E. Newblom	Greenville Co., Va.	June 9 th 1865
Joseph, C. Bailey	do	do
Daniel Robinson	do	do
John, S. Turner	do	do
Wm. H. Morris	do	do
Martha, A. Mays	do	do
S. A. Deakins	do	do
John, B. Jarrett	do	do
Geo. Mason Jr.	do	do
Edward Sanders	do	do
John, K. Mason	do	do
Andrew, S. Jones	do	do
R. H. Lucas	do	do
Gilliam H. Wells	do	do
C. W. Wyatt	do	do
Marcissa A. Judkins	do	do
E. L. Chambliss	do	do
Mary E. Best	do	June 10 th 1865
Pattena Thorpe	Southampton	do
Mary Jane Fisher	do	do
John, W. Sanders	do	do
Virginia Sleage	Southampton	do
Bettie Harrison	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
Anna Sledge	Southampton	June 10 th 1865
Cathulia Harrison	do	do
S. D. Braunscon	Brunswick	do
Mary E. Morris	Greenville	do
Sarah J. Morris	do	do
Jas. R. Mitchell	do	do
W. A. Harrison	do	do
John J. Cordle	do	do
W. A. Morris	do	do
Alexander Dunn	do	do
J. R. Rosamona	do	do
C. T. Barham	do	do
Lucinda Harris	do	do
R. W. Deakins	do	do
John A. Harding	do	do
Adephus F. Harding	do	do
Mary E. Watson	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
Rebecca J. Watson	Greenville	June 10 th 1865
A. G. Pick	do	do
J. J. Williams	do	do
Jas. M. Wood	do	do
P. S. Mitchell	do	do
John W. Gordon	do	do
Thomas Williams	do	do
James Williams	do	do
John J. Mitchell	do	do
M. G. Spencer	do	do
Elizabeth W. King	do	do
Mary L. Davis	do	do
Lewis H. Foster	do	do
Wm. J. Porch	do	do
George G. Gordon	do	do
C. J. Porch	do	do
Grey W. Pierson	do	do
Nathan J. Pierson	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
Sallie D. Mitchell	Greenville	June 10 th 1865
Peter G. Ferguson	do	do
Martha J. Luckner	do	do
S. C. Wells	do	do
J. C. Richardson	do	do
W. M. Hogwood	do	June 13 th 1865
Addie A. Bailey	do	do
Ella A. Williams	do	do
Earnest P. Williams	do	do
Antonette Williams	do	do
Lomilia A. Cotton	do	do
Nancy P. Cotton	do	do
Sarah H. Grizzard	do	do
Albert H. Grizzard	do	do
Wm. J. M. Cotton	do	do
Bettie Puryear	do	do
Sarah W. Thorpe	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
Sarah A. Fisher	Southampton	June 13 th 1865
Sarah A. Briant	do	do
Seymore Prothero	Sussex	do
Jas. O. Briant	Southampton	do
S. C. Harrison	do	do
Louisa Fisher	do	do
B. W. Morgan	Greenville	do
John L. Morgan	do	do
W. G. Ford	do	June 12 th 1865
Jane Whisbey	do	do
S. C. Branscome	do	do
W. H. Brewer	do	do
Benj. W. Woodruff	do	do
Jos. O. Woodruff	do	do
Jane O. Buckley	do	do
Lemella W. Robinson	do	do
Caroline C. Williams	do	do
Mary L. Rivers	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking Oaths
David Turner	Greenville	June 12 th 1865
C. F. Turner	do	do
Mary L. Wrenn	do	do
Joseph Turner	do	do
Lucy A. E. Wrenn	do	do
Elisabeth Brewer	do	do
Julia Wells	do	do
W. B. Edwards	do	do
A. Harris	Northampton	do
B. D. Woodruff	do	do
Benj. T. Whitehead	do	do
Jos. W. Jordan	do	do
David Trice	Greenville	do
Lewis C. Mason	do	do
Sarah A. Mason	do	do
Emily Mason	do	do
Mary Ann Mason	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking Oath
Elisabeth Mason	Greenville	June 12 th 1865
Richard Atkinson	do	do
John C. Adams	do	do
Robert B. Gordon	do	do
Jas. H. Moore	do	do
E. P. Scott	do	do
John R. Brown	do	do
E. A. Hart	Southampton	do
John W. White	do	do
John A. Kelly	do	do
James Harrison	Southampton	June 13 th 1865
Lucy Chitty	do	do
Elisabeth Chitty	do	do
Mary J. Williams	Greenville	do
Martha A. Everett	do	do
John A. Allen	do	do
Jas. J. Allen	do	do
Chas. A. Allen	do	do

name	County	Date of taking Oaths
Jas. K. P. Hobbs	Greenville	June 13 th 1865
Thomas L. Allen	do	do
Isaac Graylor	do	do
J. D. Blauca	Southampton	do
William Swade	Greenville	do
M. G. Woodruff	do	do
Annie Lee	do	do
Julia A Butler	do	do
Elizabeth Butler	do	do
Temperance Harrison	do	do
Rebecca A Harrison	do	do
Samuel Harrison	do	do
V. Wrenn	Isle of Wight	do
Pattie A Morrell	Southampton	do
Mary Harris	do	do
Catherine C. Barham	do	do
A. B. Rosemond	do	do

Name	County	Date of taking oath
Mary L. Westwood	Sussex	June 13 th 1865
Mary A. Lee	do	do
S. C. Jones	do	do
Martha A. Barlow	Southampton	June 14 th 1865
Sarah C. McLenore	do	do
O. G. McLenore	do	do
Benjamin Rook	Greensville	do
Ben. F. Person	do	do
R. A. Castleman	Northampton No	do
Wm. E. Bawia	Greensville	do
Matilda C. Harrison	do	June 15 th 1865
Nancy C. J. Moore	do	do
Alexander King	do	do
James Colyer	do	do
Mary L. Petway	Sussex	do
J. Newson	Greensville	do
Bettie H. Seaborn	Sussex	do
Susan Bailey	do	do

20

The above as far as I am able to
ascertain do not at present, come under the
Amnesty Proclamation.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servant
Edwards Mercer
Capt 2^d Penna. Vet. Arty
Proves Marshall

June 17 1853

Date	No	Names	Date	No	Names
May 20/55	37	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Jones	May 22/55	53	James W. Woods
	38	S. P. Hall		54	Nicholas Cochrane
	39	S. B. Williams		55	William J. White
	40	O. W. Snykes	23	56	Edgar J. Turner
	41	S. J. Smith		57	John R. Richardson

W. L. P. Co

Head Qrs "Pro" Mar's" Office
 Sussex Co. Court-House, Va.
 June 14th 1865.

Captain

I have the honor to transmit herewith in compliance with "Circular" dated June 12th 1865. a correct list taken from the records of this Office, of Persons who have taken the Oath of Alligiance prior to May 29th 1865. as follows,

Date	No.	Names	Date	No.	Names
May 18/65	1	Henry B. Clark	May 20/65	19	J. C. Dillard (B.S.)
" "	2	Joseph H. Parker	" 21 "	20	Benjamin Kitchen
" "	3	James G. Withers	" "	21	Peter Kitchen
" "	4	Thomas Quinn	" "	22	Mary Waller
" "	5	A. K. Gwaltney	" "	23	Mary Anna Waller
" "	6	John H. Edwards	" "	24	Edward C. Partridge
" 19 "	7	Jesse Hargrave	" 22 "	25	Martha Kitchen
" "	8	Samuel C. Hood	" "	26	S. J. Kitchen
" "	9	Robert Wright	" "	27	Henry M. McGee
" "	10	Thomas Rarrup	" "	28	A. C. Lunney
" "	11	John P. Shaffer	" "	29	Margaret W. Griccard
" "	12	Jesse S. Barham	" "	30	Charles Elliott
" "	13	William C. Marable	" "	31	Joseph H. Gillim
" 20 "	14	Mrs. Sarah A. Davis	" "	32	J. H. Bailey
" "	15	Algernon S. Kitchen	" "	33	William C. Pring
" "	16	W. L. Hood (B.S.)	" "	34	Charles L. Locke
" "	17	John Y. Jones (")	" "	35	L. W. Mason
" "	18	Robert H. Poe (")	" "	36	Mrs. Elizabeth G. Robinson

Date	No.	Names	Date	No.	Names
May 22: 1865	37	Mrs. Elizabeth. S. Jones	May 22: 1865	53	James. H. Woodworth
	38	S. P. Hall		54	Nicholas. Cochrane
	39	S. B. Williams		55	William. S. White
	40	O. M. Sykes	23.	56	Edgar. F. Turner
	41	S. J. Smith		57	John. R. Richardson
	42	H. Thomas.		58	George. W. Gillin
	43	W. W. Weeks.		59	John. B. Freeman
	44	D. Weeks.		60	James. W. Jackson
	45	Wyatt. Spain		61	Thomas. W. Gee.
	46	William. H. Marable.		62	Samuel. Wilson
	47	Williams. H. Gwaltney	25.	63	John. Ezell.
	48	James. R. Ezell		64	William. D. Mangum
	49	Mrs. Susan. W. Harris		65	Thomas. J. Wrenn
	50	Meroborn. Blow.		66	Mrs. Eliza. C. Gillin
	51	George. H. Dillard		67	Mrs. Mary. J. Williams
	52	George. Davis.	29.	68	Mrs. Sarah. C. Edwards.

I Am

Very Respectfully
Your Obed Servt

David Schooley
Major 2^d Art^y "Penn^a" Vols.
Comdg^g Post

To

Genl. S. Sedgwick

Capt. W. A. A. Genl.

Petersburg. Va.

Head Qs. Pro-Mar's Office
 Sussex Co. Court-house, Va.

June 14th 1865

Captain

I have the honor to transmit herewith
 in Compliance with "Circular" dated June 12th 1865
 a correct list taken from the records of this Office of
 Persons who have taken the Oath of Allegiance. Since May 29th 1865
 as follows

Date	No	Names	Date	No	Names
May 30/65	1	William F. Owen	June 1 st 1865	19	James E. Adams
"	2	Andrew Y. Owen	"	20	Joseph J. Rowland
"	3	Fabius A. Owen	"	21	A. W. Parker
"	4	Mrs. Fanny Harrison	"	22	J. L. Bailey
"	5	George B. Harrison	"	23	William B. Saunders
"	6	George S. Field	"	24	William H. Nicholson
"	7	Susanna C. Adkins	"	25	Robert W. Hammond
"	8	Emphemia Adkins	"	26	J. W. Grizzard
"	9	David W. Nicholson	"	27	Moses Vaughan
"	10	P. S. Parker	"	28	W. L. Hone
"	11	Stephen W. Bird	"	29	Elizabeth Karsworthy
"	12	Dimpsey Eason	"	30	Caroline Dwyer
"	13	Emeline Eason	"	31	Betsy Donly
"	14	William H. Magee	"	32	Sarah Donly
"	15	Elizabeth B. Magee	"	33	Henny China
"	16	Sarah F. Lind	"	34	Burges China
June 1 st 65	17	G. S. Parkam	"	35	Mary Johnson
"	18	J. B. Holbyway	"	36	Gotman Rayfoot

Date	Age	Names	Date	Age	Names
June 3 ^d 1865	37	Elizabeth. Fayes	June 3 ^d 1865	66	Francis. E. Horne
" "	38	Mary Bannon	" "	67	William. A. Raines
" "	39	Julianne. Fayes	" "	68	Suzanna. C. Mangum
" "	40	Vira Richardson	" "	69	Mary. E. Pennington
" "	41	Martha. W. Gizzard	" "	70	E. P. Pennington
" "	42	Margaretta. Davis	" "	71	A. A. Pennington
" "	43	Georganna. Graves	" "	72	Mary. E. Wrenson
" "	44	Thomas. D. Brown	" "	73	William. P. Parham
" "	45	Emma. Blacknall	" "	74	Harrison. Dunn
" "	46	Margaret. Harrison	" "	75	J. Feeder
" "	47	L. C. Blow	" "	76	Martha. Feeder
" "	48	Mary. Lane	" "	77	Sarah. J. Feeder
" "	49	Matilda. Lane	" "	78	J. C. Feeder
" "	50	George. Blow ^{son}	" "	79	Albert. Feeder
" "	51	Walter. Needen	" "	80	Henry. Feeder
" "	52	Benjamin. Lanier	" "	81	John. R. Parker
" "	53	Martha. Feeder	" 5 ^d	82	R. W. Gizzard
" 3 ^d	54	George. W. Collins	" "	83	W. W. Parker
" "	55	J. C. Clements	" "	84	Sarah. E. Harrison
" "	56	James. W. Grene	" "	85	M. A. Harrison
" "	57	Samuel. W. Cocks	" "	86	Sarah. Joyner
" "	58	D. W. Field	" "	87	Matthew. Bulls
" "	59	Martha. Prince	" "	88	Winston. Griffin
" "	60	Mrs. Etta. P. Bailey	" "	89	Charles. Frey
" "	61	Mrs. S. J. Smith	" "	90	Aaron. Frey
" "	62	Mrs. J. P. Bailey	" "	91	Ann. Partridge
" "	63	V. A. Payne	" "	92	Elizabeth. Feeder
" "	64	Joseph. J. Lyons.	" "	93	William. J. Burdow
" "	65	Robert. H. Horne	" "	94	Mrs. S. E. Parson

Date	No.	Names	Date	No.	Names
June 5 1865	95	S. W. Epps.	June 8 1865	124	Nancy. Winfield
" " "	96	J. A. Garrison	" " "	125	Mrs. S. O. Field
" 6 "	97	R. J. Kelvin.	" " "	126	W. A. Chambliss
" " "	98	W. J. English	" " "	127	W. G. Tynes
" " "	99	Miss L. J. Baugh	" " "	128	Sarah. A. F. Atkinson
" " "	100	W. L. Robbitt	" " "	129	Susan. Fields
" " "	101	W. A. F. Baugh	" " "	130	Mrs. W. C. Winfield
" " "	102	Francis. English	" " "	131	Julie. A. F. Willborn
" " "	103	Charles. W. Pettit	" " "	132	Lucy. Chambliss
" " "	104	J. W. Dillard	" 9 "	133	Elisa. Dillard
" " "	105	S. W. Parker	" " "	134	J. P. Dillard
" " "	106	Margaret. A. Adkins	" " "	135	R. J. Bendall
" " "	107	Robert. Almon	" " "	136	J. G. Weeks
" " "	108	Thomas. W. Westbrook	" " "	137	Aaron. Hails
" " "	109	John. W. Westbrook	" " "	138	W. M. Siblett
7 "	110	Susanna. Howell	" 10 "	139	Mrs. J. B. Adams
" 8 "	111	Mary. A. Griffin	" " "	140	Mrs. R. L. Adams
" " "	112	T. Rainey	" " "	141	Elizabeth. E. Horn
" " "	113	John. A. Winfield	" " "	142	D. C. Horn
" " "	114	George. A. Winfield	" " "	143	Elizabeth. E. Horn
" " "	115	Miss Harriett. Bendall	" " "	144	Mary. E. Mangum
" " "	116	Martha Fuller	" " "	145	Mary. W. Mangum
" " "	117	P. Williams	" " "	146	L. E. Mangum
" " "	118	James. W. Garrison	" " "	147	Sarah. Boothe
" " "	119	W. R. Callaman	" " "	148	Edward. Mayler
" " "	120	A. J. Stephenson	" " "	149	J. J. Sledge
" " "	121	Sarah. W. Baley	" " "	150	W. P. Wynne
" " "	122	Mrs. L. F. Mason	" " "	151	O. W. Inward
" " "	123	J. E. Melton	" " "	152	William. W. Winfield
			" " "	153	John. A. Newson

Date	No.	Names	Date	No.	Names
June 10, 1865	154	Robert. J. Davis	June 10, 1865	160	Epps. Spain
" " "	155	Susan. H. Davis	" " "	161	Susan. Spain
" " "	156	John. S. Wynne	" " "	162	Nancy. Horne
" " "	157	Henrietta. E. Rives	" " "	163	A. R. Clements
" " "	158	Julia. R. Greene	" " "	164	Pamelie. J. Horne
" " "	159	D. H. Horne			

The following named persons have taken the oath under President Johnson's Proclamation of May 29th 1865.

Date	No.	Names	Date	No.	Names
June 10, 1865	1	Littleberry. W. Mason	June 10, 1865	18	Mrs. Martha. A. Rives
" " "	2	J. I. Epps	" 12, "	19	Nathaniel. B. Kiblett
" " "	3	R. H. Dunn	" " "	20	Catherine. A. J. Taison
" " "	4	James. D. Thornton	" " "	21	Thomas. J. Drumwright
" " "	5	A. J. Leavelle	" " "	22	J. A. Bailey
" " "	6	William. H. Pennington	" 13, "	23	Miss. Mary. B. Horner
" " "	7	Edward. Mayfer	" " "	24	Mrs. Elizabeth. McGee
" " "	8	W. H. Marable	" " "	25	Miss. S. L. McGee
" " "	9	John. Prince	" " "	26	Mrs. L. J. Coeke
" " "	10	Benjamin. Prince	" " "	27	Thomas. N. Peebles
" " "	11	Mrs. M. J. Prince	" " "	28	Robert. H. Mason
" " "	12	Miss. V. W. Prince	" " "	29	Henry. Gizzard
" " "	13	Mrs. W. A. Epps	" " "	30	Robert. J. Bendall
" " "	14	C. W. Thornton	" " "	31	Miss. Elvira. Cleary
" " "	15	E. S. McClintock	" " "	32	Mary. Rogers
" " "	16	Imogene. Noble	" " "	33	Sarah. S. Hallaway
" " "	17	J. C. Kiblett	" " "	34	Miss. Annie. Adkins

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

David Schooley
Major 2^d Army Corps U.S. Vols.
Comdg. Post

26
Sol. S. Sedell
Capt. 3^d A. A. C.

City
The United States Police,

District West Tennessee,

Memphis Tenn. *The* January 9 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Captain T. A. J. A. D. W. G.
William E. Nichols and Will:
E. Edwards were arrested
Febry 20 1865. on charge of "Buying
Sticks from soldiers. They were
released on bond, March 1865
since which time they have
been reporting to my office
weekly. Maj Wiley now
has their case in his hands
althoug h I still require
them to report.

Nichols has been
in Prison several times

before for the same
offence.

Respectfully
Jacob Smith
Capt & Chf U.S.P.

our enclosure. (Lore)

Office of the Prov. Mar.
Dist. of West Tenn
Memphis June 8th 1856

Respectfully returned
to Post Brig Genl W^m
H Morgan with the
information that the
victim named Mearse
not in the Prison. Neither
have they ever been.

There is a man named
Chas Nichols, also
Chas A Edwards good
confid in Prison.

E Burt
Post Brig Genl West Tenn

No^d 2^d Dist. West Tenn,
Memphis Tenn. June 8/65.
Respectfully referred to
Judge Advocate D. W. S.
his attention invited to
endorsement of Proost
Marshal.

By order of
Brevet Major Gen. John E. Smith
J. E. Smith
A. A. S.

No case No 2 4 June
Off. Jdg Adv June 9 1865
Respectfully referred to Maj
E. P. Wiley, Jdg Adv M. D. Com.
before which these men were
tried, and acquitted. An Es-
says & Nicolas on Bond; or
has the very same mistake
made in the names; please
pardon for trouble.

James S. Tate
Capt & Jdg Adv

Room 1111 Am
Memphis Tenn June 9th 1865

Respectfully returned
I think these men
are under bond re-
porting periodically
to Capt Simard
Chief U.S. Police

Edmund Wiley
Maj 61st U.S. Reg
Judge adv
Wm Am

Had Am Dist West Tenn
Off. Jdg Ad June 9th 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt
Simard Chf of Police for
information.

By order of
Brig Maj Lewis E Smith
James Tate
Leaves & adv Jdg Ad

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 147.

HEAD QUARTERS,
DISTRICT OF WEST TENNESSEE,
{Memphis, Tenn., June 7th, 1865.

EXTRACT

* * * * *
8 William E. Niclos, and William Edwards, citizens, will be released
from confinement in Irving Military Prison.
* * * * *

BY ORDER BREVET MAJOR GENERAL JOHN E. SMITH.

W. H. MORGAN,
Brevet Brigadier General and Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

*Brevet Brig. Gen. E. Boutton
Provost Marshal*

Citizens

Application for
release from bonds
of
W. E. Mitchell +
Tom Edwards

June 15-65

cit

Memphis Tenn

June 15th 1865

Brig Genl Morgan
Col Genl

Sir:

Your petitioners N. E. Nicholas & Wm Edwards would respectfully represent that several days since they were arraigned & tried before a Commission of which Major Wiley is Judge Advocate. There was no evidence whatever against either of defendants & doubts were found "not guilty" by the Court, however to satisfy myself a casual reference to the findings will determine the question. Petitioners are now out for four months last past have been under bonds & reporting daily. They are desirous of leaving Memphis & respectfully ask that you will order their discharge from bonds.

Very respectfully,

Salie & Woodward

Attys for Nicholas & Edwards

Citizens

17166

Richardson + Griffin -

June 8 - 65

ask that Joseph Brown
be ordered to execute bond,
for receipt of state.

Wm

Wm

Wm

Wm

Memphis. June 8. 1865.

Brevet Major Genl John E. Smith.
Comdr of Dist of Wash Tenn.

Your Petitioners
~~Genl G. Richardson and Martin Griffin,~~
would respectfully represent, that by virtue
of a Military order, based on the findings of
the Civil Commission Dist of Memphis,
in 1863, in the case of Joseph
Brown of your Petitioners, your Petitioners
together with J. H. Smith, J. H. Smith, Jr., & J. H. Smith, III,
were ordered to pay to said Brown forty
three hundred & fifty dollars,
that said findings were erroneous, and
said order was illegal and unjust, and
contrary to the law and evidence in the case.
That a few weeks since, Maj. Genl Washburn,
on account of the manifest errors in said
findings & order, and the injustice done
your Petitioners, ordered said judgment
to be set aside, the suits dismissed, & the
parties to be remanded to the Civil Courts,
for the adjudication of their rights.

Your Petitioners would further respectfully
represent, that inasmuch as they were
compelled by a Military order to pay said
sum of money to said Brown, the said
sum ought in justice and right to be com-
pelled either to refund said sum of money

to pay as aforesaid, that the same be placed
in the hands of a receiver, or that he execute
a good and legal ~~forthcoming~~ bond
with approved security, conditional to
abide the judgment or decree of the Common
Law & Chancery Court of Maryland -
As a further reason for said Snow to execute
or be compelled to execute said bond, your
Petitioners affirm that by the said Snow
is insolvent, and unless said bond should
be executed, your Petitioners would be
powerless to collect whatever judgment should
be rendered by said Court. & that the same
would be forever lost.

Your Petitioners further state, that said
Snow, voluntarily promised Gen. Washburn
a Judge Ad interim, that he would execute
a good & legal bond with good security,
as prayed for above - but that he has
fraudulently & with intent to injure your
Petitioners hitherto wholly failed so to do.

Your Petitioners pray that said Snow with good
security be ordered to execute the bond herewith
enclosed, drawn by an Officer of Gen. Washburn's
Staff, when said matter was pending before him.

Your Petitioners ask leave to refer to Capt. Sly
of your Staff, for any information that you may
desire in this matter, or that your Petrs be permitted
to adduce proof.

Wm. Richardson
Martin Griffin

State of Tennessee. }
County of Shelby. } 355 -

Personally appeared
before me this day, Cattel G. Richardson,
who being duly sworn, deposes and says,
that the facts set forth in the foregoing
Petition are true, according to the best
of his knowledge, information & belief.
Subscribed & sworn to before me, this
9th day of June }
1865.

Chas. W. Johnston
U. S. Commissioner

June 19¹⁷¹⁶⁷ - 65

Books given
+ Colgan

etc

Murphy, June 19/65

Major Genl Jno E. Smith
Quartermaster West Tennessee

Wagon Drivers of this City, who
are striving to secure the government
sales of property here, are very highly
esteemed friends of mine and have
signified their loyalty by hard ser-
vice in the Federal Army during the
war. They are in every way wor-
thy being honest reliable and re-
sponsible.

By aiding them Genl
you will cause a favor and me-
rit which they to be appreciated

Dear Genl

Very Respy

John McDonald

J. M. D. 768765 -
Pulaski 2)

June 22 1865

Johnson R. M.
Brig Major Genl.

Report capture and
execution of notorious
outlaws within his
district

Cite

HEAD-QUARTERS SIXTH DIVISION, CAVALRY CORPS, M. D. M.,

Tulachee Texas June 22 1865

Journal

I have the honor to state for the information of the Major General Cressy, that on last week I sent to the neighborhood of Swisburg ~~and~~ Amoreville a small party of Cavalry with instructions to hunt down and kill Ned Sooker, formerly a scout for Angus Stachweather - Jim Hapwood, ~~and~~ July - and all Callow, all notorious outlaws, and robbers. The party caught and disposed of Sooker ~~and~~ Callow; the others evaded them, but only to fall into the hands of another scoundrel party, by whom they too were dispatched.

On night before last learning of a speared gathering, on Sugar Creek, seventeen miles below here, I sent to the locality designated a squad of the Indiana Cavalry; they captured and executed three notorious robbers and outlaws, Ferguson, Korman, and Turner of name; Korman escaped from the guard house at this place some weeks since, being at the time under sentence of death; both he and Turner I believe were paroled by Gen. Sanger at Decatur, in May, and have been stealing horses whenever occasion offered, ever since.

This morning, one Morris, formerly a scout for General Dodge, was captured near this place, with a confederate

of the same kidney (name unknown) and executed - of a
fact of my scent, and of my orders.

There are a few more after you guilty within my District
of operations whom I hope to execute in time, and espe-
specially some in the same way, unless instructed to the
contrary.

The Ferguson above named is not Camp Ferguson - but
an equally desperate and lawless character - before
his execution he confessed to participation in the murder
of an officer of the 2^d Illinois Cavalry some weeks since

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

R. M. Johnson

Col. 4th Annual

To
Lieut. W. D. Whipple

et. c.

Dept. of Cavalry



N. 2519. 17169-65

Wm. Geo. B. Marshall Kent
Defence of Potomac
June 27th 1865

H. H. Wells
Capt. Brig. Genl. Potomac

Recommend that money taken
from George Wilson & John
at the time of their
be placed in the
fine fund.

Washington
22d ARMY CORPS.
JUN 27 1865

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON,
22d Army Corps,

Washington, D. C., June 28th 1865.

Respectfully returned to *Col. Craig, Genl.*

Helli, Pro. Mas. Genl. Dp. 40. of Potomac

approved

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL AUGER :

R. Chandler

Assistant Adjutant General

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC.

Alexandria, Va., June 27th 1865.

Brig. Gen. J. A. Taylor
Chief of Staff &c. a. g.

Colonel.

George Wilson and John
Morris were arrested for aiding a Soldier to desert.
Each of them received fifty dollars for furnishing
clothing and a pass to the deserter - when arrested
nine dollars of the fifty was found upon Morris, and
fifty was taken from Wilson and is now in my
possession. I recommend that the same be placed in the
fine fund. Instructions respectfully requested

I am, Colonel

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant,
W. W. M.

Prob. Prin. Genl. & B. Genl. Genl.
Dep. Genl. of Potomac

L. B. 310.

No. 2119. D. M. 1875

7th Regt. Dep't June 8/45

H. L. Burnett
Capt. Col. & J. A.

States that the Sec. of War
directs that if the receipt of
the subpoenas of Mrs. Jno.
Grant, Warrinton, Va. and
~~Dolly Richards~~, Upperville Va
has not been acknowledged
the nearest military authorities to
above points be telegraphed to
and above parties forthwith

Rec'd H'd Q's Dept. Washington.
22d ARMY CORPS.
JUN 10 1865

War Department

Washington City,

June 8th 1865

Major Genl. J. G. Park,

Comd'g Dept. of Washington

General:

I have the honor to enquire whether the receipt of the subpoenas for the following named witnesses have been acknowledged

Mrs John Grant, Waterloo Pike

Warrenton Va

Dolly Richards

Lepperville

London Co. Va.

If not, the Secretary of War directs, that a telegram be sent by night to the Military Authorities nearest the points above named, to send these parties here forthwith.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. J. Smith
Brig Genl & Judge Advocate

ET-D-14 DWT 1868

Manufacturing
June 4th 1868

Tompson John

States that one S. B.
Hammond & one Miss
Margaret Hammond
have taken possession
of the house of Mrs
V. S. Martin in La
Grange, and refuse
to give possession

filed

See Ord 445 = 2786

Recd to Com DWT June 5th 1868

Head-Quarters Dist. West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., June 4 1865.

Major Gen. Joe E. Smith

One L B Hammond

and one Miss Margaret Simmons

took possession of Mrs. V S Hunter's

residence in La Grange without her

consent & now occupy it & refuse

to give possession of her property

I solicit for her the possession

of her property

Wm Thompson

W. 1999. D. N. 1865

Off. P. M. G. 17172

June 3rd '65

Jas. Wilson
Col. & P. M. G.

Recommends that
transportation to
Charleston, S.C. be furn-
ished to Isaac and
Jas. La Roche, refugees

Act.

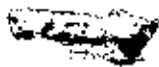


John Thompson
see

Dr. Francis
granted
A. R. Lowell
cash

Jan 8, 75

pt. Washington.
100 ARMY CORPS.
JUN 8 1865



Provost Marshal General's Office,

Department and Army of the Tennessee.

Near Washington June 3^d 1865

Isaac and James La Roche Refugees from South Carolina, who joined this Army near Columbia, and have been employed at the Head Quarters until this time, are now discharged, and desire to get to Charleston S.C. - The General Comd. recommends them as worthy of being aided by the Gov. and requests that transportation be furnished them -

James Wilson, Col
Prov. Marshal
Army Gen

Guards

June 3^d 1865

Pop Isaac and James La Roche to the City
By Order of
Major Genl. John A. Logan
James Wilson Col

✓ M. 162. (C. 179) 1865

Norfolk June 8th, 1865

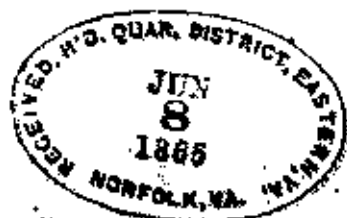
Mann O. L.

St. Col. & Pro. Mar.

In compliance with instructions, forwards names of persons under bonds for appearance before Military Commission as witnesses and principals.

Cts

S. O. M. 141 - Ext. II.



OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

DISTRICT OF EASTERN VIRGINIA,

Norfolk, Va. June 8th 1865.

G. H. Harris }
A A Gen }

Sir, In compliance with instruction from Brig Gen Comdg District I have the honor to forward herewith names of persons under bonds for their appearance before Military Commission as witnesses and principals. Viz, G. W. Lane, Chas Whitlock, James M. Manshaw, Geo H. Johnson, Ezra Baker, B. H. Morse, E. C. Robinson, H. C. Pool, Wm B. Colburn, Wm A. Harney, Dudley Bear, Erns Richmond, Francis M. Mullen, Nelson D. Spear, Matchet Taylor, Wm H. Quarter.

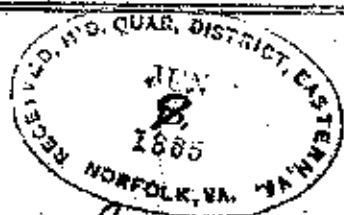
[Signature]
Subd of Provost Marshal and Secy

L. 59. ✓ (E. 70) 1865
1774
Head Qu. Sub. Dist.
Cava. Suffolk, June 7. 1865

Lewis Geo. W.
Col. Leon J. C. W.

Representing that for some
months past Messrs. Ann-
strong & Co. have been cutting
R. R. Ties & wood in the
vicinity of Bermuda Mills,
the owners of the land desire
remuneration & that the
cutting be stopped.

Req. to be informed whether
the parties have any author-
ity for so doing.



Letter Book. June 9. 65.

Head Qrs 2^d Sub Dist Eastern Va
Suffolk Va June 7 1865

Lt Col J N Harris }
 }
As Genl } Colonel

I have the honor to represent
that for several months past Messrs Armstrong & Co
have been cutting Rail Road ties and wood
in the vicinity of Bernard Mills - the owners
of the land not only desire remuneration
but also that the cutting be stopped

Will you please inform
me whether the parties referred to have any
authority for cutting the wood and whether
it reverts to the Government

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
Geo N Lewis

Col Comdg

N 2541 S. W. 1865

17175

Off. J. C. Rogers D. of M.

June 27 1865

Theophilus Gaines

Wag. & J. C. 22nd A. C.

Recommends the release on
parole of:

* J. D. Robinson

~~J. A. Cox~~

Second Cav. Regt. 3

~~to Bandurick~~

Rel. 2nd Jun 3rd

* P. Magnard now confined
in the C. O. I. to report when
directed at these Rogers

R. K. D. Jones

Headquarters, Dept. of War, Washington.

22nd ARMY CORPS.

JUN 27 1865

C. B. Tolg Page

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF WAR
32d Army Corps

Washington, D. C.

June 27

Respectfully referred to

Col. F. S. Luyah

who will release these prisoners

as within recommended

Return action noted

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL AUGER.

C. B. Tolg
Assistant Adjutant General

Office of P. M. G. Dept of P.
Wash - June 28/65

Respectfully returned to
Dep't Adm. Serv.

J. Robinson, Henry Hardin
J. Maynard & F. M. Corl were

this day released from
D.C. P. on conditions within
recommended.

Thy...
Col & P. M. G.
Dept of P.

File

245

June 29, 1965

MB

1965
June 29
MB
1965

Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office of Judge Advocate, 22d Army Corps,

Washington, D. C., ~~June 27~~ 1866

Colonel:

I have the honor to recommend that the following prisoners, viz: Joseph T. Robinson, Fleet W. Cox, Henry Hardwick and Foster Maynard, be released from confinement in the Old Capitol Prison, on their parole, to report at these Hdqrs. at such time as the proper authority may direct.

This recommendation is made in accordance with a consultation held with the Major General Commanding.

I am, Colonel,
Very respectfully,
Yours

Thophilus Gaines

Major, J. Advocate

22d A. Corp

Col. J. H. Taylor,
Chief of Staff & ad.

~~W. L. 557 7 24 1865~~
17176
Wdgns. W. of Gk

June 24th 1865

Geo. R. Halbridge
Capt. & Qu. M. M. Marine
Exp. No. Post

Cut 5

Wishes to be informed if you
~~have in your possession~~ the persons
of Edwin Middleton Comy. M.
Bailey & Nicholas B Crangle
and in confinement in Det.
or Crangle and if they have
ever been in your custody then
at what date they were released
~~by you~~

Recd at Washington
22d ARMY CORPS.
JUN 24 1865

Old Capitol Prison
Washington D.C.

June 24th 1865

Respectfully returned with
the information that the
within named persons
are not now in confinement
at this Prison. — Their
names do not appear upon
the records.

W. T. Kelly
S. Col. Bondy

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac,

Washington, D. C., June 24 1865.

W P Wood Esqr

Supt Old Capitol Prison

The
Major Genl Commdy wishes to be informed if you
have in confinement the persons of Edwin
-dleton Henry M Bailey & Nicholas B Bran-
-gle or Coyle and if they have ever been
in your custody at what date they were
released - Please answer by Orderly

Very respectfully

Your obedt Servt

Geo R Wallbridge

Capt & Act Provost Marshal Genl

By W P Wood

17177

Weekly Report of
Federal Citizens Company
by J. B. Hunt Major &
Post-Master of DeWalls
Bluff Ark from the
11th to the 19th of June 1861

Weekly Report

~~LIST~~ OF PRISONERS

Federal Citizens confined & disposed of by J. B. Hoyt - Maj. & Provost Marshal
of Devalls Bluff Ark from the 11 to the 19th of June 1865

NO.	NAMES. (PRIVATES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.)	NAME OF TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	COMPANY By Whose Order	WHEN 1865	Charge	REMARKS.
	Brown John (Leak)	Devalls Bluff	Prairie Co. Ark.		Provost Marshal	May 6 th	Murder	Lined
	Freeman W. P.	" "	" " "		Maj. Jerry	" 23		May 28 th received from Gen. Sipes - Ark
	Magby Wm	" "	" " "		Levt Mitchell	Feb 10	Batt. Violating his	Lined

J. B. Hoyt
Maj. & Provost Marshal

~~Dr. P. F. No. 18~~
~~June 19/1861~~
~~Miss M. M.~~
and others.

~~General Sherman~~
Ct. Jones & Co. repre-
sent, that they are loy-
al to the Government
of the United States,
and are oppressed by
reason of losses for
money and property
made by squads of
black Soldiers accom-
panied by white
officers, for machinery
burnt on the rail road
belonging to Jennings.
Ask for protection.

1 Enclosure (Wrappers)

Recd. Gen. D. C. June 19/61

To Maj. Gen. Thomas

Comdy Dept of Term &c
Your petitioners, citizens
of Hickman County would represent to
you that they are loyal citizens of the
government of the United States - that
they have long since taken the oath of al-
legiance and have faithfully observed it.

They would further show that they live in a
poor section of the country - that they are
men of very moderate means, and the de-
lations of this war have made them
poorer, and a large majority of them
are put to great straits to support their
families. They would further show that
without notice or any form of trial
they have been subjected to levies of money
and of property by a squad of black
soldiers accompanied by white officers
who would ride up to their houses, and the
officer would make a demand of a
certain sum of money, & if not promptly
by paid property would be taken in
lieu of it. There have been four or
five such raids through the county,
the last one was about eight days
ago, they alleging that they would
return in about ten days from

that time and make another levy. The undersigned were altogether ignorant of the cause of this levy or for what purpose made - some of them have ascertained to-day that it was made on these citizens in consequence of some machinery being burnt up on the rail road belonging to Jennings and this machinery was burnt last fall in the county of Davidson or Dickson, as they are informed. The ~~road~~ rail road does not pass through Hickman County nor touch it ^{the county} ~~at~~ lying ~~con-~~ siderably south of it. They would further show that they had no knowledge of this depredation - had nothing to do with it nor have they ever appeared of such warfare - and in fact, did not hear of it until these levies were demanded of them. A good deal of money had already been paid and some property taken - how much more will be they do not know - it may be large. It is annoying, oppressive and highly unjust to them and their only remedy is to appeal to your justice and ^{ask that} ~~by~~ ^{your} order prevent any further levies from being made upon them. As before stated in some

of those cases the levies are greater than the men have means or property to pay, and in some cases levies are made upon men who have always adhered to the Union. For the reasons stated they pray that you would by your order give them that protection that loyal citizens are entitled to from their government.

They would further state that Capt. Croft and his men are charged with having committed this depredation, who is a resident of Davidson. None of the citizens of Hickman were engaged in this burning as petitioners ever knew or heard of.

Hickman County, June 13th, 1865.

Henry J. Foster	Pleasant Walker
W. B. Whitson	William Shepp
W. M. Johnson	J. Sebastian
R. M. Whitson	John Stewart
Paul G. Jones	E. M. Moore
A. Scarborough	H. H. Winter
H. B. Russell	John H. Easton
John Montgomery	J. H. Williams
Wm. Montgomery	J. D. Casley Jr
P. S. Mayberry	J. M. Henderson
L. B. Gray	H. A. Moore
	W. B. Jones

Petitioners

J. B. Garrison
 G. B. Fowler
 E. W. Kinnelon
 Wm. S. Casley
 J. W. Hornbeak
 A. C. Killick
 R. E. Griner
 W. R. Pace
 J. C. Ward
 J. J. Gray
 Zerah Shipp
 Benfro Garner

Filed

State of Tennessee }
 Hickman County } The undersigned
 and appeared before Troy S. Broom a jus-
 tice of the peace for Hickman County & made
 oath that they are acquainted with the abov-
 e petitioners - that they are men of truth &
 of character and the facts stated in the
 petition from their knowledge & infor-
 mation they believe to be true as are
 therein stated.

Sworn to and subscribed before
 me this June 17th 1865.
 Troy S. Broom

W. Claggett
 J. W. Hornbeak

L.R. 329 1/2 - 65

Gulf Dept of the
New Orleans June 12th 65

Capt C. H. Dyer
A. A. G.

Official Copy of Order
New Dept dated June 3rd 65
ordering the within named
Sgt. Bunnors arrested

L.R. 329 1/2 - 65 - 53

Filed
G. A. G.

(copy)

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington June 3^d. 1865.

To

The Commanding General,
Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, La.

Sir:

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction and, if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St Louis Missouri, without delay.

Name	Residence
Tucker Judge	Mobile Alabama
Majors Morris	_____
Barrell Henry John R	St Louis Missouri
Karwood S. B	" " " "
Trayer Edward	" " " "
Clark Thomas S	Granada Miss
Travis William	Louisville Ky.
Dillingham Henry	_____

Toy Harrison
Stinson
Roberts Kirk
Lindsay Bob
Oshin Page
Kolsan John
Pete Mitchell
Murphy Wm
O'Keefe
Triplett
Carks John G

St Louis Missouri
Mobile Alabama

"
" "
Saint Louis
New Orleans

—
Saint Louis
New Orleans
Natchez Miss.

—
near Memphis Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
(Signed) E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf
New Orleans, La. June 12th, 1865.

Official copy respectfully furnished
the Commanding General, District of Louisiana
for execution, if these men are within the District.

C. H. Dyer
Captain, Assistant Adjutant General

P. 133. A-36 M. 1865
1865

Catahoula, La. June 4th 1865

Rockman, Nancy
and others "G"
C.R. 3325 - 65 - Filed in G.

Letter in Catahoula to
numerous persons
committed by
persons on the West
bank of the River,
etc. etc!

A 107, 89 1865
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, La., June 15th 1865.

Respectfully
yours,
C. H. Dyar

By order of Major General E. R. S. Canby:

E. 133 340

C. H. Dyar
Capt. and Asst Adj't General.

file
rec'd. A. June 7th 1865

L.P. 3355 - 65

N^o 9 District of
Catcher

June 7th 1865

Respectfully referred
to N^o 9th Department
of the Gulf - inas-
much as I have
no authority over
this portion of the
west bank since
Judicial order N^o 81 C. S.
of the 21st

Mr. Andrew

At New York

Edw.

253

Catahoula Parish La

June 4th 1865

Maj S. J. R. Liddell
Natchez.

Dr Sir.

As residents & citizens of this Parish we feel a profound solicitude for the speedy restoration of law and order; for under existing circumstances neither life nor property are secure from the violence of depraved and lawless men who rob and plunder the Country. Robberies and depredations are matters of frequent, and almost daily occurrence within our limits.

We feel assured that if the Condition of affairs here, were properly represented to Genl Davidson, he would devise some remedy for the evils under which we labor, either by furnishing a Military force, or by authorizing the Citizens to establish police regulations to protect themselves until more effective measures could be taken.

Truly recognizing the fact that we must look to the Military authorities of the U.S.

to point out ~~and~~ devise such remedies
as will be proper for our protection against
lawlessness, and being unable in person
to visit on Genl Davidson, we have
thought that you, being yourself a citizen &
knowing the ~~defensive~~ condition of our Parish,
could bring the matter to his attention and
solicit his action & direction in our behalf.

In the event of his authorizing the estab-
lishment of police regulations, it is very desirable
to know his views as to the propriety of
residents, who are under parole, assisting
in their execution, as their assistance would
in our opinion be very advantageous, if not
absolutely necessary, on account of the scarcity
of men. We would have brought this
matter to Genl Davidson's attention at
an earlier period, but for the fact of the
lines being closed to Hatch & me, and our
ignorant as to whether the restriction has
been removed. Being without Courts & without
military protection, our condition is such,
as will we trust induce you without
delay to place the matter before Genl

Davidson, & to advise ~~at once~~ at once
what he thinks best to be done.

The remain

Very Respectfully

~~W. S. Johnson~~

Ed Dorsey

J. M. Phelps

D. L. Mayo

W. H. White

Smith Young

Jno. C. Hughes

E. Robertson

A. Beck

~~W. S.~~

Almer Smith

Joseph Guly

A. H. Howard

Wm. D. Cherry Trinity

Wm. M. Starbuck

M. W. Rothrock

J. J. Tappan

R. H. White

Wm. C. Hughes

17181
Perront Court

June 8, 1863

Cts

For Major Larkin
and purchase the
clock.

W. L. L.

Provost Court Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, June 8. 1865

Major;

Agreeably to directions I have the honor to forward the accompanying report of unfinished business before this Court. It is impossible for me to say, even approximately, how long the trial of these cases may take. Owing to the absence of witnesses in some of them and the necessity of continuing for the purpose of defence, it is possible that some may not be closed in less than a month. New cases are also continually coming in. I would state that in some cases I perform the duties merely of a committing magistrate.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant
Norman Liber

Major DeWitt Clinton
Judge Advocate

Mag. Judge Advocate
Judge Prov. Court.

Jones Latney	1	Selling Liquor to Soldiers
J. C. Jennings	2	Selling Liquor to Soldiers
Capt Cronan	3	Violation of General Order No 80 Mil Dir West Missi
Capt Bairstow	4	Suit for the recovery of the amount of three bales of Cotton
Jean Barreque	5	Selling Govt mule
Leonard Roach	6	Selling Government mules
Jno. Kennedy	7	Larceny of Govt property
Jal. Howard	8	Receiving M.S. Govt property
Jno. Quilts	9	Receiving & having in his possession Government property
Piero Louis	10	Furnishing Liquor to enlisted men
L. Glockner	11	Using Seditious language
Anna (C)	12	Harboring deserters & having U.S. Clothing in her possession
Jno. Crowley	13	Using Seditious language & to to commit an act of W Batty on the office
Jno. Nuntze	14	Larceny
Edw. Caldwell	15	Violation of Military orders
Jno. Davis	16	viz. ^{keeping} keeping Billiards on Sunday
P. L. Bruce	17	Sunday
Frank O'Brien	18	Stealing two Government -
Geo. Howard	19	Mules

another order

Chas. H. Butler
Geo. Deval
Jno. Tucker
Chas. E. Povero }
Jno. N. Pritchard }
Nick Long

Nicholas Weber
Frederick Craft }
Louisa Rocker }
Frederick Craft

E. C. Kistenberg
Jno. Durantin }
Geo. S. Pomet }
Jno. M. Wenzler }
33

- 20 Stealing Govt. property
21 Violation of Special Order No. 292
22 Using Section Language
23 charged by Surgeon in Mahan
24 in charge of St. Louis Hospital
with disturbing the peace
25 Selling Govt. property
Having in his possession
Defrauding & removing the U.S. brand
from Government horses
26 Purchasing Govt. animal knowing
said animal to be stolen
27 Having in their possession
28 a lot of arms & ammunition &
having same secreted in their
premises
29 Having in his possession
horses branded U.S. belonging
to the U.S. Government
30 Selling Citizens clothing
to Soldiers
31 Having been trading with
32 Contraband of war
33

Gen. Maryland Winslow
Having in his possession
One double barrel shot
gun & one Revolver

Manum Liber
Major, Judge Advocate
Judge, Probate Court

1782 1865
1782 1865

Officer Govt Mar. Genl.
New Orleans June 9/65

Crocker S. Capt
Lieut. Audet et al. G.

Orders that the following
named Prisoners be
delivered to Capt Mc-
haffy on board U.S.S.
Constitution

Compiled with,

for information
of W. W. Eason

W. W. Eason

A. C.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, June 9th 1865.

Major A. M. Jackson
Pr. Mar. Par. Orleans
Major:

The following
named prisoners will be sent under
guard, at 7 o'clock tomorrow
morning (June 10th) to the U. S.
Transport "Constitution" lying at
"Bull's Head", then and there to
be turned over to Capt. Mehahey,
1st U. S. Infantry, and under the
circumstances to any other officer.

A. B. Moore Gov. Julia Ch.
Geo. W. Gayle ~~Pr. Mar. Par.~~ ^{Capt. Mehahey}
John Causter }
Watson Graves } 21 Rampart St.

The prisoner A. B. Moore
will be sent ~~under~~ charge of J. O.
Chadwick, Special Officer, in charge

of "Female Prison" Joseph H.
with instructions that he be
delivered to Capt McHaffey in
person,

By order of Col. F. A. Sparring
For Major General
Lucius Crocker
Lieut. General

W 875
142 O'Reilly Co 1885

Head Quarters Mil. Div. of Wash. Miss.
New Orleans, June 6 1885

etc
Wood U. S. Lt. Col. Pro. Marshal

Direct that the prisoner
George H. Gayle and the
two witnesses, John Cantley
and Watson D. Graves, be
sent by first boat, under
a suitable guard, to Washing-
ington, D. C., together with
the enclosed papers
(4 Enclosures)

File with copy
of the order to
Capt Melhaffey or
copy herein to the
operator of same.
When he says the
Dr TC

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL,

New Orleans, June 6th 1865.

Col. F. S. Hastings
Prov. Mar. Genl.
Department of the Gulf.
Colonel:

The Commanding
General directs that you cause the prisoner
George W. Gayle and the two witnesses, John
Cantley and William J. Graves, now in
your custody, to be forwarded by the first
B. at, under a suitable guard, to Washington D. C.

The enclosed papers will be forwarded
with the prisoner viz:

Letter of Major General S. J. Smith, dated New Orleans 16th Corps
Montgomery, Ala, May 27: 1865.

Special Orders No 65 dated New Orleans 16th Corps
Montgomery, Ala, May 27: 1865.

Affidavit of Geo. W. Gayle dated May 24: 1865.

Affidavits of John Cantley and W. J. Graves.

I am, Col, Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant.

W. H. Brown
Genl. of the U. S. Army
Gen. of the U. S. Army

583
117
1874

New Orleans June 24/65

17184

Sturgeon I. Co. City

Desires information
with regard to

H. A. Day and

James Brown

Vertical text on the right side of the page, possibly a date or reference number, including the number 17184.

Office Pres Mar P. O
June 25 '65

Respectfully returned to
Col Surgeon James
Brewer, was confined Feb
21st by order of Capt Rod-
man & H. S. Day April 8th
by order of Capt Lowell
Day is under sentence by
Pres Court if you wish
to original commitments
sent and then as soon
as the case comes in that
has charge of them

A. M. Jackson
Major Dept H O
Pres Mar P. O

D. C. B. 278 27th 138 1865
Office. M. D. D.

S. 121. 2nd Jan 24. 1860.
71865

Respectfully referred
to Lieut. Col. J. M. Wilson
A. I. G. D. I. - with
reference to Enclosure
which is a Copy of
the Charges prepared
against H. D. Walker -
also to Endowment
person of May Jackson
from which it will
appear that men have
been improperly reported
as having been confined
by Col. Sturgeon. There is
no record in this Office
relating to John Brown.
The former Clerk of
Capt. Rodman informs
me that Brown was

arrested on charge of
desertion. That Capt
Radman after being
released and ordered
to join his Regiment
Cavalry. Through mistake
his record with him.

Stewart
We are
Monsieur

St. S. Dept. Conf-
Office of A. S. Paul
New Orleans, Jan 25/65

Respectfully referred
to Col. F. A. Manning P. M. Col.
who will cause an in-
vestigation of the case
of John Brown now
confined in Parish prison,
and see whether there
are charges against
him, if so that he
may be brought to
trial -

By order of Prof. Genl. Canby
John M. Wilby
Lt Col U. S. A.

Prisoner at Large
Recd & released Jan 25/1865

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,
OFFICE CHIEF MUSTERING OFFICER,

New Orleans, La., June 2^d 1865.

Major, I request that you
will please examine your re-
cords & inform me by return
concerning the case of H. S. Day.

He has been reported as
committed by me. The records
of my office show him to have
been arrested & confined by
Capt. J. Kelly. Pres. Board of Educat.
This I think must be correct. If not
please send original committed
John Brown is also said to be com-
mitted by me. The records show that
he was not. Please also send
records in his case.

Yours Very Respectfully,
James S. Johnson
Acting

17185

Charges & Specifications

vs.

Jno. Duratin, Geo. G. Pomet,
and Jno. W. Winslow
(civilians)

1865

Citizens

J. A. D. G. 1865.

Hd. qrs. Dept of the Gulf.

Office Judge Advocate

New Orleans, June 19, 1865.

Respectfully re-
ferred to Col. F. A. Starring,
Prov. Mar. Genl. for investi-
gation and report.

By order of
Major Genl. E. R. Canby.

De Witt Christie
Major, Judge Advocate

Feb 2 1865
H. A. G's, Dept of Louisiana and Texas,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

New Orleans, La., Aug 19 1865.

Respectfully returned to the
Judge Advocate of the Dept.
The within specifications are
all the facts known relative to
this case. The accused are under
custody and in possession of this
office. The accused are under
bonds to appear for trial when
notified. It is respectfully
recommended that the case
and commitment be
confiscated, and the accused
released.

F. A. Slaving

Colonel 72nd U. S. Infantry
and Provost Marshal

Profound Dept Gulf

New Orleans, June 9

Respectfully referred
to Major Gerritt Clinton,
Judge Advocate - with
the recommendation
that this case be
referred to a Mil. Com.
Norman Liber
Maj. Judge Adv.
J. P. C.

St. Louis, Dept Gulf
Office, New Orleans
N. O. May 31 '60

Respectfully referred
to the Provost Marshal,
Dept. of the Gulf, for
trial the accused is confined
at the Condemned Prison

J. A. Starnes

Colonel Provost Marshal

Charges and Specifications
vs.

John Duratin, Geo. G. Pomet. & John M. Winslow (citizens)

Charges. Having been trading with contraband
of war.

Specifications. In this that they the said
John Duratin, George G. Pomet. & John Maryland
Winslow did on or about the 30th day of May
1865. have in their possession (25) Twenty five
Packages of pistol caps containing in each
package (2,000) Two thousand caps. making
(50,000) Fifty thousand pistol caps, in total,
and four revolvers and each numbered as follows
(5809) (17968) (24851) (62,298) all of which
were found in the kitchen of the premises
of John Duratin situated at No 282 Bacchus
Street between Tutou Walk & Calliope Streets
in the first district of the city of New Orleans La
Geo. G. Pomet. having brought or caused the
said caps and pistols to have been brought to
the premises of the said John Duratin and
the said Geo. G. Pomet. being the claimant of
the said caps and revolvers and the said
John Maryland Winslow having furnished
the said Geo. G. Pomet. with the caps and revolvers
and the said John Duratin having the said
caps and revolvers in his possession for the

purpose of sale, being in violation of the
articles of war, military orders and of dealing
in articles of contraband of war.

Lucius Crocker
Steward

Witnesses

Wm H. James

J. H. Cummings

Geo H. Dunford

James Park

Jas T. Wrigley

E. W. Dewees

Jas L. Petit

Chf Mil Police

Special Officer

" "

" "

" "

" "

Headquarters.
left of Louisiana
New Orleans.

Sept. 6th 1865.

Respectfully returned.
to the Provost Marshal General
The recommendation
of the Provost
Marshal General is
approved. The arms
and ammunition
will be confiscated
and the men
released.

By order of
Major Genl. Canby
De Witt Childs
Major, Judge Adv.
file

(done)

17186
Nashville

June 8th 1865
W. S. B. ~~to the~~

W. C. Neely, C. C. Capt
Pres Board of Assessors

~~City~~

States there is no such
Case as that of Mrs.
Washington Burrows
before that Board
that the cases of the Mat.
their Burrows Estate
and Burrows have
been acted upon and
proceedings will be
forwarded.

~~C. T. Jones~~



Hd Quarters of Ordnance
Nashville Tenn
June 8th 1865

Major I have the honor to state that
there is no such case as that of Mrs
Washington Carrows before this Board. -
We have the cases of the Matthew
Carrow Estate and that of John Carrow
which have been acted upon and will
be forwarded with the proceedings of the
Board in a few days.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
C. C. M. Greely
Capt. & Secy of Board

Major Henry M. Cist
A. A. G.
Hd Qrs. Dept Cumberland

17187

Power Charles and
Sims Silver

Colored

W's

Charge and Specifications
against,
(Duplicate)

E.B.F. 2156 66
Md Geo Lafouche District
Prashar City, June 16, 1825,

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Addeman, Act
Asst Judge Advocate

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Chumou.
W. Campbell
Capt. & Acty.

Citizen

Lt. Geo. Lafouch District
Pres. Gen. City June 16/56

Respectfully returned -
Examined

Mr. Addeman
Capt. 11th U. S. C. A. (M)
and Co. of Ad. Lafouch

2 B. P. F. 2369 65
Wd. Geo. Lafouch District
Shiboulay La July 7 1865

Exhibited

By Command of
Brig Gen Cameron
D. Campbell
Capt. U. S. A. Gen.

Duplicate

Charges and Specifications against
Charles Power and Sylvan Sunko (both colored)

Charge 1.
Assault and Battery with intent to kill;

Specification 1st. In this that on the night of the
thirty first of May 1865, or thereabouts they Charles Power
and Sylvan Sunko ^(both colored) did forcibly enter the house of one
Onogene Boudreaux and did then and there assault
him the said Onogene Boudreaux striking him on the
head with a sabre thereby causing a severe wound
with the intention of killing him the said Onogene
Boudreaux. (Citizen)

This in the Parish of Lafourche State
of Louisiana on or about the night of the thirty first
of May 1865

Specification 2^d. In this that on the night of the 31st
of May 1865 they the said Charles Power and Sylvan Sunko
did forcibly enter the house of one Onogene Boudreaux
(Citizen) and did assault and knock down one
Mrs Boudreaux wife of the said Onogene Boudreaux
injuring her severely, and they the said Charles Power
and Sylvan Sunko did wrench a gun from the hands
of the said Onogene Boudreaux and did fire the said
gun at him the said Onogene Boudreaux with the intent
then and there of killing him the said Onogene Boudreaux

Atto this in the Parish of Lafourche, on or about
the night of the 31st of May 1863.

Charge in
"Burglary."

Specification. In this, that on the night of
the 31st of May 1863, they Charles Bower & Sylvester Leuro
did forcibly enter the house of Mr. Eugene Boudreaux
for this purpose, breaking the door of the said house
and also an window, in the said house, and did
appropriate therefrom a considerable quantity of muslin
and Ladies' clothes, and also two pocket books,
one containing one dollar and twenty five cents, and the
other ten or a dollar and some papers.

This in the Parish of Lafourche, on or about
the night of the 31st of May 1863.

(Signed) Edward Bigelow
Officer of the Law
Capt 93rd U. S. C. I.
And Provost Marshal.
M. A. J. and Lafourche Dist.

(Witnesses)
Eugene Boudreaux
Mrs. Boudreaux
Edmond Linnell
H. R. Birtz.

Attest Parish of Lafourche

1788

Charge and Specifications preferred against Evarete Guillory and others, citizens (colored).

Alders, before the District Subordinate, June 22nd 1825

Respectfully referred to Capt. J. M. Ademan, best Judge Advocate.

By command of
Bry. Guilanon:

P. H. Campbell

E.P.Z.
2201

Capt. & A.A.G.
63

File

Citizen

Hd Qrs Lafourche Dist
Office of A. A. Judge Adv.
Thibodaux La. June 23/65

Respectfully returned -
Examined

M. Addeberry
Capt. 11th U.S. C.A. 19th
and A. A. Judge Adv.
Lafourche Dist

E. B. F. No. 235-5-65
Hd. Qrs. Lafourche District
Thibodaux La. July 7 1865

To be tried

By Command of
Brig Gen Cameron

P. Campbell

Capt. 2nd A. A. Genl.

Hedges Court, Dist. of La.
New Orleans Aug. 29. 65

C.B. 202-220-70. 12/21- 15.

Respectfully referred to Capt. P.
W. Harty, 65th U.S. Cold Infy, Judge
Advocate, for trial before the Mil-
itary Commission in session at
New Orleans.

By order of

Col. Maj. Gen. J. W. Sherman.

Commanding
Capt. J. A. G. G.

Witnessed at New Orleans
this 29th day of August 1865
in presence of the undersigned
in public faith to answer
to the same.

Charge and Specifications preferred
against Evariste, Guillary, John Miller,
Bernard Bertrand, Joseph Simon,
Claiborne Provost, Joseph Provost,
Baptiste Provost, and Thélephore
Provost, citizens (colored).

Charge.
Robbery.

Specification 1st

That the said Evariste Guillary, John
Miller, Bernard Bertrand, Joseph Simon,
Claiborne Provost, Joseph Provost,
Baptiste Provost, and Thélephore
Provost, citizens (colored), being banded
together and armed with fire arms,
did unlawfully and forcibly seize
and carry away from the premises
of Alphonse Landry, in the Parish
of St. Martin La., (2) two horses,
the property of the said Alphonse

312 6050-55-

If the person
who is most
interested in the
justice of this matter
cannot be produced
as a witness - I see
no reason why
these men should
be longer held
by the military
authority.

If the testimony
of Seville is absolutely
necessary for a
reasonable investiga-
tion of the case -
the case will be
laid over; if not
let it be tried
at once.

Nov. 14 1869
J. W. McKim
Wm. S. G.

Laudoy.

This near New Iberia, in the Parish
of St. Martin La., on or about the 9th
Day of June 1845.

Specification 2^d

That the said Evariste Guillany,
John Miller, Bernard Bertrand, Joseph
Simon, Claiborne Provost, Joseph
Provost, Baptiste Provost, and Thés-
phore Provost, Citizens (Colored),
being banded together and armed
with firearms, did unlawfully and
forcibly seize and carry away from
the premises of Alexander Deville in
the Parish of St. Landry La., (3) three
horses, the property of the said Alex-
ander Deville.

This near Opelousas in the Parish
of St. Landry La. on or about the
7th Day of June 1845.

Witnesses Alphonse Landry, St. Martin.

Alexander Deville, St. Landry

Jno. L. Rice Lt. Col. 75th U.S.

Capt. N. J. Smith 75th M.S.C.

Jno. L. Rice

Lieut. Col. 75th U.S.

Performing Duty

Office Provost Marshal - St Landry Par
Washington La. Nov. 2nd 1865

Capt. Chas. F. McGowan
Judge Advocate Mil Commission
Sir.

In reply to your communication of Oct 29th
I am instructed by the Lt Col. Commanding. As follows.

De Ville is said to be a party to a murder,
and efforts have been made by the military authorities for
three weeks last past to arrest him and the others said
to be implicated. De Ville is keeping himself con-
cealed, and would not regard a simple summons.

He will be sent to you under guard as soon
as he can be arrested, unless you should otherwise
direct.

I am sir, very respectfully
Your Obedt servt
Joseph Smith
Capt. 78th U. S. Infy
Provost Marshal
St Landry Par.

17189
H. A. G. Sept of Wash.
Wash. D. C. Jan 5/65

~~...~~
A. R. Jewell
St. A. A. G.

States that the Maj.
Gen. Comd'g District
is pleased of J. C.
Matthews &
Thos. M. Purson
on oath of alle-
giance

Rec'd R. M. D. Jan 5/65

Steno Gen Hospital
Washington D.C.
June 5th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to forward
herewith under guard J. C.
Mathered in compliance with
your order of this date

Thomas M^r Person is not sufficiently
convalescent to travel & present will
probably be able in a week or ten days.

I am Sir Respectfully
Yours obt Servant
P. Glennan,
Asst Surgeon
in charge Hosp

Cul. D. Ingraham
Brig Marshal Genl
Dep. Secy Potomac

Mathered etc as per file

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS

Washington, D. C., June 5th 1865.

Col. J. S. Ingraham
Lt. Col. Mar. Seal vs
Dep. M. of Patman
Col.

The Major
General Comdy directs that Thomas
McPherson and J. T. Weathered, who
confined at Stone General Hospital,
be released upon taking the oath of
allegiance.

Please report your action.
Very respectfully

Yours obediently
A. J. Sewall
Lt. Col.

L.D. 35

Weathered rel^d on oath of allegiance June 7/65
& transported to Richmond a m.

McPherson unable to travel.

June 14/65 McPherson rel^d on oath of al. & transported to N.Y. City
Chenault

Central Guard House
Washington D.C.
June 20th 1865

M^r. Gosman Theodore
apt^l adj^t Gen^l Capt^l of a

Requests that Lucky
~~Miller~~ David ^{the} S.
Miller, citizens of
Baltimore be arrested
and held as wit-
nesses, ~~in~~ ^{as} supposed
to be implicated in
the larceny of Lieut
Halsey's horse,

Rec. at Pro. Mar. Sent & Quin

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 20, 1865

Colonel,

From representations made today I believe that Miller, the dealer, is implicated in the larceny of Lt. Halley's horse. Please have Miller arrested & brought or sent over here, from Baltimore. Lucky Davis is an important witness. Please have him brought also. I would be glad to get both the same morning.

I am, Colonel,
Very respectfully,
Wendell C. Brown
and J. P.
Judge.

Chas. J. Ingraham

Post. Master Gen.

June 20/65 Made order for arrest of Lucky Davis & also of Miller of Baltimore - Capt. Pitts charged with execution of order

A. D. M. Office

1911

Wash. June 21-11

James ~~W.~~ ^{R.} Gillis
Capt. U.S.M.

Forwards A. Kehela
& Mrs. Sheehan for
Employees, arrested for
"attempt to defraud
U.S."

W. S.

Rec'd U.S. June 21/11

Assistant Quarter-Master's Office,

CORNER G AND 22d STREETS,

Washington, D. C. June 21st 1865

Col. S. Ingraham
Prov. Marshal of
Defences North of Potomac
Colonel

I have
the honor to send herewith the follow-
ing named employees of this Depot, viz:

Wagonmaster A. Kehler

Teamster William Shehan

arrested by me this day for attempt
to defraud the United States:

I will forward charges
and specifications against them
without delay.

From Col. Very Respectly
Wm. Ott Sgt.

C. G. House Charges to be prepared James Gillies
June 21st 1865 = Capt. H. G. M.

For C. H. Thompson
Post. Col. H. G. M.

June 27 1893

Walter Charles
Justice Peace

Forwards N. A. Lange

Albert Chailey

George Sprigg

Henry Klock

25

Recd. P. M. June 27 1893

Provost Marshal
D. C.

Office, Pro. Mar. Genl.
Defences North Point
Washington June 28 1864.
Respectfully referred to
the Commanding Officer Central
Guard House (G. H.
Sylvester), for investigation
and action.

Tracy
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.
Defences North Point

File

Col. Ingraham
or any Officer in authority -

Putt. Marshal

I hereby send you N. A. Fair -
Albert Charley and George Sprigg, also
Henry Block - to deal with them
according to Military Regulations
Said persons had in their possession
five horses marked U.S. "Listed"
in my opinion they are horse thieves
or persons who are in with such -
The possession of the horses will give
you satisfaction, what kind of
men they are -
deal with them according

Respectfully

Yours
Charles Walker Jr

against a slave

Charges prepared
July 7 + Co Sprigg
to the Genl

N. A. Fair
an Henry Block
sent to the C. G. house
The horses sent to
at stables - for the Genl
Charley + Sprigg released

Charles Rower, ^{and} 17193

Silver Sings (covered)

Charges ^{and} Specifications
against, Cits

E.B.T. 2156 65
W'd qrs, Lafourche Dist
Boashear City, June 16, 1825

Respectfully referred to
Capt Addeman, Atty
Asst Judge Advocate

By command of
Brig Gen Cannon
D. Campbell
Capt & Atty.

Citizens

Hd Qrs. Lafourche Dist
Broussard City, June 16th 1863

Respectfully returned
Examined

M. Audeman

Capt. 11th U.S. Col. (Inf)

and A.A. of Adjutant's Off Dist

N. E. B. F. No. 2369 65

Hd Qrs Lafourche District

Thibodaux La July 7 1864

To be tried

By Command of

Major Gen. Cameron

P. Campbell

Capt. A. A. Ken

Thibodaux La
July 15th 1865

Tried before a Military Commission
organized at Thibodaux
La. July 14th and 15th 1865. Proceed-
ings forwarded to Dist Hd. Qrs.
July 17th 1865.

O. E. Bishop
Capt. 11th U.S. Col. (Inf)
Recorder 1865

Charges and Specifications against
Charles Rower and Sylvester Lunko, (Colored)

Charge II.

Assaults and Battery with intent to kill.

Specification 1st: In this, that on the night
of the thirty first of May 1865, or thereabouts
they Charles Rower and Sylvester Lunko did
forcibly enter the house of one Onogme Boudreaux
and did there assault him the
said Onogme Boudreaux striking him on the
head with a sabre, thereby causing a severe wound
with the intention of killing him the said
Onogme Boudreaux, (Citizen).

This in the Parish of Lafourche, State of
Louisiana, on or about the night of the thirty
first of May 1865.

Specification 2^d: In this, that on the night
of the thirty first of May 1865, they the said Charles
Rower and Sylvester Lunko, did forcibly enter
the house of one Onogme Boudreaux, (Citizen), and
did assault and knock down one Mrs Boudreaux,
the wife of the said Onogme Boudreaux, injuring
her severely; and they the said Charles Rower and
Sylvester Lunko, did wrench a gun from the hands
of the said Onogme Boudreaux, and did fire the

said gun at him the said Omogues
Boudreau with the intent then and there
of killing him the said Omogues Boudreau
All this in the Parish of Lafourche,
on or about the night of the 31st of May 1865

Charge in
"Burglary"

Specification: In this that on the night of
the thirty first of May, 1865, they Charles Power and
Syloer Puro, did forcibly enter the house of one
Omogues Boudreau for this purpose, breaking the
door of the said house, and also an armour in the
said house, and did ~~steal~~ ^{take} therefrom a
considerable quantity of mens and Ladies clothes,
and also two pocket books, one containing one
dollar and twenty five cents, and the other ten
(10) dollars, and some papers.

George Boudreau

This in the Parish of Lafourche, on or
about the night of the thirty first of May 1865

(Witnesses)	(Signed)	Edward Bigelow, Capt. 93 rd U.S.C. & I. and Provost Marshal
Omogues Boudreau		
Mrs Boudreau		
Edmond Clement	Citizen Parish of Lafourche,	
H. R. Mioris		
Alexander Boudreau (Signed)	" "	Office:
J. M. Aples		J. M. Addeman Capt. 11 th U.S.C. & I. (Regt) 2 nd A. & A. Lafourche Dist

17194

Des Moines I. June 12th 1865

Cressner Capt. N. H.
Co. E 7th Iowa. Cav.

Reports that he proceeded
to Diamond Sp. in compliance
with instructions. For purpose of
recovering property stolen from
A. P. Kogbin of Denver City D. by
Soldiers, found one of Revolvers
in possession of Hill (Citizen) the
other was brought in by Sergeant
Hill stated that he brought the
Revolvers in Denver.

Found Dolores in Squad Room.
Hill & man that stole Dolores
are the guilty parties. Has sent
them to Camp Rankin under guard.
Will send property recovered
by first Coach.

Hill

Recd. K. H. D. Dist. of the Plains June 13th 65

Pearvais Station W. T.

June 12th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to report that I proceeded to Diamond Springs Station N. O. this morning in compliance with your letter of instructions dated June 10th 1865 for the purpose of recovering some stolen property taken from A. P. Hoaglin of Denver City C. T. by the Troops stationed at that point. I found one Waltham Revolver (navy) No 167326. No. of Cylinder 7336, in the possession of John Will, a Citizen Stockholder at that Station. He states that he bought the Revolver in Denver City C. T. The Tobacco I found in the Squad Room. The Small Revolver was brought up by the Sergeant. I send the Soldier that stole the tobacco, together with John Will Citizen to Headquarters Camp Rankin C. T. under guard. The Soldier that stole the tobacco, and John Will (Citizen) are the guilty parties.

I will send the property recovered to you on first coach

Respectfully Sir

Your Obedt Servant

H. W. Brewer
Capt. U. S. Iowa Cavalry

Geo. F. Poice

A. A. A. General

Camp Rankin

C. T.

List of Legation Cases
17195
disposition of June 3/65

lots

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 3rd 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of.

- ✓ Saml Herman Selling Cit Clo's to Salt Fined \$50
- ✗ Moses Levi Clk for Herman Released
(208 F. St.)
- ✓ Henry Morris Selling Cit Clo's to Salt Fined \$50
Union House 7th
- ✓ Jacob Pennington No S.O. No. 2. " \$ 75.
- ✗ Chas Johnson Tenallytown " " " " Dismissed
- ✗ F. Tilt N 4 7th St " " " " " "

✗

✗

R. G. Rutherford
Capt. W. C. Bondy

17196
List of Liquor Cases
disposed of June 7th 1854

Conts

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 7th 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of,

A Orcutt	(Cor 4 th & S.C. Ave.) Via S.O. No. 2 (2 nd Offence) (235 G. St.)	Case dismissed
W H Bright	Via S.O. No. 2. (Cor 4 th & Md. Ave.)	Fined \$25
Hullen & Dixon	Via S.O. No. 2. Cor 18 th & B. St.	Case dismissed
H Brazaey	Via S.O. No. 2. Cor 11 th Pa. Ave.	" "
Peter Emmrich	Via S.O. No. 2 214 7 th	Fined \$50
F Tilp	Via S.O. No. 2	" \$50
Casper Herberst	Via S.O. No. 2 47, 7 th St	" \$50
Fred Slick	Via S.O. No. 2	Case dismissed
Thos Gannon	Via S.O. No. 2	" "
Mass Smith	11 th bet 2 nd & R selling by the gal Via S.O. No. 2 514, 11 th	Fined \$25
Henry Brodier	Via S.O. No. 2 422 Pa. Ave.	" \$50
Benj Coffman	Selling Cit. Cls. to Solr 566 Pa. Ave.	" \$135
Thos Crawford	" " " " " "	" \$135

A. J. Rutherford
Capt. W. G. Bondy

List of Liquor Cases
Disposed of June 6/65

617

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 6th 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

Chas. W. Biddle	(Vio" S. O. No" 2") New Prof. No" 439	10 ^{1/2} " St.	Finced	\$50=
John Watts	(Vio" S. O. No" 2) College Restaurant	6" St.	Tharf.	" \$30=
Geo. P. Glotzrach	Vio" S. O. No" 2	14 ^{1/2} " St.	+ Del. ave.	" \$50.
H. M. Whitton	" " " "	7" St.	bet F + G	Dismissed
C. G. Van Rensselaer	" " " "	6" St.	at Vernon House	"
John Sweeney	" " " "	21" St.	bet F + G	"
John Lawrence	" " " "	6" + B	St.	"
A. G. Gattis Jr + Co	" " " "	8" + D	St.	"
O. Orcutt	" " " "	8, 6 ave	+ 8" St.	"
T. A. Talison	" " " "	7" + G	St.	"
Argus Bachus	" " " "	"	Winter Garden	Finced \$50

A. B. Kuberford
Capt. V. R. C. Conroy

17197

~~May 29~~ - June 15, 65
L. A. C.

List of names of citizens who have take the oath of Allegiance
at Powhatan Co. Va. from the 29th day of may up to the 15th day of June 1865.

Names		Names	
1	Joseph S. Ligon	27	John White
2	William D. Taylor	28	E. C. Mosby
3	James A. Harris <small>Sumnerland Co</small>	29	G. W. Gronbeck
4	Theodore M. Katcher	30	Lewis M. Sarime
5	John Swann	31	Richard Michaux
6	Thomas J. Swann	32	Jefferson Smith
7	William R. John	33	Fannie E. Smith
8	Abner J. Harris	34	Elyza P. Hering
9	Joseph S. Taylor	35	James Hills
10	Sarah Clegg	36	James W. Blivie
11	Mary Clegg	37	Moses Stratton
12	Hattie Clegg	38	Benj. H. Palmore
13	Sarah Lewis	39	Wm. H. Gordon
14	Marion C. Watkins	40	S. R. Martin
15	Benester White	41	Joseph V. Hobson
16	Benjamin Justice	42	John A. Allen
17	Samuel E. Stratton	43	John Jeter
18	Newton J. Martin	44	B. J. Allen
19	James Wilkinson	45	John H. Hobson
20	Wm G. Williams	46	William M. Watkins
21	L. W. Jenkins	47	William W. Michaux
22	Daniel Taylor	48	James M. Finch
23	Wm J. Lusher	49	J. R. Buswell
24	William W. Michaux	50	Charles S. Wingefellow
25	William Bass	51	Wm. H. Wilkinson
26	James G. Anderson	52	J. M. Watkins

Names		Names	
	P. D. Poster	81	E. W. Swann
54	John B. Harvie	82	J. W. Finney
55	R. J. Graves	83	Joseph C. Eames
56	J. J. Lucker	84	William C. Moore
57	R. J. Ascher	85	R. J. Heath
58	Edward W. Bass	86	Amanda J. Taylor
59	Jos. W. Palmer	87	Mary J. Noble
60	A. H. McArthur	88	S. B. Stratton
61	L. B. Salmon	89	Thos. M. Gordon
62	J. D. Maxy	90	Caleb J. Green
63	J. J. Hassie	91	Jas. M. Whitlock
64	B. L. Taylor	92	Sallie H. Aston
65	James S. Broster	93	Sallie M. Hobson
66	Ella Whitlock	94	Louisa A. Jeter
67	S. J. McGorman	95	James L. Woodville
68	James E. Gordon	96	John A. Scott
69	Richard A. Taylor	97	Annstead Scott
70	R. Wren	98	A. J. Noble
71	Ella S. Brown	99	John J. French
72	Charles R. Force	100	C. P. Duster Kanawah born
73	Edward S. Brown	101	Semantha A. Cardozo
74	Josiah Smith	102	David H. Owens
75	C. Sedden	103	John J. Boatwright
76	J. B. Goodman	104	Lucy J. Worsham
77	G. A. Swann	105	John D. Taylor
78	R. J. Haque	106	J. D. Bagby
79	Richard Camp	107	J. M. Wilkinson
80	Joseph C. Lyon	108	Margret Mayo

Names		Names	
	Judith Mayo	137	V. J. Loney
110	Mastha Wash	138	Robert Watkins
111	Mary A. Woodville	139	J. B. Shipwith
112	J. D. Jones	140	W. S. Waring
113	Cornelius Tapp	141	Richard Follady
114	John B. Good	142	J. B. Wiley
115	Eliza Cardozo	143	C. W. Favelly
116	Geo. C. Grime	144	A. L. Loney
117	Wm. S. Askers	145	J. C. McKenry
118	Catharine M. Shiflett	146	Militus B. Palmore
119	Joseph A. Mayo	147	C. S. Saut
120	John C. Stratton	148	J. P. Collier
121	Susan A. Jennings	149	John J. Flournoy
122	Susan Bowles	150	Timothy Loney
123	Ellen C. Simpson	151	Wm. H. Williamson
124	Ann F. Webb	152	L. B. Taylor
125	Matilda Loney	153	C. B. Paveley
126	Elisabeth Jones	154	H. C. Walton
127	Clarke Loney	155	Wm. M. Parker
128	Eliza A. Lovelace	156	James Scudler
129	Joseph Michaux	157	Geo. B. Cox
130	Rebecca Murray	158	James J. Denoon
131	J. D. Powell	159	Mark Taylor
132	John J. Watkins	160	William Old
133	Bruf. J. Hamilton	161	Samuel S. Sublett
134	J. V. Sled	162	William Saut
135	John J. Downing	163	William M. Burden
136	James M. Rolent	164	M. B. Robertson

Names		Names	
163	E. W. Burress	193	E. J. Atkinson
164	J. H. Goodman	194	Wm L. Luspina
167	B. C. Megginson, ^{Wilson Co}	195	Anna H. Atkinson
168	William Wain	196	Elbert Jackson
169	Peter S. Elliott	197	Edward J. Owen
170	R. H. Laturm, M.D.	198	S. M. Ligon
171	Thos W. French	199	Jan S. Halber
172	B. S. Mehart	200	William Old Jr.
173	G. S. Woodman	201	Hale Wilkinson
174	Geo. S. Hurt	202	Jane Browning
175	Wm H. Sedden	203	David Stratton
176	Thos L. Brown	204	W. B. Boatwright
177	D. H. Brown	205	Wm Camp Jr
178	Alburt R. Sprayer	206	Wm L. Lynch Jr
179	Fredrick Ruetz	207	Robert M. Masely
180	J. J. Stokes	208	Geo. B. Adkinson
181	Robert Washins	209	Robert Thrift
182	William Durcanon	210	Wm H. Caugh
183	Peter J. Godsey	211	Geo. W. Taylor
184	S. C. Palmer	212	Blair Burwell
185	Wm L. Utley	213	Mary E. Murray
186	R. E. Loney	214	Francis J. Murray
187	D. W. Tucker	215	Alanson A. Ellington
188	E. J. Simpson	216	William S. Smith
189	Joseph B. Webb	217	Thomas J. Vest
190	Geo. W. Phaup	218	Berkleytown ^{Bluefield} Farley
191	John Phaup	219	Eli Moore
192	B. W. Wilburson	220	D. M. Wilkinson do

Names		Names	
221	William A. Phaup	239	Charlotte M. Owen
222	Patrick Smith	240	A. D. Harley
223	John Clark	241	M. O. Justice
224	A. S. Graves	242	L. B. Hagar
225	Matilda Pleasant	243	Sarah Goodsey
226	E. W. Swinney	244	Polly Stratton
227	D. S. Harley	245	Sarah J. Tucker
228	B. L. Phaup	246	Amyleus Tucker
229	Alfred A. Cheatham	247	H. J. Harris
230	Mazett. Ligon	248	S. J. Palmer
231	James M. Noble	249	Emmor. S. Tucker
232	Francis S. Hair	250	Sarah, L. Swann
233	Anna E. Mathews	251	Lawrence Krath
234	Mary E. Farris	252	Wm. A. Grayson Chesterfield Co
235	Nancy Gordon	253	James W. Goode
236	Elizabeth A. Stratton	254	Daniel B. Goode
237	Susan W. Swaney	255	W. J. Force
238	Sarah E. West		

There has been no oaths administered to any of the
 classes exempted from the benefits of the Amnesty
 Proclamation.

U. S. No. 17198 649

W. H. D. C. Co.

War Dept. A. G. O.

Washington, June 3^d/65.

Cit. Jones and E. D.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Inform, that the President
of the United States, directs
the arrest, of the within
named men be made &
that they be sent to St. Louis

Recd D. C. June 15 1865

Recd. Ad. Gen. Div. of the War, June 4/65

Hodge me D^o of the Mo
C. B. St Louis Mo June 7 1861

Respectfully referred to Major
J. J. Reynolds Comd^g Dept of
Arkansas who will ascertain
if any of the parties named
within are within his jurisdiction
cause their arrest and depo-
sition as ordered in within com-
munication. reporting to this
office without delay.

By Comd of Major Genl R. B.

J. S. Webb Genl
C. B. St Louis Mo June 7 1861
a. a. 4

Head Quarters

Department of Arkansas

Little Rock June 16/61

Respectfully referred to
the Provost Marshal General
of the Department

By Comd of Major Genl Reynolds

John L. Sevier

C. B. St Louis Mo June 16 1861
a. a. 4

Head Quarters Dept of Arts
Office of Prov. Mar Gene
Little Rock July 8. 1865

Respectfully returned to Dep.
Head Quarters with the infor-
mation that diligent search
has been made throughout the
Department & none of the
within named can be found.

L. B. Nash
C. M. Dept of Arts, P. M. G. D. A.
Page 110

Head Quarters
Department of Arts
Little Rock July 8/65.

Respectfully returned
to Head Quarters Military
Department of the Missouri
with the information that
none of the within named
Articles can be found in this
Department
sent in letter form.

Major General
Commanding

(Copy)

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 3^d 1865.

In

The Commanding General,

Military Division of Missouri,

St. Louis, Missouri

Sir:

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and, if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis, Missouri, without delay.

Name

Residence

Sucker, Judge

Mobile, Alabama.

Majors Minor

Barrell, Near John R.

St. Louis, Missouri.

Harwood, S. C.	St. Louis, Missouri.
Fraser, Edward,	" " "
Black Thomas L.	Granada Miss.
Brewer, William	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham, Henry	_____
Dr. Harrison	St. Louis, Missouri.
Stinson. _____	Mobile Alabama.
Roberts Kirk	" "
Loudon, Rob	Saint Louis,
Elshire, Grace	New Orleans.
Rolson, John	_____
Pete. Mitchell.	Saint Louis.
Murphy, Wm	New Orleans.
O'Keefe	Natchez Miss.
Wright.	_____
Parks John G.	Near Memphis, Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

Yours in, Very Respectfully,
(over)

Your Obedient Servant,

(signed) E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Official:

A.

H.

643.

a

aa G.O. D 3154 Vol 4

342

War Dept. A. G. O.

Washington June 3^d /65.

Townsend E. O.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Informes that the President
of the United States directs
the arrest of the within
named men be made
and that they be sent to
Saint Louis.

File

Recd Hd Qrs D.W. June 7/65

Recd. Col. R. S. D. of the War, June 7/65

2151
Washington, D.C.
June 7, 1865
Respectfully referred to my friend
Samuel B. Curtis, Grand Chief
of the Northwest, who will ascertain
if any of the parties named
within are within his jurisdiction
and their arrest and apprehension
as advised in within commu-
nication, reporting to this
office without delay.

By Command of my friend
Jos: M. B. Rice
a c

(file)

(Copy)

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington June 3rd 1865

To

The Commanding General,
Military Division of Missouri,
Saint Louis Missouri.

Sir:

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named here, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to Saint Louis Missouri without delay.

Name	Residence
Jackson Judge	Mobile Alabama
Majors Minor	_____
Barrell Hon John A.	Saint Louis Missouri
Harrod. S. B.	" " " "

Frazer Edwards

Wm C Thomas L

John Williams

Billingham Perry

Fox Harrison

Stinson

Roberts Wm C

London Robt

Elshire Seave

Robson John

Peto Mitchell

Murphy William

O'Keefe

Triplett

Parks John G

Saint Louis Missouri

Granada Mississippi

Louisville Kentucky

Saint Louis Missouri

Mobile Alabama

Saint Louis

New Orleans

Saint Louis

New Orleans

Natchez Miss

Near Memphis Tenn

Please report the execution of this order

I am Sir Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

(Signed) E. S. Townsend
Asst. Adjt. General

Officials

War Dept. 17199

Adj. Gen. Office

June 7 1865

~~S. P. Chalpin~~
Adj. Gen.

States that the Secy
of War directs the re-
lease from D.C. of

Dr. R. H. Stewart

Wm Lucas

Jos. Baden

Levin J. Street

Wm Bryant

Walter Schuty

Mrs M. A. Branson

Mary Branson

Margie Branson

Recd. P.M.O. June 7 1865

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 7th 1865

To

The Commanding General

Department of Washington, D.C.

Sir;

The Secretary of War directs the release of the following named persons, now held as prisoners in this Department;—

✓ Dr. Richard H. Stewart.

✓ William Lucas.

✓ Joseph Baden.

✓ Samuel J. Street, 1st A.C.

✓ William Bryant,

Walter Sheets,

Released by Secy of War June 8/65

Mrs. M. A. Branson,

Mary Branson,

Magic Branson,

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

S. F. Chalfin.

Asst. Adj. General.

June 7th 65 Release for all of above prisoners
made this day - Capt. G. W.
Recd. Sheets

Old Capital Prison
Washington D.C.
June 8. 1865

Col T. Ingraham
Prov M Genl &c

Col

By release No. 87.
you direct the discharge of Mrs
M. A. Branson - Mary Branson & Maggie
Branson. They are not now - nor
ever have been in confinement here.

I have the honor &c

Very Resp Yours

H T Colby

St. Col. Comd'g

official copy found with report to Col Taylor
dy 9 staff

Shanley

Semi-Monthly

Report of Prisoners

Federal Citizens Company

by J. B. Hoyt - Major, 9th Div. Mass.

DeValls Bluff Ark. from
the 1st to the 15th of June 1865

Semi-Monthly Report of Federal Citizens Confined and Disposed of by J. B. Hoyt - Maj. Gen. Post Marshal
 of De Valls Bluff and Prison since the 1st to the 13th day of June 1865

NO.	NAMES.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	STATE.	CHARGES, &c.	CONFINED.		DISPOSED OF.		REMARKS.
						WHEN.	BY WHOSE ORDER.	HOW.	WHEN.	
1	Brown John (colored)	De Valls Bluff	Prairie	Ark	Murder	1865 May 6	Post. Mar.			Lined
2	Freeman W. P.	"	"	"		" 23	Maj. Gray	May 28 th	Received from Cavalry Dept	
3	Magby Wm	"	"	"	Violating his Oath	Feb 16	Col. Mitchell			Lined
4	Smith John	"	"	"		May 27	Post. Mar.	June 8 th	released by Order of Post. Mar.	

Maj. J. B. Hoyt
 & Post. Marshal

H. Q. Dept. of S. Carolina
N.H. Raleigh June 9, 1968
Vol. 2

Campbell a. J.
Sh. C. L. M. a. a. C.

Directs the arrest of anyone
of the within named persons.

201 W. E. G. J.

201 W. E. G. J.

Official copy being
forwarded - - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -
who will please give
instructions to all
Post Marshals in
his command to make
search for the written
- - - - -
found to have them
dealt with in accordance
with this order of
the Dept. Commander.

Headquarters Department of North Carolina,

ARMY OF THE OHIO,

Raleigh, N. C. June 9th, 1865.

Major Genl J. P. Cox,
Comdg 33rd Army Corps
Greensboro N. C.

General,

The Commanding General directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and if so, that they be arrested and their names reported to these Head Quarters without delay.

Name.

Residence

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| ✓ Tucker, Judge, | Mobile, Alabama, |
| ✓ Majors, Minor | |
| ✓ Russell, Nov John R. | St Louis, Missouri, |
| ✓ Harwood, S. B. | " " " |
| ✓ Tragon, Edward, | " " " |
| ✓ Glass, Thomas L. | Granada, Miss. |
| ✓ Innis, William, | Louisville Ky. |
| ✓ Dillingham, Henry, | |
| ✓ Dr. Morrison, | St Louis, Missouri, |
| ✓ Stinson, | Mobile, Alabama, |
| ✓ Roberts, Kirk, | |
| ✓ Loudin, Robt. | St Louis, Missouri, |
| ✓ Elchir, Isaac, | New Orleans, La, |

- ✓ Roberts, John.
- ✓ Peto, Mitchell.
- ✓ Murphy, William.
- ✓ McKee
- Parks, John G.

Please report the execution of this order.

St. Louis, Missouri.
New Orleans, La.
Natchez, Miss.

—
Gen. General
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

~~W. W. [illegible]~~
J. C. [illegible] & A. [illegible]

N. ²⁰³ 727. Orleans 59. 1865

H. D. W. Department of the Gulf
Office Ins. **17202** Officer
New Orleans June 12th 1865

Hubert H. J.

States he received information of Marcus Miller and Harry Garrison who were supposed to be dealing in U.S. Government Horses and Mules. - States he went on the night of the 12th June to the residences of these two men, and found in their possession 14 horses and 1 Mule. Three of the Horses, and the Mule were branded "U.S." on the left shoulder, - One Horse not branded. Found also, one Good Saddle & Bridle. - He arrested the men, and deposited the Horses and Mule in the Government Stables Corner of Farret and Poydra Streets

Rec'd Gen. C. D. of G. June 13th 1865.

Hd His Dept of the Gulf
OCSO. No. 10. Am 13. 1863.

Respectfully referred to
Col F. J. Starning, Tro
Major Genl. Dept of
the Gulf.

Mr Hubert, the
author of this Com'n,
will be ordered to re-
port immediately to
Col Starning.

J. M. Cahn Capt.
C. C. A of G.

at Off. Chf Sgts

Send for Hubert

Headquarters Office
Chief of Office

Capt. James T.
Chapman - med. Regt.
please investigate

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.

New Orleans, La., June 12th 1865.

A. H. J. Hubert, having received information of two Persons, by the names of Marcus Miller and Garret Burdven, who were supposed to be trading in U. S. Government Horses and Mules, - I went on the night of the 12th of June to the residence of these two men and found in their possession 4 Horses and 1 Mule. Three of the Horses and one Mule were branded thus - U. S. on the left shoulder - and one Horse which was not branded at all, and also one Government Saddle and Bridle - As they could not give any satisfactory cause or reasons why they had the above named in their possession - I arrested them, and deposited the Horses and Mule also Saddle and Bridle in the Government Stable, corner of Jarret and Poydras Street. -

Very Respectfully,

A. H. J. Hubert

D. 84

Orville G.

New Orleans June 1864

Cts. 17203

Receipts T. Capt. B. 2

Forwarded list of persons
arriving in N.O. by way
of the river to whom
the oath of allegiance was
administered during May

List of Oaths of Allegiance administered
to persons arriving at New Orleans
by way of Mississippi River
during the month of May 1865.

1865

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
May 1 st	Adams Samuel	Philadelphia	Ship Stop
"	Ames H. H.	Nantucket Mass	St. Saratoga
" 4 th	Alexander Mrs. E.	New Orleans	" J. Pierce
" 5 th	Arnold George	Augusta Maine	Office
" 6 th	Artus Samuel	Quincy Ill.	St. H. Ames
" 7 th	Ashton Clara	New York City	" Geo. Cornwall
" 13 th	Anderson Mrs. H. A.	Philad'a	" Ida Handy
" 16 th	Adams Henry	Providence R. I.	Office
" 18 th	Ackerman Henry	Quincy Ill.	sch. Volador
" 20 th	Arnold John	Boston Mass	Robt H. Gregory
" 22 nd	Arriens H. W.	Philad'a	" Atlantic
" 25 th	Alexander Leona	Batou Rouge La.	St. Saratoga
" "	Anderson Jane	Watches Missi.	" "
" 26 th	Altung John	Philad'a	Brig Caucasian
" "	Allen S. M.	New Orleans	St. Fashions
" "	Avery H. O.	Washington D. C.	" Ruthe
" 30 th	Asher Mrs. R.	Yazoo City	St. E. Carroll
" 1 st	Bamberg Jacob	Baltimore Md.	" Saratoga
" 2 nd	Bradford H. S.	Circleville Ohio	" W. R. Arthur
" "	Bridges Mrs. M. E.	St. Louis Mo.	" " "
" 6 th	Bacon Mrs. Geo. B.	Ogdensburg N. Y.	" H. Ames
" "	Boulton Lydia	Jeff City Mo.	" " "
" 7 th	Bloom H. W.	Jersey City	" Geo Cornwall

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 8 th	Bugh Franklin	Cincinnati Ohio	St. Lady Gay
" "	Bailey John S.	Kansas	" " "
" 11 th	Benson Joseph A.	Massachusetts	Bog Aurata
" "	Bell John E.	West Thomaston	Sch Ellen
" 13 th	Baskin Julius	New York	St. Odd Standby
" 14 th	Bernstein H.	Mobile Ala	Sch Rameysets
" 15 th	Boosby Richard	New York	Shp Nangansett
" 16 th	Bell Annie	" "	St. Guiding Star
" "	Bagnin J. A.	New Orleans	" " "
" "	Bagnin Mrs. M.	" "	" " "
" "	Botham Joseph	New York City	" " "
" "	Brown George	" " "	" " "
" "	Brown Simon R.	Stewart N. J.	" " "
" "	Bronsos R.	New York	" " "
" 18 th	Brown Wm H.	St. Louis Mo	St. Commonwealth
" "	Boyer S. L.	Natchez Missi.	J. Pierce
" "	Bils Aurora	Pt Cooper "	Saratoga
" "	Brand Elizabeth B.	Missouri	" "
" 19 th	Benson John	Adams Co. Ill.	Sch Volador
" 20 th	Brown Albert B.	Freeport Mass.	Bry Ira
" 22 nd	Bastament M. G.	Mississippi	St. Satan
" "	Blow Philip	New York City	Bks Atlantic
" "	Banks Henry N.	Philadelphia	" "
" "	Brown John	" "	" "
" "	Bond Thomas	New York City	" W. Williams
" "	Brown William	Newburyport Mass.	" Brothers

1865

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
May 22 ^d	Brown George	Boston Mass.	Bos. Brothers
" "	Barker Henry R.	Nantuxet Conn.	Sch. Burroughs
" 23 ^d	Beck Charles	New York	Shp. B. J. Cutler
" "	Bail John	Boston Mass.	Office
" "	Blair Daniel	Bath Maine	Bos. Derigo
" "	Bond David M.	Portland "	" "
" "	Blanchard Henry	" "	" "
" 24 th	Boasher Samuel	Philad'a	Sch. Gen
" "	Baker Samuel	Delaware	" Godiae
" 25 th	Billings Addie	New Orleans	Str. Saratoga
" "	Barber Annette	Natchez Miss.	" J. Pierce
" "	Bower C. H.	St. Louis, Mo.	" " "
" "	Belvy B. B.	Vicksburg Miss.	" " "
" "	Belosh James	Red River	" " "
" "	Bowman Betsey	Concordia Parish La.	" " "
" "	Blackman Grace	Vicksburg Miss.	" " "
" "	Burke Henry C.	East Saginaw Mich.	" Rutts
" "	Bateman James	Cincinnati Ohio.	" Petrona
" "	Butcher Ben	" "	" "
" "	Bowles Mrs. W.	New Orleans La.	" "
" "	Benischik J ^r	Chicago Ill.	" "
" 26 th	Blackmore James	Roxbury Mass.	Bos. Helen Man
" "	Boyant Frank	Bristol Me.	Bry. Caucasian
" "	Beck S.	New Orleans	Str. P. Carroll
" "	Bigney J. O.	Nashville Tenn.	" Rutts
" "	Barber Miss V.	Bayou Sara La.	" Belle Dona

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 26 th	Burus George	New York	Bole Brothers
" 27 th	Bright J. B.	Louisville Ky.	Str E. J. Dix
" 28 th	Belvidis G.	St-Louis Mo.	" Mississippi
" "	Brooks Minta	Natchez Miss	" "
" 29 th	Bramhall E. H.	Belfast. Me.	Office
" "	Baker Elias	Cape Cod.	Bole R. B. Walker
" "	Bartlett W. J.	Dartmouth Mass.	" E. Wright
" 30 th	Brown Anton	Louisville. Ky.	Str E. Carroll
" "	Byder Francis	" "	" " "
" "	Berry Charles	Salem Mass	Office
" 31 st	Bell Mrs. M. V.	Indiana	Str. Ida Handy
" 3 ^d	Black George	New York	Bole Stocketon
" 5 th	Baldwell J. H.	Cincinnati Ohio.	Str Ruth
" "	Clifford Mrs B.	St-Louis Mo.	" "
" 8 th	Cooper Athalia. M.	Pittsburg Pa.	" Lady Gay
" "	Cooper Annie. A.	" "	" " "
" 11 th	Brooker John. S.	Rockland. Me.	Sch Ellen
" 14 th	Cunningham Miss. A.	New Orleans	" Rowsetto
" 15 th	Coleman S. R.	" "	Str. W. R. Cutter
" 16 th	Collins Ike	New York City	" Guiding Star
" "	Cory Thomas	Maitland Mass.	" " "
" 18 th	Cohen D.	Mississippi	" Saratoga
" "	Chasland C. M.	Fall River	" Bell Anna
" "	Cassaden James	—	Brig J. Baker
" "	Cooper Milton	Butler Co Ohio	Str. Atlantic
" "	Cooper John	Hamilton Co "	" "

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 19 th	Carson John	Pittsburg Pa	Str Magenta
" "	Cumbel E.	New Orleans	Sch Volador
" "	Carroll W. J.	Cambridge Co. Pa.	" "
" 20 th	Campbell Manuel	Boston	Bk. Co. Black
" "	Carter Foster	Belfast Me.	" " "
" "	Cleveland James C.	East Boston	" Schmel
" "	Christy Samuel	Providence R. I.	" Virginia
" "	Coleman Alfred	Boston	Brig. Ira
" 23 rd	Casselli Mrs. L. D.	St. Louis Mo	Str. B. Stickney
" "	Cobb W. H.	Marion Mass	Sch Forest King
" "	Cousins Edward V.	Lubeck Me	Bk. Perigo
" 24 th	Cary Mrs. M.	Mt. Vernon Ind.	Str. Indiana
" "	Cary Lawrence	" " "	" " "
" 25 th	Collins Martha	Natchez Miss.	" Saratoga
" "	Campbell Michel	New Orleans	" Peytona
" 26 th	Carter Thomas	Philada	Bk. Nina
" "	Carr Nelson	Canaan Mass.	Brig. Surf.
" "	Cole James	Boston	" Caucasian
" "	Canty E. L.	Louisville Ky	Str. Ruth
" "	Clark Thomas	Boston	Shp. Harrison
" 27 th	Cleveland Sally	New Orleans	Office
" "	Clasbury George	Lonsville Ky	Str. E. F. Dix
" "	Crawford A. D. R.	Philada	" " "
" 28 th	Crown Freeman	Marble Head - Mass.	Bk. Delipond
" 29 th	Clunly Edward	Dresden Maine	" E. Wright
" 30 th	Clute Fannie	Lonsville Ky	Str. E. Carroll

1865-

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 31 st	Cannon John M.	New Orleans	Str. John Kilgour
" 3 rd	Davis William	Hartford Conn	Bks Streetor
" "	Daly Thomas L.	New Orleans	Str W. R. Arthur
" "	Daly Mrs Mary A.	" " "	" " "
" 5 th	Davis Mrs. L.	St-Louis Mo	" Ruth
" 8 th	Duffy Bridget	New Orleans	" Kentucky
" 9 th	Dunica Mrs. W.	St-Louis Mo	" P. Carroll
" 10 th	Danziger Joseph	Chicago Ill	" Mississippi
" "	Demko Mary	St-Louis Mo	" "
" "	Demko J.	" "	" "
" "	Demond P. S.	Chicago Ill	" "
" 13 th	Durbance A.	New Orleans	" Ida Handy
" 14 th	Depras James A.	" "	" Gladiator
" 15 th	Diggs Michel	" "	" Office
" 16 th	Donnelly George	New York City	sch. Narragansett
" "	De Lorsey Richard	" "	" Office
" "	Dr Russey J. C.	New Orleans	sch. Burnett
" "	Dickey Mrs Mary	New York City	Str Guiding Star
" "	Dickey Chas. C.	" "	" " "
" "	Dunick Edwin	Conn	" " "
" "	Dennis Armand	Pt Cooper La	" Saratoga
" 18 th	Dorsey Sallie C.	Wilkinson Co Miss	" " "
" "	Davis E. S.	Cairo Ill	" Atlantic
" 19 th	Deamond S.	St-Louis Mo	" Magenta
" "	Duff W. L.	Washington D.C.	" " "
" "	Damburst Peter	Quincy Ill.	sch. Valador

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 19 th	Dorab Maria	New Orleans	sch. Valador
" "	Dorab Adele	" "	" "
" 20 th	Duane Wm V.	Dennis Mass.	Bok. C. Clark
" "	Davis J. S.	Malden	" Schamel
" "	Douglas St	Maine	" Atlantic
" "	Doyle Thomas	Phila ^a	" W. Williams
" "	Daggett Joshua	Holmes Mass.	sch. H. L. Burroughs
" 23 rd	Dunbar James	New York	sch. J. B. Cutter
" 24 th	Dickens George	Baltimore Md.	Sch. Gen
" "	Davis John	Colchester Conn.	" Snow Squall
" 25 th	Davis Joe	Baton Rouge La	str. of Pierce
" "	Driskill Thomas	Cincinnati Ohio.	" Peytona
" "	Doyle Michel	St. Louis Mo	" "
" "	Davis Thomas	Singer Wis.	" "
" 26 th	Douglas William	Boston	Bok. H. Man
" "	Dougherty H. G.	New York	" " "
" "	Dorr H. A.	Detroit Mich	str. P. Carroll
" 27 th	Dunford S.	Jeffersonville Ind.	" E. J. Dix
" 28 th	Dunson Wilson	New York	" Mississippi
" "	Dorshel Wm	" " City	" "
" 29 th	Douglas Wm	Boston	Bok. R. B. Walker
" 30 th	Dorsey Caleb	Oldham Co. Ky.	str. E. Carroll
" "	Dunn Wm R.	Chicago Ill	" " "
" "	Dorsey Emma	Louisville Ky.	" " "
" 31 st	Duane Dennis	New York	Bok. W. B. Roberts
" 2 ^d	Edwards Miss M. A.	St. Louis	str. H. R. Arthur

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 2 ^d	Edwards George	St. Louis Mo	Str. W. R. Arthur
" 5 th	Ellery Helen	" " "	" Ruth
" 8 th	Edwards Chas.	Philada	Bok - Minnesota
" "	Edwards John	Pittsburg Pa.	Str. Lady Gay
" 10 th	Engle Benjin	Chicago Ill	" Mississippi
" 20 th	Earl John	New York City	U.S. G. J. Sparks
" "	Eldrige Russell G.	Chatham Mass	Bok Schmel
" "	Evans John	Philada	Bog Herald
" "	Ellow Mary	"	Shp. R. C. Huntworth
" 23 th	Ericson Wm. C.	St. Louis Mo	Str. Petrona
" "	Evans Evan	Cincinnati - Ohio	" "
" "	Edwards William	Newport Ky	" "
" 26 th	Essert George St.	Mass	Str. S. M. Mephams
" "	Easterly E. R.	Louisville Ky	" Ruth
" "	Easterly Mrs J. R.	"	" "
" 29 th	Ennis Wm	New Orleans	Office
" "	Everly Wm	Virginia	Str. Star of the Union
" 1 st	Favel Elizabeth	New Orleans	" Indiana
" "	Forn Joshua	G. Rapids Pa.	" "
" 3 ^d	Farnas George C.	Bucksport Me	Ship. Hope
" "	Fox John	Bangor Me.	Bog. C. Matthews
" 6 th	Floyd Grace	Newark Iowa	Str. H. Ames
" 8 th	Farnham Eben. J.	Maine	Bog. Arrowrock
" 9 th	Fox Lizzie. W.	St. Louis Mo.	Str. P. Carroll
" 16 th	Frederic D. P.	New York City	Shp. Galena
" "	Froyth R. A.	Newburg N. Y.	Str. Guiding Star

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 18 th	Falkner John	Rediffant me	Baba. Gregory
" "	Furlong Edward	Maine	sch wings of the wind
" 19 th	Frembough Edward	Cambridge Co Pa	" Volador
" 20 th	Foster Frank	Barnston mass.	Baba C. Clark
" "	Fisher J. B.	Salmon Falls -	Brg. Virginia
" "	France John W.	Boston mass	" Ira
" 22 nd	Forney Lew	New Orleans	Str Satow
" "	Funk James	New York City.	Baba Atlantic
" "	Field Thomas	Bucks Co Pa.	" M. Williams
" 24 th	Fisher Mahinda	Natchez	Str Saratoga
" 25 th	Fisher Henry	New York	Sch Gen
" 26 th	Fleming S. E.	New Orleans	Str Fashion
" "	Fitch Geo. A.	Kalamazoo Mich	" Ruth
" "	Friend Mrs A.	Louisville Ky.	" "
" "	Julier Julia	Waterloo Ind	" Bell Donald
" 28 th	Foot J.	Grand Rapids Mich	" Mississippi
" 29 th	Fisher A. S.	Stocton me	Brg Stocton
" "	Forriester James	Boston	sch Mary
" "	Fisher John	"	Baba R. B. Walters
" "	Fowler John	Philadon	" " "
" 1 st	Gillmore Mary	New Orleans	Str Indiana
" 2 nd	Gaines Edward	New York City	sch C. Eddy
" 5 th	Ginguhaw A.	Evansville Ind	Str Ruth
" 7 th	Gleason Mary	New Orleans	" G. Cromwell
" 8 th	Guld E. R.	Maine	Brg arvestock
" 11 th	Gipheal Geo. A.	"	" aurate

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 11 th	Gilchrist Paris	St. George Maine	sch Ellen
" 13 th	Gardner Nicholas	New York City	" Dan Sumner
" 14 th	Garnett Mrs. H.	Kentucky	" Hamowsetto
" "	Gleason Mary	New Orleans	sch Brothers
" 16 th	Greg L.	" "	str Guiding Star
" 18 th	Goldbold Emma K.	Hickman Co. Miss	" Saratoga
" "	Gallity Frederic	New Orleans	sch Allen
" "	Gould John	New Hampshire	Brig B. Delano
" 19 th	Gifford Geo. R.	New Bedford Mass	" " "
" "	Gaven Patrick	Jeff Co Ind.	sch Volador
" 20 th	Ganey Edward	Phila'da	Brig Herald
" 22 ^d	Gannon Margarette	Mobile Ala	str Satan
" "	Green Daniel	Portsmouth Me.	sch Burroughs
" 23 ^d	George Thomas	New York	sch J. B. Cutter
" 24 th	Granger George	Phila'da	sch Trinity
" 25 th	Gray David	Maine	sch Nymphs
" "	Grove Elizabeth	Natchez	str Saratoga
" "	Gleason John D.	Boston	sch H. Man
" 26 th	Gallagher Edward	"	" "
" "	Green Charles	"	" Trinity
" "	Gibbins Barney	New Orleans	" Monbeam
" 28 th	Gunning Mrs. R.	Natchez Miss	str Mississippi
" 31 st	Goaves David	New York	sch W. B. Roberts
" 1 st	Hubbard Jonathan	Galesburg Ill.	str Indiana
" "	Hall Mary S.	Evansville Ind.	" "
" "	Hall John B.	"	" "

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 1 st	Hayman Simon	New York	str Star of the Union
" 2 nd	Holborn L. St.	Baltimore Md	sch. Sherman
" 3 rd	Holmes Richard	Bucksport Maine	Boys R. L. White
" "	Hohmholz Henry	New York City	" Patinus
" 4 th	Harvard John	" " "	" Scotland
" 5 th	Huguenin Elodie	St. Louis Mo	str Ruth
" "	Hopkins Martha	Owensboro Ky.	" "
" 6 th	Huntington Louisa	Terra Haute Ind	" H. Ames
" 8 th	Hunter Samuel	New Orleans	" Lady Gay
" 9 th	Herman Chas.	New York City	Boys Scotland
" 10 th	Hill Milton	Bunker Hill Ill.	str Mississippi
" "	Hick Jacob	Caldwell Co Mo	" "
" 13 th	Hall Chas. J.	Harmets Mass.	Boys Dan Summers
" 14 th	Harden Mrs. H.	Louisiana	str. J. Shury
" 15 th	Hall Mrs. S. H.	Aurora Ill	" H. R. Carter
" "	Hall John	" "	" " "
" 16 th	Hewitt Chas. H.	Louisville Ky	sch Burnett
" "	Hansman H.	New Orleans	" "
" "	Hailman N. C.	Little Rock Ark	" "
" "	Hains P. W.	New Orleans	str Guiding Star
" "	Hopkins Sarah A.	Mass.	" " "
" "	Hopkins Erastus	"	" " "
" 18 th	Haines Frank	Baltimore Md	Boys A. Gregory
" "	Hitchcock Frank	Pt Couper La	str. Saratoga
" 19 th	Hall Frederic	New York City	sch Margaret
" 20 th	Heard Henry	Bangor Me	sch. R. B. Stebbins

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 22 ^d	Hammond Henry	Jackson Miss.	Bk-Mr. Williams
" "	Howe Elisha M.	Brooklyn N.Y.	" Brothers
" "	Hopkins Seward	Maine	sch Burroughs
" 23 ^d	Hamlin C. H.	Sharon Conn	str Republic
" "	Hadley Thomas	New York	shp J. B. Cutler
" 24 th	Hoover Jacob	New Jersey	sch Gen
" 25 th	North C. G.	Phila'da	Brig Roderick
" "	Harrison Flora	Watches Miss	str J. Pierce
" "	Holmes Owen	Cincinnati Ohio	" P. Carroll
" "	Huntly Thomas	" "	" Petrona
" "	Hufaker C. H.	Kentucky	" "
" 26 th	Hyde David H.	Boston	Bk H man
" "	Haley Dan	New Orleans	str S. M. Mephann
" "	Hunt J.	Louisville Ky.	str Ruth
" "	Hortas V. B.	Cincinnati Ohio	" P. Carroll
" "	Hopkins W.	Louisville Ky.	" Ruth
" 27 th	Hales Joseph	Cooperstown N.Y.	Office
" 29 th	Hubner Chas.	Boston Mass	Brig Streets
" "	Harrison E. M.	Prosper Me	" "
" 31 st	Henry John S.	Waterbury Vt	str Ida & Andy
" "	Hartupco H.	Indiana	Bk M. B. Roberts
" 18 th	Ingoaham S. S.	Williamson Co Miss	str Saratoga
" 25 th	Ingoaham W	Batus Hange La	" "
" 2 ^d	Jones C.	New York City	" W. R. Arthur
" 10 th	Johnson Lord W.	" " "	sch Euocio
" 19 th	Jerman S. S.	St. Louis Mo	str Magenta

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 22 ^d	Johnson Frank	Missis.	Str Satow
" 23 ^d	Jennings Andrew	Fair Haven Mass	Sch Forest King
" "	Jenney David H.	New Bedford "	" " "
" "	Jamison Chas. P.	Bath Maine	Boat Berigo
" 25 th	Joseph C.	Woodville Miss	Str Saratoga
" "	Joseph W.	" "	" "
" "	Johnson Julia	Astley "	" J. Pierce
" "	Jones John	Cincinnati Ohio	" Peytona
" 26 th	Johnson Mrs M.	Evansville Miss	" Ruth
" "	Johnson Albert H.	St Louis Mo	Boat Adeline
" 28 th	Jewett Henry	E. Rapids Mich	Str Mississippi
" 6 th	Kelley Bridget	New Orleans	" St Ames
" 8 th	Kingsley R. L.	Wisconsin	" Lady Gay
" 16 th	Kingsley Mrs Ann	New York City	" Guiding Star
" 18 th	Kelley Richard, M.	Boston Mass	Boat St. Gorgonz
" "	Keifer L.	Miss	Str J Pierce
" 19 th	Keating James	Lancaster Co Pa	Sch Volador
" 18 th	Keifer Mrs Mary	Miss	Str J Pierce
" 20 th	Kenna John, M.	New York	" Clinton
" "	Kent John	Phila'da	Boat Herald
" "	King Peter	"	Boat Atlantic
" "	Kelly Patrick	Mass-	Sch Gen
" 24 th	Kelishes M.	New York City	Str Indiana
" "	King Richard	Rockaway N.Y.	Boat Malena
" 25 th	Keating Miss J.	New Orleans	Str Saratoga
" "	Knowlton Adell	Natchez Miss	" J Pierce

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 25 th	Keiser L.	Pt Cooper La	Str J. Pierce
" "	Kinney Michel	Cincinnati Ohio	" Payton
" "	Kahn Thomas	New Orleans	" "
" 26 th	Katzman Henry	Boston Mass	Berk St Man
" "	Keen Horace	Philad'a	Bry Bell St Bay
" "	Kinister Frank	New Market Md.	Berk Minerva
" 27 th	Kelley Michel	New York	" Roo Novor
" "	Kinney R. D.	Austin Texas	Str Geo Bailey
" 1 st	Lichtenberger James	New Hamway Ind.	" Indianan
" 2 ^d	Long Dr	St-Louis	" N. R. Arthur
" 5 th	Lewis Chas.	San Francisco Cal	Berk American Union
" 6 th	Ladov Mrs P. A.	St-Louis Mo	Str Adams
" 8 th	Love Eliza W.	" " "	" Lady Gay
" 9 th	Leopold Requisite	New Orleans	" P. Carroll
" "	Leopold Jacob	" " "	" " "
" "	La Force J. H.	St. Louis Mo	" " "
" "	La Force Mrs F. C.	" " "	" " "
" 15 th	Larkins James	New York	Shp Narragansett
" 17 th	Leary James	" " City	Str Evening Star
" 18 th	Latham Walter	New Orleans	" J. Pierce
" "	Lock Mary	Vicksburg Miss	" " "
" "	Lovy Julia	Pt-Cooper La	" Saratoga
" 19 th	Lavanaugh H. R.	Boston Mass	Berk A. Gregory
" "	Long John Jr	Cambridge Co Pa	sch Valador
" 22 ^d	Litchfield James	New York City	Berk Burnings
" 23 ^d	Lavander H. R.	Melrose Mass	Str Republic

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 23 ^d	Libby Geo. S.	Portland Me	Bots Berge
" 25 th	Lawson Ann	Natchez Missi	Str Saratoga
" "	Lyle Mary	" "	" J. Pierce
" "	Lewis Robert	Cincinnati Ohio	" Petona
" "	Lewis John	" "	" "
" 26 th	Low L. D.	Illinois	Str P. Carroll
" "	Loury Peter	Philada	" Mobile Ala
" 29 th	Lartgen Clemens	Plackerman La	" Verona
" "	Lusher Augustus C.	Louisiana	" Str of the unions
" 1 st	Mitchell Mary	New Orleans	" Indiana
" "	Miller Elizabeth	" "	" "
" 2 ^d	Malone John	New York City	Bots Patman
" "	Miller Alice	St Louis Mo	Str W. R. Arthur
" 3 ^d	Mathews Joshua	Dartmouth Miss	Bots Patman
" 4 th	Masters Miss Mary	New Orleans	Str Saratoga
" "	Masters Miss Louisa	" "	" "
" "	Masters Mrs. S.	" "	" "
" "	Meyer Chas.	New York City	Bots R. C. Knight
" 6 th	Miller Lydia	St Louis Mo	Str H. Ames
" 7 th	Mays John S.	Philada	" Geo Cromwell
" "	Murray E.	Mobile Ala	" " "
" 10 th	Mackey Andrew	Philada	By Bill Barnard
" 9 th	Moore Sally P.	Ellsworth Maine	" Arrostok
" 11 th	McAllister Edwin S.	Rockland "	Sch Ellen
" 13 th	Miller George P.	Cincinnati Ohio	Str Ida Handy
" 15 th	Morrison William	New York	Shp. Narragansett

1865

Dates	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 15 th	Montz. Sophia	Trinity La	Str H.R. Carter
" "	McAuley Augustus	On the Sea	Office
" "	Widdow Nancy Jane	Memphis Tenn	Str H.R. Carter
" 16 th	Mullin John	Philad'a	Boat Albion
" "	McCarte John	New York City	Shp R.A. Whittier
" "	McGinnis E.W.	" " "	Str Guiding Star
" "	Markstein Solomon	" " "	" " "
" 17 th	Munson F.H.	Dubuque Iowa	" Seminary
" "	Morrow William	New York City	sch. Rebecca
" 18 th	Myers Chas. B.	Mobile Ala	Str Commonwealth
" "	Mungrief Miss M.	Pt Compe La	" Saratoga
" "	Montague W. H.	New Orleans	Boat A. Gregory
" 19 th	Mr Daniel W.	Altus Ill	Str Magister
" 20 th	Mack Alexander	New York City	U.S.S. Sparks
" "	Miller Herman	" " "	Boat Trinity
" "	Maddox Frank	S. Shomastown Me.	Brig J. Stephens
" 21 st	Maisers John	Boston Mass	Boat Surber
" 22 nd	McMillin Mathew	Illinois	Str Paton
" "	Manley John W.	Beverly Mass	Boat Atlantic
" "	Montgomery St.	New Orleans	" "
" "	McGinnis John	Dartmouth Mass	" Brothers
" 23 rd	Macton Edward	New York	Shp J.B. Cutler
" "	McEntire John	Portland Me	Boat Perigo
" 24 th	Montgomery J.	New Albany Ind	Str Indiana
" 25 th	Mills Chas. E.	Matamoras	Shp Nymphs
" "	Marshall St. J.	North Island Me	" "

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 20 th	Males Peter	Cincinnati Ohio	St. Peter
" "	McKey J. W.	Columbus "	" "
" 26 th	Murphy James	Boston Mass	Prof. Caucasian
" "	Montre Alexander	Bath Maine	" Diego
" "	Morris H. H.	New York	" Gregory
" "	Masters G. W.	Woodville Miss	St. Fastino
" 27 th	Miles George	New York	sch. Alice
" 26 th	Markham H. H.	St. Louis Mo	St. Ruth
" "	Mr. Gregor R.	Memphis Tenn	" "
" 27 th	Miles George	New York	sch. Mist
" "	Marcus Mrs. E.	Louisiana	St. Monson
" 29 th	Morditt H. R.	Baton Rouge	" Bell Pons
" 28 th	Miles William	Marble Head Mass	sch. Helispont
" "	Montgomery Alex	Yazoo City Miss	St. Mississippi
" 29 th	Morr. Battis. A.	Pellis Maine	Star of the Union
" "	McAllister F. H.	Maine	Bos. E. Wright
" "	Musher Sirius C.	Dartmouth Mass	" " "
" 30 th	Mason S. M.	Michigan	St. E. Carroll
" 31 st	Muller H. J.	New York	" Ida Handy
" "	McNeil Mrs. C.	Indiana	" J. Kilgus
" "	McNeil D. B.	"	" "
" "	Munta Mary. C.	Holmes Co Miss	" "
" "	McCormick Alex	Philadelphia	Prof. G. W. Bailey
" "	Mitchell Chas. E.	"	" "
" 13 th	Nelson H. S.	St. Louis	St. Ida Handy
" 18 th	Nickeraw Joshua	Mass.	Prof. J. Baker

1865	Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
	May 19 th	Nesander to H.	Columbus Ohio	str Magenta
	" 20 th	Nickerson Thos. V.	Brewer Maine	Box H. Gregory
	" 23 ^d	Nickerson Elias S.	Smithfield R.I.	" Brothers
	" 31 st	Nelson Charles	Philad'a	Box G. W. Baker
	" 6 th	Orris Morris	Rutland Maine	Office
	" 8 th	Oke Wm. H.	Philada	Box Arvestock
	" 10 th	Ohlson Charles	"	sch Eclipsa
	" 12 th	O'Brien Ellen	New Orleans	str Van Hook
	" 15 th	Oglsby S. W.	St. Louis mo	" W. R. Carter
	" 18 th	Orr Joseph S.	New Jersey	Box J. Baker
	" 25 th	Overmire F. W.	New Orleans	sch Nymph
	" 26 th	Oswen Nathaniel	Camden Mass	Box Surf
	" 30 th	Oterschmidt Anna	Brookhaven Miss	str E. Carroll
	" 31 st	Oleary J. D.	Louisville Ky	" Old Handy
	" 4 th	Paff Harriet H.	New Orleans	str J. Pieren
	" 5 th	Parker John	Duval Bluff Ark	" Ruth
	" "	Pyram Amelia	Owensboro Ky	" "
	" 10 th	Pfeiffer Frank	New York	" Missisippi
	" 16 th	Pepper Wm. J.	Boston Mass	" Guiding Star
	" 18 th	Pole John	Delaware	Box J. Baker
	" "	Parker Edward	Portland Me	" B. Delano
	" "	Pond Chas. H.	New Hampshire	str Antocrat
	" 20 th	Pratt John	Ames Mass	Box Schmel
	" "	Parsons Joseph E.	Marshfield Mass	" "
	" "	Parris Eli.	Portland Me	" "
	" "	Pieren Arnold	Philad'a	sch Burnett

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 23 ^d	Pitney W. J.	Vicksburg Miss	Str Ben Stickney
" "	Berry E. F.	Boston Mass	sch Forest King
" "	Parker John	Charleston S. C.	sch F. B. Cutler
" 24 th	Pollard Wm	Illinois	Str Judiano
" 25 th	Pettis George	New York	" Saratoga
" "	Penny Mary	Baton Rouge	" "
" "	Pierce E. H.	Covington Ky	" "
" 26 th	Petersen Louis	Camden Mass	Boy Surf
" "	Porter Lewis	G. Rapids Mich	Str P. Carroll
" "	Porter Mrs H.	" " "	" "
" "	Pfeuffer Wm	New York	sch Alice
" "	Patten W. E.	Louisville Ky	Str Ruth
" "	Paine A. L.	New York City	" "
" 31 st	Phelps A. A.	New Orleans	" J. Kilgus
" "	Putnam M. R.	New York	sch Mrs. Roberts
" 8 th	Quinn Thomas	Baltimore Md	Boy ardent
" 1 st	Rutland John	Portsmouth N. H.	Office
" 4 th	Robinson Wm	Boston Mass	sch Scotland
" 5 th	Rogers Chas. H.	" "	" Office
" "	Reynolds Alice. A.	St. Louis Mo	Str Ruth
" 8 th	Reed Julia	New Orleans	" Lady Gay
" 11 th	Robinson Eldridge	Appleton Maine	sch Ellen
" 13 th	Riley James	St. Louis	Str Ida Handy
" 15 th	Ridgely J. S.	" "	" M. R. Carter
" 16 th	Rating Elizabeth	New York City	Office
" "	Redachon Theodore	New Orleans	Str Theo Allison

1863

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 18 th	Robinsons. B.	Pt Cooper La	str Saratoga
" "	Robinson James	Philada	Brg J. Baker
" "	Ray W ^m . W.	Tenn	str Atlantic
" 19 th	Rechenrode Andrew	Cambregn Co Pa	sch Volador
" "	Rechenrode Peter	" " "	" "
" 20 th	Rainbow John	New York	sch Flying Fish
" "	Rhodes Henry	Wilmington Del.	Brg J. Stephens
" "	Reed Frank	Boston Mass	" Murway
" 22 nd	Rigden, D.	Illinois	str Satawi
" "	Robinson John H.	Philada	Bok M. Williams
" "	Rockfellow Herman	New York City	" Brothers
" "	Roof Lydia, A.	Ohio	str B. Stickney
" "	Roof J. D.	" "	" "
" 24 th	Rodix Frank	Philada	sch Alice
" "	Rock John	New York	" Gun
" "	Ross Elizabeth	Philada	Bok Hunter
" "	Ross Joseph	" "	" "
" 25 th	Rucker Geo. W.	St Louis Mo	str H. Ames
" "	Rucker Mrs M. A.	" "	" "
" "	Richards Joseph	Bristol Me	shp Nymphe
" "	Reading John	New York	str Petrus
" "	Rosen John	Newport Ky	" "
" "	Roberts Edward	New Orleans	Bok H. Man
" 26 th	Rankin Wyman	Lincolnton Me	Brg surf
" "	Rosenfield M. E.	New Orleans	Bok H. Man
" "	Radcliff Thomas	Philada	Brg Bell of the Bay

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 26 th	Robertson D. H.	Detroit Mich	Str P. Carroll
" "	Rastus Annis	Grand Rapids Mich	" "
" 27 th	Rangeron Josephine	Louisiana	" M. Stephens
" 29 th	Reed Francis	Boston Mass	Bots R. B. Walker
" 31 st	Rivers Miss, C.	Baltimore Md	Str Ida Handy
" 2 nd	Sweetman Michel	Philad'a	Bots Patman
" 4 th	Smith John	New York City	" Scotland
" 5 th	Smith Mrs A. H.	St Louis	Str Ruth
" "	Seaman Mrs Geo. H.	Owensboro Ky	" "
" 6 th	Smith Mary	New Orleans	" H. Ames
" 8 th	Stockton Emma, L.	Chicago Ill	" Sally Gay
" "	Suple Dallis, C.	Cincinnati Ohio	" " "
" "	Sanner Geo. W.	Baltimore Md	Bog Annetts
" 10 th	Simmons S. B.	New Richmond Ohio	Str Mississippi
" "	Simprick Philip	St Louis Mo	" "
" "	Smith Iris	New Orleans	" "
" "	Smith John Jr.	New York City	sch Eclipse
" 14 th	Stacey George	Haverhill Mass	Str J. Shurz
" "	Smith Edwin	Chicago Ill.	" " "
" 15 th	Savage S. S.	Madison Co Miss	" Saratoga
" 16 th	Shelduo Geo. A.	New Orleans	sch Burnett
" 17 th	Stacy George	New York City	Office
" 18 th	Sidenmitter S.	Fort Adams Miss	Str Saratoga
" "	Sprott Mrs Josephine	" " "	" "
" "	Sturgis E. L.	" Haynes Ind	" Atlantic
" "	Simmons Chas.	New Orleans	sch Mary

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 19 th	Spear W. W.	Pittsburg Pa	str Magenta
" "	Smiths Charles	New Orleans	sch Volador
" "	Schmidt, O.	" "	" "
" "	Scatterbrand, W.	" "	" "
" "	Sedgwick Joseph	Cambridge Co Pa	" "
" "	Schroder Simon	" " "	" "
" 20 th	Schultz Henry	New Orleans	sch St Gregory
" "	Sullivan John	Boston Mass	" "
" "	Samuels David, B.	Philadca	Brig Murray
" 22 ^d	Swain E. W.	Morgana La	str Paton
" "	Statters John	Philadca	Bk Atlantic
" "	Says Drew	" "	" Mr Williams
" "	Shence Mark, A.	" "	" "
" "	Simmons E. W.	Maine	" "
" "	Shultz Joseph	New York City	" Trinity
" "	Smith James S.	Hartford Conn	sch W. L. Burroughs
" 23 ^d	Shaw A. F.	Fair Haven Mass	Bk Forest King
" "	Small Eldoge, A.	Southampton "	" " "
" "	Sels Miles	St Louis Mo	str B. Stickney
" "	Steel W ^m H.	Buffalo N. Y.	" Republic
" "	Steel Mrs M. D.	" "	" "
" "	Sullivan Edward	New York	sch B. J. Cutler
" "	Stoddard Ezra	Boston Mass	Bk Derigo
" "	Storer Augustus, A.	Eastport Me	" "
" 24 th	Starks Chas.	Maine	sch Gen
" "	Schnitt Herwick	Williamsburg N. Y.	" Elm Dale

1863

Date	Names	Residence	Shew taken
May 25 th	Sherry Richard	Black Hawk Pt La	Str J. Pierce
" "	Sherry Michel	Cincinnati Ohio	" Peyton
" "	Sweeney Patrick	" "	" "
" "	Smith A. S.	New Orleans	Bols H. Man
" 26 th	Sterling R. H.	New York	Str Ruth
" "	Stephens F. J.	Louisville Ky	" E. F. Dix
" 27 th	Sebastian Chat	" "	" " "
" "	Stone H.	" "	" "
" "	Steering F. F.	New Orleans	Str Star of the Union
" 28 th	Stoffro B. F.	Memphis Tenn	" Mississippi
" "	Stoyback P. S.	St Louis Mo	" "
" 29 th	Smith James	Boston Mass	Brig Stocton
" "	Smith John	" "	Sch Mary
" "	Shultz St. W. Jr	New York	Str Star of the Union
" "	Santoro M. W.	Delaware	Bols E. Wright
" 31 st	Summers A. W.	Chicago	Str Adm Handy
" "	Smith Chat	Philadelphia	Brig S. W. Baker
" "	Stone Harry	New Orleans	Office
" 2 nd	Thompson P. W.	Bristol Me	" "
" "	Terrill William	Philadelphia	Bols American Union
" 5 th	Triplett Virginia	Owensboro Ky	Str Ruth
" 6 th	Tillett Mollie	Jeff City Mo	" H. Ames
" 8 th	Taylor J. G.	Cincinnati Ohio	" Lady Gay
" 11 th	Tucker Bolan. F.	Sublet Maine	Sch Ellen
" "	Tatches Elan. F.	Camden "	" "
" 15 th	Thomas Edward	Oswego N. Y.	Brig Stocton

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 16 th	Sillson Orrin	Boston Mass	str Guiding Star
" "	Taylor J. G. H.	New Orleans	" " "
" 18 th	Taylor Wm. A.	Chickerville Miss	" J. Pierce
" 20 th	Tolman E. G.	S. Thomaston Me	Brig. J. Stephens
" "	Thompson G. W.	New Orleans	U.S. Str Sophia
" 22 ^d	Thompson H.	Maine	Boat M. Williams
" "	Tuck Joseph	Boston	Office
" "	Tumble J. B.	Montgomery Ala	str B. Stickney
" "	Tumble Mrs J. B.	" "	" "
" "	Thomas Henry	New York	sch Gen
" 24 th	Tuck Joseph	New Orleans	U.S. Str Athens
" 25 th	Tuck Mrs D. G.	St Louis Mo	str Names
" "	Thompson Wm	Susquehanna Ohio	" J. Pierce
" "	Thomas Morris	Cincinnati Ohio	str Peter
" 26 th	Thurston Joseph	Camden Mass	Brig Surf
" "	Thompson Wm	Philada	Brig Bell of the Bay
" "	Tracy A. E.	St Louis Mo	str P. Carroll
" "	Tracy Mrs S. P.	" "	" "
" "	Taylor G. S.	Louisville Ky	" Ruth
" "	Thompson Chas. E.	Boston	Boat Pala Alto
" 27 th	Thomas S.	Louisville Ky	str Gov Bailey
" "	Thomas Mrs. A.	" "	" "
" 29 th	Townsend W. B.	Boston	Boat E. Wright
" 3 ^d	Tanner Levi	Bangor Me	Brig E. Mathews
" 1 st	White John	Boston	ship Hope
" "	Walter John S.	New Orleans	str star of the Union

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 6 th	Warrmouth H. C.	New Orleans	Str Henry Ames
" "	Warrmouth J. S.	" "	" " "
" 7 th	Worthington P.	Baltimore Md	" Geo Cromwell
" 8 th	Wilson Sallie C.	St Louis Mo	" Lady Gay
" 10 th	Williams J.	Indiana	" Mississippi
" "	Williams Eliza	New Orleans	" "
" 12 th	Wilson Joseph	Boston Mass	Brg Aurato
" 13 th	Wilson Charles	" "	" Ira
" 14 th	Warner George S.	Rochester N.Y.	Str J. Shurey
" 16 th	Wells Amos S.	New York City	Brg J. Stephens
" "	Wales John B.	" "	Str Guiding Star
" "	Wales H. Jr	Illinois	" " "
" "	Waldkirk -	New Orleans	" " "
" 17 th	Weib Augustus	St Louis Mo	" Luminary
" "	Whiting Nathaniel	Boston	Brgs Pal Alto
" 18 th	Walker Felix	New Orleans	Str J. Piers
" "	Wheeler W.	Hicksbury Miss	" " "
" "	Wailer C. H.	Mississippi	" Saratoga
" "	Wilson John	Philadelphia	Brg J. Baker
" "	Welsch James	New York City	Shp B. C. Winthrop
" "	Welsch John	Alegany Co. Pa.	sch Volador
" 20 th	Williams George	New York	Office
" "	Wilson James	New York City	Str Hawkins
" "	Wilson George D.	" "	Brg Herald
" "	Webb William	Philadelphia	" "
" "	Waterhouse John	Maine	" Merway

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 20 th	Wood W. G.	Eastport Me	Bry Virginia
" 23 rd	Wade George A.	St. Louis Mo	Str B. Stebbins
" "	Williams S. C.	Ohio	" "
" "	Wilson Charles	Boston Mass	Bosk Derigo
" "	Willis Benj	Phila'da	" "
" 24 th	Wilson Wm H.	"	Sch alics
" "	Wagner Carl	New York	" "
" "	Woodbury Juliette R.	Maine	Bosk Hunter
" "	Woodbury Thomas R.	"	" "
" "	Walsh Edward	New York City	Str Guiding Star
" "	Worms Ot	Evansville Ind	" Indianer
" "	Walsh E. D.	New Orleans	Str Saratogo
" "	Wicks David	New York	Str Saratogo
" 25 th	Walsh James	New Orleans	Str Saratogo
" "	Williams Celia	Natchez Miss	" "
" "	Ward Lizzie	Vicksburg "	" J. Pierce
" "	Welsh S. J.	Concordia Parish La	" "
" "	Williams Lucy	" " "	" "
" "	Washington Jane	Vicksburg	" "
" 26 th	White Henry	New York	Bosk Numerov
" "	Warner S. G.	Texas	Str S. M. Mephams
" "	White S. B.	Michigan	" P. Carrall
" "	Walters Augustus	New York	Sch Mist
" "	Wiseman A.	St. Louis Mo	Str Ruth
" "	Wittgenstein M. W.	New York City	" "
" "	Wilkinson A. L.	Alabama	" "

1865

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
May 26 th	Williams S. O.	Louisville Ky	Str Ruth
" "	Wiley E. L.	Bucksport Me	sch Palalto
" "	Hudson Chas. E.	Sulauw Me	" "
" "	Wolf Elias	New Orleans	str Eric Bailey
" 28 th	Wefelburg O.	Washington D.C.	" Mississippi
" 30 th	Walley William	New Bedford Mass	Officer
" 31 st	Wears Chas. E.	Maine	Bark N.B. Roberts
" 8 th	Young Joseph	Phila'de	Brig Arrowtook
" 18 th	Young George	Maine	sch Wings of the Wind
" 23 rd	Young Edward	Bath Me	Bark Diego
" 25 th	Young William J.	New York	shp Nymphs
" "	Young James L.	" "	" "
" 26 th	Young Judson	Camden Mass	Brig Surf

Chas. A. Briggs.
 1st Lieut 26th U.S. C.S.
 A. A. P. M.

Respectfully Submitted
~~George W. Hunt~~
 Capt 26th Ind Inf
 Fort Marshall

17204

Jan. 1865

2

leaves

Head Quarters Second Army Corps
Special Orders
No 143

June 24, 1865.

Extract:

A Board to consist of the following named Officers, is hereby appointed to meet at these Head Quarters, at 9 A.M. on the 26th inst, to ascertain the nature & extent of the damages done to the property of private Citizens by it being occupied by the troops of the 2nd Corps in their present Camp, & report the result, with estimate of money value.

Brig Genl W. R. Pierce, U.S. Col, President.

Br Lieut Col W. L. Palmer, Jr Mar 2^d a. c.

Capt Christmaney et. D. C. Recorder

The following Citizens with it is understood present claims for damages, viz

Lewis Bailey Andrew Carlin Marley Carlin

D^r Bancroft Irab Lane Saml. Lomar

E. B. Munison — Payne Dan^l Gordon

and such others as may appear before it

By Command of Maj Genl. Humphreys,

(Sgd) Charles A. Whittier

Apt. Adj^t Genl.

(Official)

Sgd A. G. Paul

A. A. G. (Official)

For Mar 2^d a. c. + Recorder

Head Quarters Second Army Corps
Special Order June 27. 1865
No 144

Extract.

Par 9 of S. O. 143. C. O., from Head Qrs. is hereby amended, so as to detail as members of the Board of Review, the following named officers, in place of those named in said order.

1 Brig Genl B. K. Pierce, U. S. A., President
Col John William, 12th N. J. A.

1 Br. Lieut Col M. L. Palmer 2^d Mar 2^d Corps.

Recorder.

By Command of Maj Genl Humphrey
(Sgd) Charles A. Whittier
A. A. G.
(Official)

For Mar 2^d A. C. & Recorder

In pursuance of the above order the board met at H. Qrs. of the 2^d Army Corps. this 27th day of June, 1865. and the following claims were presented,

Head. Quarters Sub Dist

17205 Information June 1865

Col Major Genl. C. H. Smith
makes report of the oaths
of allegiance, administered
in Sub District

June 5-17-65

C. H. Smith

Rid (C. N.) 6-30, 1865

Transcript of Citizens of Buckingham Co Va who have taken the new oath since the receipt of, and, in accordance with, the Proclamation by the President of the United States of May 29th 1865.

No	Names	Date	age	occupation	Residence
369	Edw. D. Nichols	June 5 th 1865	31	Farmer	Buckingham Co
370	Gellus Vechter	"	56	Mason	" "
371	D. D. Seraggs	"	53	Owner	" "
372	James M. Taylor	"	50	Farmer	" "
373	Samuel W. Vest	"	47	Shoemaker	" "
374	Robert W. Spencer	"	46	Farmer	" "
375	P. W. M. Newton	"	48	Whaleright	" "
376	John W. Spencer	"	17	Farmer	" "
377	Elizabeth W. Barrett	"	58	"	" "
378	James H. Boegg	"	47	Farmer	" "
379	John Lee Allen	"	50	"	" "
380	Henry P. Ransom	"	65	"	" "
381	Benj. H. Word	"	46	"	" "
382	Wm. L. Patterson	"	24	"	" "
383	Wm. Wright	"	59	"	" "
384	R. J. Smith	"	27	Speculator	" "
385	George S. Walton	"	40	Carpenter	" "
386	Horace H. Sharp	"	52	Farmer	" "
387	Wm. H. Baxter	"	23	"	" "
388	J. W. A. Saunders	"	55	Farmer	" "
389	Richard Allen	"	56	"	" "
390	John A. Gough	"	45	Miller	" "
391	James M. Johns	"	54	Farmer	" "
392	William H. Harris	"	31	Whetwright	" "

No	Name	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
393	C. H. Harris	June 5 th 1845	48	Physician	Buckingham Co
394	J. H. Barnett	"	46	Farmer	" "
395	Emeline J. Lessor	"	38		" "
396	T. J. Williams	"	47	Farmer	" "
397	J. D. Baster	"	46	"	" "
398	John E. McFadden	"	20	"	" "
399	Alexander Moseley	"	54	Lawyer	" "
400	J. S. Ervoss	"	64	Shoemaker	" "
401	M. B. Statton	"	50	Farmer	" "
402	J. D. Sanders	"	27	"	" "
403	L. B. Reynolds	"	55	Carpenter	" "
404	J. B. Emmons	"	36	Farmer	" "
405	James S. Ayers	"	67	overseer	" "
406	John H. Payne	"	58	"	" "
407	Robt. J. Cross	"	51	Farmer	" "
408	D. W. Bantrick	"	63	"	" "
409	J. Watson Woods	"	25	"	" "
410	James J. Roberts	"	36	"	" "
411	Susan Adcock	"	64		" "
412	James M. Spencer	"	39	Farmer	" "
413	A. B. Steyer	"	22	black	" "
414	Wm D. Steyer	"	19	Farmer	" "
415	John M. Statton	"	21	"	" "
416	L. B. Statton	"	29	"	" "
417	H. Statton Jr	"	23	"	" "
418	Harrison Statton	"	54	"	" "
419	L. J. Statton	"	31	"	" "
420	John W. Statton	"	20	"	" "

No	Name	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
421	William A. Baird	June 5/41	46	Farmer	Buckingham Co
422	Elizabeth M. Wickock	"	40	"	"
423	John H. Shenoult	June 6/41	62	Farmer	"
424	P. W. Meredith	"	75	"	"
425	J. W. Shenoult	"	19	"	"
426	Willis W. Worley	"	38	Shoemaker	"
427	J. A. Jones	"	32	Farmer	"
428	John M. Wright	"	48	Miller	"
429	J. B. Barden	"	37	Physician	"
430	R. L. Baber	"	38	Miller	"
431	J. H. Thornton	"	33	Farmer	"
432	Mary E. Casper	"	34	"	"
433	Elizabeth R. Harris	"	72	"	"
434	Elizabeth V. Childers	"	32	"	"
435	Mary S. Wootton	"	29	"	"
436	Caroline Hill	"	59	"	"
437	Harmon Bagby	"	76	Farmer	"
438	Barry A. Brown	"	40	"	"
439	Francis Reynolds	"	73	"	"
440	Elizabeth Bunley	"	40	"	"
441	Catherine Moss	"	66	"	"
442	J. Hunter	"	64	"	"
443	Thos Wright	"	58	Farmer	"
444	W. L. Wilkinson	"	29	"	"
445	John P. Jones	"	26	"	"
446	S. W. Jones	"	34	"	"
447	George H. Cox	"	46	"	"
448	G. M. Jones	"	21	"	"

No	Name	Date	age	occupation	Residence
449	J. P. Moss	June 1/11	27	Farmer	Buckingham Co
450	James, S. Oggee	"	55	"	" "
451	Mildred Barrett	"	35	"	" "
452	Lucy Edwards	"	29	"	" "
453	Caroline Edwards	"	45	"	" "
454	Mary, A. Wright	"	31	"	" "
455	Martha, H. Woody	"	21	"	" "
456	L. H. Robertson	"	28	Shoemaker	" "
457	John, D. Rush	"	30	Cabinet maker	" "
458	Charles, E. Webb	"	18	Farmer	" "
459	A. A. Rush	"	19	"	" "
460	Wm. B. Hardyman	"	19	"	" "
461	Anderson, J. Wright	"	19	"	" "
462	James, E. Neighbouse	"	38	"	" "
463	S. B. Hanes	"	33	Teacher	" "
464	A. S. Steger	"	59	Farmer	" "
465	George Booker	"	34	"	" "
466	Joseph Stinson	"	44	"	" "
467	W. D. Jones	"	34	"	" "
468	R. A. Jones	"	25	"	" "
469	Daniel, C. Leasure	"	53	"	" "
470	James Murphy	"	52	"	" "
471	George, W. Jones	"	60	"	" "
472	Job. Hammertre	"	70	Maran	" "
473	W. B. Hitcher	"	50	Farmer	" "
474	Mrs M. L. Thornton	"	34	"	" Pitt.
475	Augustus Coleman	June 1/11	62	Farmer	" Co
476	Washington Stinson	"	60	"	" "

No	Name	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
477	Wm. D. Robertson	June 7/40	44	Farmer	Buckingham Co
478	Eli Spencer	"	37	"	" "
479	John J. Morgan	"	24	"	" "
480	John C. Morgan	"	50	"	" "
481	Wm. D. Spencer	"	41	"	" "
482	M. W. Immerson	"	20	"	" "
483	James W. Woods	"	21	"	" "
484	Samuel A. Regland	"	25	"	" "
485	Robert H. Patterson	"	27	"	" "
486	B. C. Davis	"	47	grocer	" "
487	George W. Scott	"	28	Farmer	" "
488	Nathaniel Maxey	"	65	Farmer	" "
489	W. B. Tapscott	"	51	"	" "
490	John A. Robertson	"	24	"	" "
491	E. S. Cobb	"	23	student	" "
492	J. C. Parrack	"	32	Book keeper	" "
493	Clyde M. Poats	"	48	Physician	" "
494	Joseph H. Robinson	"	29	Farmer	" "
495	William Hoeker	"	47	"	" "
496	James Gibson	"	57	"	" "
497	John B. Wade	"	55	"	" "
498	R. Warner	"	65	"	" "
499	James E. Dorinson	"	68	"	" "
500	James E. Dorin Jr	"	23	"	" "
501	James H. Fitzgerald	June 8/40	44	Minister	" "
502	E. D. Loring	"	28	Farmer	" "
503	Oliver S. Ayers	"	59	"	" "
504	John C. Snoddy	"	69	"	" "

No	Names	Date	age	occupation	Residence
505	James Thomas	June 8 th / 65	50	Farmer	Buckingham Co
506	S. W. Garrett	"	29	"	"
507	J. O. Hart	"	30	"	"
508	Wm M. Garret	"	58	"	"
509	Thomas E. Johnson	"	49	Farmer	"
510	William H. Carroll	"	41	"	"
511	William H. Taylor	"	54	Minister	"
512	B. Brooks	"	45	Farmer	"
513	John H. Gentry	"	50	"	"
514	J. W. Bishop	"	48	Miller	"
515	Martha Carter	"	66	"	"
516	Mary McCormick	"	57	"	"
517	Sarah McFaddin	"	66	"	"
518	Lucy J. Pendleton	"	28	"	"
519	Thomas H. Robinson	"	49	Farmer	"
520	John McFaddin	"	34	"	"
521	Samuel M. Spencer	"	50	Merchant	"
522	S. H. Christian	"	33	Farmer	"
523	John S. Forbes	"	43	"	"
524	Thomas Forbes	"	63	Carpenter	"
525	Alex Neighbors	"	58	Farmer	"
526	John Terrell	"	28	"	"
527	John Robinson	"	75	"	"
528	George A. Bolton	"	52	Farmer	"
529	Marcy Stanley	"	40	"	"
530	Ann McFaddin	"	55	"	"
531	Margret P. Patterson	"	63	"	"
532	P. A. Collins	"	59	Lawyer	"



No	Names	Date	age	occupation	Residence
533	Marcellus Layne	June 8 th 1855	55	Farmer	Buckingham Co
534	Thomas A. Mortal	"	46	"	" "
535	David W. Thurson	"	23	"	" "
536	Samuel Coleman	June 9 th 1855	71	"	" "
537	J. O. Beal	"	46	"	" "
538	Alexander Burnley	"	41	"	" "
539	G. H. Winfrey	"	30	"	" "
540	C. M. Canton	"	50	"	" "
541	J. R. Agee	"	46	"	" "
542	W. H. Smith	"	67	Blk Smith	" "
543	Stark Smith	"	48	Farmer	" "
544	Robert H. Hill	"	44	"	" "
545	Thomas Eldridge	"	76	"	" "
546	David Canton	"	45	"	" "
547	Robert Hales	"	38	Doctor	" "
548	John Adcock	"	53	Farmer	" "
549	Joseph Fitzgerald	"	48	"	" "
550	J. N. Maxey	"	45	"	" "
551	Mrs W. A. Patterson	"	48	"	" "
552	John H. Lindsey	"	51	Farmer	" "
553	Wm H. Chappel	"	61	"	" "
554	Robt M. Bransford	"	70	"	" "
555	Mrs L. A. Layne	"	33	"	" "
556	R. W. Bransford	"	33	Farmer	" "
557	Geo. M. Tappcott	"	47	"	" "
558	James B. Layne	"	27	"	" "
559	John S. Baber	"	52	"	" "
560	John W. Baber	"	18	"	" "

No	Names	Date	age	occupation	Residence
561	George P. Bondemant *	June 9 th 1866	26	Farmer	Buckingham Co Accepted by Proclamation of May 29 th 1861 and cancelled
562	Wm. W. Waight	"	47	"	Buckingham Co
563	S. P. Moseley	"	30	"	" "
564	John R. Layne	"	51	"	" "
565	P. S. Moore	"	34	"	" "
566	John Shoemaker	"	48	"	" "
567	Robt L. Rayland	"	38	"	" "
568	Mary A. Patterson	"	40		" "
569	Robert A. Buxton	"	60	Farmer	" "
570	William A. Map	June 10 th 66	29	Jeweller	" "
571	W. M. Saunders	66	59	Farmer	" "
572	Nicholas Mills	"	48	"	" "
573	Wyatt L. Jappscott	"	23	"	" "
574	Maston Marks	"	68	"	" "
575	Hardon C. Stator	"	46	Carpenter	" "
576	Samuel W. Stator	"	45	"	" "
577	Samuel J. Robinson	"	22	Farmer	" "
578	John W. Johnson	"	19	"	" "
579	Christopher Stator	"	15	"	" "
580	H. R. Patterson	"	29	"	" "
581	Chas. R. Maxey	"	22	"	" "
582	Wm. J. Maxey	"	38	"	" "
583	George D. Maxey	"	42	"	" "
584	John W. Cobb	"	48	"	" "
585	Mrs J. W. Roberts	"	63		" "
586	Mrs E. A. Ballou	"	44		" "
587	Beverly Davis	"	65	Farmer	" "
588	J. Newton	"	19	"	" "

No	Names	Date	age	occupation	Residence
589	W. W. Ayers	June 10 th / 41	29	Farmer	Buckingham Co
590	E. W. Hubbard Jr	"	24	Farmer	" "
591	John B. Turner	"	43	"	" "
592	C. R. Fountain	"	31	"	" "
593	G. P. Agee	"	30	"	" "
594	Wm. M. Drumheller	"	40	"	" "
595	S. W. Brown	"	51	"	" "
596	John Collins	"	39	Surgeon	" "
597	John P. Eppes	"	52	Farmer	" "
598	H. C. Patterson	"	21	"	" "
599	William A. Bryant	"	18	"	" "
600	John Glover	"	63	Blk Smith	" "
601	Mrs J. E. Steyer	"	44	"	" "
602	Mrs Mary S. Malley	"	26	"	" "
603	G. A. Sergeant	"	34	Farmer	" "
604	Albert Reay	"	19	"	" "
605	Wilson Branch	"	20	"	" "
606	R. O. Ragland	"	35	"	" "
607	E. A. Ragland	"	27	"	" "
608	David L. Baber	"	58	"	" "
609	Nelson H. Hotchkiss	"	44	"	" "
610	V. A. Cobb	"	18	"	" "
611	Robt. B. Sharp	June 12 th / 45	65	merchant	" "
612	Wm. J. Dobbs	"	49	Farmer	" "
613	John J. Davis	"	20	"	" "
614	James Leash	"	35	Lawyer	" "
615	Levi Commas	"	40	Stone mason	" "
616	Henry Wade	"	41	Farmer	" "

No	Name	Date	age	occupation	Residence
617	Mrs Susan Day	June 12 th / 45	36		Buckingham Co
618	Sarah Nixon	"	50		" "
619	Mrs Lavinia Boim	"	62		" "
620	Jacob Barrett	"	64	Farmer	" "
621	James Medome	"	80	"	" "
622	Saml C. Wilkinson	"	58	Surgeon Farmer	" "
623	William J. Robinson	"	51	Farmer	" "
624	Nancy Durham	"	65		" "
625	Sarah Brasley	"	40		" "
626	John J. Catlett	"	16	Farmer	" "
627	W. B. Cobb	"	57	"	" "
628	John W. L. Gindall	"	57	"	" "
629	Nathan A. Holman	"	56	"	" "
630	John J. Mofs	"	48	"	" "
631	William R. Drace	"	47	"	" "
632	John A. Hadcock	"	75	"	" "
633	John H. Tappert	"	66	Farmer	" "
634	James M. Drane	"	50	Farmer	" "
635	Elizabeth Mc Cormick	"	47		" "
636	Henry P. Jennings	"	51	Farmer	" "
637	Mrs Susan Stanley	"	26		" "
638	W. B. Weisiger	"	36	Farmer	" "
639	J. M. Tappercott	"	62	"	" "
640	Mrs Sarah Poe	"	52		" "
641	Martha J. Ragland	"	20		" "
642	B. G. Shephard	"	84	Farmer	" "
643	D. C. Robison	"	27	"	" "
644	Wilson Ball	"	59	"	" "

No	Names	Date	age	occupatn	Residence
645	Archibald Ghillo	June 19/65	69	Planter	Buckingham Co.
646	Alexander Smith	"	40	Farmer	" "
647	W. A. Carter	"	89	"	" "
648	V. R. Brooks	"	35	"	" "
649	P. S. Booker	"	52	"	" "
650	J. Hollbrook	"	45	Manufacturer	" "
651	Sarah Hollbrook	"	71	Silversmith	" "
652	John C. Blackwell	"	53	Schoolmaster	" "
653	M. E. Miles	"	86	Farmer	" "
654	S. W. Farrar	"	29	"	" "
655	Powell. Cooper	"	29	"	" "
656	Jas I. Chatham	"	55	"	" "
657	Edw. H. Agee	"	62	"	" "
658	William Oliver	"	72	"	" "
659	J. R. Snoddy	"	29	"	" "
660	William H. Norrell	"	80	"	" "
661	Nathan Via	"	54	"	" "
662	Wm H. Jamison	"	17	"	" "
663	W. D. Jamerson	"	45	"	" "
664	John J. Carter	"	28	"	" "
665	Mathias, Duncan	"	61	"	" "
666	Thomas Carter	"	24	"	" "
667	R. B. Smith	"	49	"	" "
668	William Shoemaker	"	51	"	" "
669	Edw. Ayers	"	39	"	" "
670	W. J. Miles	"	18	"	" "
671	J. P. Phillips	"	37	"	" "
672	Charles T. Moseley	"	42	Physician	" "

No	Name	Date	age	occupation	Residence
673	R. B. Baird	June 12 th / 66	36	Farmer	Buckingham Co
674	David W. Perow	"	37	"	" "
675	Edw. C. Mays	"	34	Physician	" "
676	E. G. Jefferson	"	51	Farmer	" "
677	W. B. Davison	"	20	"	" "
678	Thos. H. Ford	"	39	"	" "
679	George E. Watson	"	46	"	" "
680	R. M. Richardson	"	58	"	" "
681	John Day	"	51	"	" "
682	Mrs A. Barkley	"	31	"	" "
683	Elizabeth Bagland	"	23	"	" "
684	W. F. Bondurant	"	58	Farmer	" "
685	A Moseley	"	51	"	" "
686	James Newton	"	53	"	" "
687	Nathaniel Williams	"	51	"	" "
688	Peter A. Dawson	"	46	machinist	" "
689	Thomas W. Spent	"	42	Farmer	" "
690	W. M. Bentley	"	49	Moulder	" "
691	Willm. E. Osborne	"	39	Physician	" "
692	Peter Lipe	"	46	Sailor	" "
693	Mrs A Loney	"	51	"	" "
694	John J. Spencer	"	25	Farmer	" "
695	Chas. A. Spencer	"	21	Shoemaker	" "
696	Thomas McCormick	"	40	Farmer	" "
697	Abraham Fountain	"	33	Physician	" "
698	R. Putney	"	51	"	" "
699	R. M. Snoddy	"	46	Farmer	" "
700	L. Nicholas	"	53	"	" "

No	Names	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
701	W ^m H. Nicholas	June 12/65	65	Farmer	Buckingham Co
702	Willm Gough	"	47	"	" "
703	J. W. Eldridge	"	37	"	" "
704	P. P. Boatwright	"	18	"	" "
705	W. W. Allen	"	28	"	" "
706	James A. Whelow	"	18	"	" "
707	Alexander Hammond	"	66	"	" "
708	Robert Woodin	"	47	Shoemaker	" "
709	Silas Baker	"	57	Farmer	" "
710	W. E. McLean	"	18	"	" "
711	J. R. Jones	"	32	"	" "
712	H. G. McLean	"	26	"	" "
713	George W. Wade	"	56	"	" "
714	James E. Hooper	"	44	"	" "
715	A. W. Summerville	"	25	"	" "
716	G. W. Nicholas	"	57	Land holder	" "
717	George W. Maxey	"	37	School teacher	" "
718	Thomas M. Leitch	"	39	Farmer	" "
719	Granderson Mosley	"	66	"	Exempted from taking the oath by proclamation of May 23 rd 1865
720	James B. Dickler	"	35	"	Buckingham Co
721	Edw ^d . Rees	"	63	"	" "
722	Jordan Taylor	June 18 th	72	"	" "
723	Joseph Moore	"	64	"	" "
724	Joseph W. Moore	"	31	"	" "
725	Hartwell Moore	"	29	"	" "
726	J. H. L. Coleman	"	17	"	" "
727	Samuel H. Duncan	"	50	Farmer	" "
728	Bennig Shaw	"	18	Salesman	" "

No	Names	Date	age	Occupation	Residence
729	John Ballett	June 13/65	60	Miller	Buckingham Co
730	W. H. Nicholas	"	26	Farmer	" "
731	William Amos	"	25	"	" "
732	R. I. Adcock	"	22	"	" "
733	W. Nicholas	"	16	"	" "
734	Louise, J. Nicholas	"	23	"	" "
735	Alben, S. Lazen	"	49	Schoolmaster	" "
736	Robert, A. Stanley	"	38	Farmer	" "
737	William B. Oliver	June 14/65	59	"	" "
738	Robert, H. Godsey	"	31	"	" "
739	Henry Ball	"	67	"	" "
740	James Ball	"	51	"	" "
741	Henry B. Stuckols	"	17	"	" "
742	William Ball	"	54	"	" "
743	P. E. Waldon	"	52	"	" "
744	Thomas Johnson	"	68	"	" "
745	Sidon, S. Howell	"	55	"	" "
746	David Harris	"	50	"	" "
747	George, W. Ransom	"	39	"	" "
748	R. E. Lemen	"	21	"	" "
749	J. D. Southall	"	21	"	" "
750	Henry Howell	"	58	"	" "
751	Fredrick Hobson	"	68	Miller	" "
752	George, E. Moston	"	67	Farmer	" "
753	Leroy, J. Woodbridge	"	48	Stone mason	" "
754	John, H. Bradley	"	53	Farmer	" "
755	Chas, J. Nichols	"	44	"	" "
756	E. J. White	"	47	Blksmith	" "

No	Name	Date	age	occupation	Residence
757	Hayes, Whitlow	June 14/45	50	Farmer	Cushingham Do
758	John W. Smith	"	30	"	" "
759	W. W. Mason	June 5/44	21	"	" "
760	W. D. Lewis	"	35	"	" "
761	James, H. Farley	"	60	Saddler	" "
762	John Dunkum	"	52	Farmer	" "
763	J. A. Dunkum	"	48	"	" "
764	D. Shoemaker	"	45	"	" "
765	John, S. Seay	"	42	Carpenter	" "
766	Mathew, W. Seay	"	30	"	" "
767	Nancy Edwards	June 6/45	60		" "
768	B. F. Nichols	"	26	Merchant	" "
769	Robert, W. Thomas	"	48	Farmer	" "
770	Elizabeth Battlett	"	25		" "
771	Nancy Battlett	"	18		" "
772	Wm. J. Davis	"	47	Wheelwright	" "
773	Thomas, M. Hill	"	57	Farmer	" "
774	Thomas, M. Davies	"	57	"	" "
775	John, H. Ayers	"	65	"	" "
776	William, M. Evans	"	59	Miller	" "
777	Olive, S. Ayers	"	22	Farmer	" "
778	Saul, Wheeler	"	20	"	" "
779	John, S. Gargory	"	47	"	" "
780	E. B. Joney	"	18	"	" "
781	W. P. Joney	"	21	"	" "
782	George, J. Sharp	"	37	"	" "
783	James, D. Brown	"	39	"	" "
784	Leticia Oliver	"	30		" "

No	Names	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
785	James H. Wood	June 14/65	21	Farmer	Buckingham Co
786	Thomas Barnes	"	47	Brick Layer	" "
787	Thomas Amos	"	38	Farmer	" "
788	J. Hudgins	"	32	"	" "
789	Spencer Oliver	"	19	"	" "
790	Samuel G. Glover	"	60	"	" "
791	Robt H. Chiref	"	22	"	" "
792	Mary Spencer	"	38	"	" "
793	R. B. Hudgins	June 17/65	29	Farmer	" "
794	J. Whazan	"	28	"	" "
795	J. G. Loney	"	35	"	" "
796	John M. Loney	"	66	"	" "
797	Militus B. Boorom	"	50	"	" "
798	Rebecca Ann Bradley	"	34	"	" "
799	W. R. Brooks	"	22	Farmer	" "
800	J. R. Wilkinson	"	60	"	" "
801	S. D. Loney	"	30	Carpenter	" "
802	Thomas Smith	"	58	Farmer	" "
803	H. G. Loney	"	20	"	" "
804	J. W. Snoddy	"	26	"	" "
805	Robert H. Snoddy	"	36	"	" "
806	D. J. Woodson	"	41	"	" "
807	Daniel Martin	"	46	"	" "
808	J. G. Boatwright	"	40	"	" "
809	George Baber	"	70	"	" "
810	J. A. Baber	"	40	"	" "
811	Thomas Baber	"	54	Carpenter	" "
812	William J. Scroggs	"	45	Farmer	" "

No	Name	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
813	J. M. Eubank	June 7 th	40	Tanner	Buckingham Co
814	Thomas B. Demson	"	80	"	" "
815	W. H. Duncan	"	22	"	" "
816	R. M. Beasley	"	40	"	" "
817	W. H. Via	"	52	Blk Smith	" "

J. H. Wood
 Lieut Col 2^d N. Y. M. R. Co.
 Post Master Buckingham Co Va

Counties	Paid to May 29	Remar May 29 th	Total
Chesterfield Co	5	14	19
Powhattan "	25	238	263
Cumberland "	14	248	262
Buckingham "	22	817	839
Amelia "	109	129	238
Total	175	1446	1621

Respectfully Submitted
 C. H. Smith
 Post Mgr & Val.
 Army Sub District

17206

St Louis June 17/1855

Respectfully returned
with prisoners, except
Melmanahau who
has been forwarded
to C. Baker to be
released.

J. A. Paul
St. J. L.

Chas

Office Gratiot Str Jolion
June 17th 1865

Lieut- F. A. Post
J. S. Milbourn.

Lieut.

I am under
guard the following named prisoners

Lucius Gordon. Absolom Dear
S. F. Brantretter. Sam. G. Hawkins
Bernard M^o Granahan.

R. B. Allen
Capt- 40th Mo. Infantry
Candy Prison

17207

Ch

June 28/65

Prison Released
Govt Released
R. H. Arnold

Office Warden St. Prison
June 23rd 1865

Lieut. Geo. H. Richardson
Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Lieut.:

I send under
guard for release the prisoners

James Delany
&
Mike Kimberlin

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
R. P. Sellers
Capt. 40th Me. Infantry
Cond. Prison

17208

June 29 1861

Respectfully returned
with the printer,

J. A. Post,

S. & J. A.

C. C.

Office Grated St. Mil. Prison
St. Louis, Mo., June 29th 1865,

Lieut. T. A. Post,

Judge Adm. Mil. Comm.

Lieut.:

Send you under
guard the prisoners:

Joshua B. Birkhead,
Melvin T. Kellogg,
James Dill.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,
Wm. Hubby
Lieut. H. M. Giffey
of Ant. Comm.

1720965-

St Louis June 20th /63

Respectfully returned
with thanks.

J. A. Paul,
St. J. Mo.

Chas.

Office Quarters St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., June 21st 1865.

Lt. T. A. Post,
Judge Adv. Mil. Com.

Lieut.:

I send you
under guard the prisoners:

Joshua B. Burkhead,

Melvin T. Helms,

Lafayette Shirkey,

Napoleon B. Parsons.

Chas. Finkman is not in this Prison.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,
R. C. Allen
Capt. 40th Mo. Infy.,
Comdg. Prison.

17210

Allen 2/25
Co.

Quill Court Martials &c
St Louis Mo. June 28th 1845.

Capt Please read the following named
Prisoners before this Court at 9 o'clock am
for trial

Joshua B. Broadhead
Melvin J. Kilney
James Gill

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
J. A. Post
Sgt & Jr.

Capt alling
patrol

Port M. Murray, Md.
True Copy . . . 17211

J. M. Murphy Et. Al. 7th Regt. Inf.

Signed E. O. Townsend A. A. G.

was dep. A. G. O.

Washington June 16th 1865

States that the Secty of
War directs immediate
release of
Thos M. Whorton
Thos Quisey

E. O.

June 16/65

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington June 16th 1865

To

The Commanding General
Middle Department
Baltimore Md

Sir

The Secretary of War directs the immediate
release from confinement of the following citizen
imprisoned in Fort M'Henry: - viz:

Thomas J. McWhorter

Thomas Daisey

I am Sir Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

(Signed) E. P. Townsend

Asst Adjt General

Dropped from Roll

A true copy

J. M. Murphy

Lieut Col 7th W. A. Art'y

Comdg Fort M'Henry Md

17212

June 28 1865

Respectfully returned
with thanks

J. A. Post
L. J. W.

C. W.

Office Capt. Str. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., June 28th 1865.

Lieut. P. A. Post,

Judge Adr. Mil. Com.

Lieut.: I send you under
guard the prisoners:

James Dill,

~~Antonia Patton~~ Nathan,

Melvin T. Helmy

Joshua B. Burkhead.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,
G. M. Kirby
Lieut. 41st Mo. Infy.
& Art. Comdr.

Retained. 17213

Provost Marshal's Office,
Albuquerque N. M.,
June 10, 1865.

Francis M. Cabe,
Captain 1st. Cav. N. M. Vol.
Provost Marshal.

Report of Citizens arrested and placed
in confinement at Albuquerque
N. M. by Provost Marshal from
May 31st. to June 10th 1865.

Head Quarters
Albuquerque N. M.,
June 10th. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded,

A. B. Shinn
Captain 3rd. U. S. Artillery,
Commanding.

Report of Citizens arrested by Provost Marshal and placed in Confinement at Albuquerque N. M.
from May 31st. to June 10th. 1865.

No.	Names.	Date of arrest & Confinement.	Residence.	Charges & c.	Remarks.
1.	Joseph Donohoe.	Apr. 30. 1865	Albuquerque.		For Remarks see Report of April 30th. 1865.
2.	James Parker.	June 5. "	do.		Confined for wearing and discharging fire arms in Albuquerque N. M. at night drunk and disorderly conduct at night. Released June 3. 1865. under bond five thousand (\$1000) dollars.
3.	Georg Constantine.	" " "	do.		do. do. do. do.
4.	David Davis.	" " "	do.		Drunk & disorderly at night. Released June 3. 1865.
5.	Fuzette Place.	" " "	do.		do. do. do. do.
6.	Thomas Lenthient.	" " "	Unknown.		Drunk and disorderly ^{conduct} Released. June 4. 1865.
7.	Melquiardus Charles.	June 7. "	Albuquerque.		Confined for Drunken and disorderly conduct and abusive language to Officers afterwards accused of stealing 3 Horses of Navajo Prisoners from a Military Camp.

Provost Marshal's Office.
Albuquerque N. M.
June 10. 1865.

W. C. Case
Captain 1st. Cad. N. M. Vol.
Provost Marshal.

17214

2 pms Dept. of Wash.
Office of Judge Adv.
June 9 1865

Theoph. Gamis
Judge Advocate

Recommend the
release of Abram
Syrifus & Moses
Wernburg on parole

Paroles inclosed

W. H. C.

Rec'd P.M.O. June 9 1865

Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office of Judge Advocate, 22d Army Corps,

Washington, D. C., June 9th. 1865

Col.

I have the honor to recommend the release from confinement of two Prisoners, Moses Weinberg and Abram Drifus on their depositing with the Provost Mar. Dep. North Potomac, the sum of fifty hundred dollars to answer the order of the Adjt. Genl of this Department in this case - Let the Provost require them to report at three W. G. at such time as the proper authority may direct -

I Am Col.

June 10/65 - Parole given + \$1000.
deposited by Weinberg + \$500 by
Drifus - G. R. W.

Most respectfully
Yours etc.

Col. T. Ingraham
Prov. Mar. Dep. N. P.

Joseph H. Gages
Major Judge Advocate
22nd Army Corps

\$1500- for Wendy
\$ 500 for Drupy
Spines

Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office Provost Marshal Gen'l. Defences North Potomac,

Washington, D. C.

June 10th 1865.

Major Garin
Judge Advocate
Dept of Washington

Major Is Moses Minkun
and Abram Orifus to deposits
\$1500. Each? or \$1500 for both
of them = Please answer by reply.

Very Respectfully
Yours ever truly
Geo A Wallidge
Capt 1st Reg Pro Regt

(over)

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS,
Office of Judge Advocate,

Washington, D. C.,

June 30th 1865.

Col.

I have the honor to acknowledge to you the bearer, Major Silvey -

He has in his hands some money deposited with him by the Prisoners Weinberg and Knifus - He will place this money in your hands as part of the money to be deposited by the Prisoners to pay the fines imposed on them and to secure their attendance when called for by the proper authority -

I am Colonel

Wm. A. S. S.

Theophilus G. G.

Col. J. Ingraham } Major J. Ingraham
Per. Mar. of N.P. } 22d Army Corps

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac,

Washington, D. C., June 10th 1865.

I Moses Weinberg of the City of Alexandria, Va do hereby give my former parole that I will report each and every Wednesday and Saturday at the Office Major Gaines Judge Advocate until further order

Moses Weinberg

Presented & sworn to before me
this 10th day of June 1865

Geo R Wallbridge
Capt & Act Comd'g Genl
of the Potomac

Residence

No 207 King St
Alexandria, Va

Parole of Abram Dorifus

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac.

Washington, D. C., June 10th 1865.

I Abram Douglas of the City of
Alexandria Va do hereby give my sworn parole that
I will report each and every Wednesday and
Saturday at the office of Major James Judge
Advocate until further orders

Subscribed & sworn to before me Abraham Douglas
the 10th day of June 1865

Geo R Waldridge

Capt & Act In Gen
of the Potomac

Residence

South West Corner of Commerce & Page St
Alexandria, Va

17215

Journal

at

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., June 19th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Tratier Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the following named prisoners at seven A. M.: Tomorrow. (June 20 1865)

Henry Rawak.

Herman V. Achenbach.

By order of the Provost Marshal General.

J. D. [Signature]
Provost Marshal General.

17216

St Louis June 11/87

Respectfully returned
with thanks.

J. A. Park
Esq

17216

Office Captain St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., June 10th 1865.

Lieut. T. A. Pate,
Judge Adv. Mil. Com.

Lieut.:

Send you under
guard the prisoners:

Moses Ford,
Jacob B. Carrick,
A. B. Parsons,
Lafayette Shirkley,
George E. Snook.

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,
A. Miller
Capt - 40th Mo. Infy -
Bondg Prison

17217

Handwritten signature

Handwritten initials

Genl Amos Martineau
St Louis Mo June 19 1845

Capt I have the honor to request that the
following named prisoners be sent before
this Court at ~~the~~ once ~~the~~ for
trial

John Rice
Lafayette Shirey
Napoleon B. Parsons
John Smiley
Wm Waggoner

Wm A. Allen
Gratuity

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
J. A. Part
Smit & J. A.

17218

June 9-65

C. J.

Office Great Sts Prisons,
St. Louis, June 10th 1865.

Respectfully referred
to the Surgeon in charge
with the request that he
send one the prisoners,
Geo. Snook,
if able to go.

Wm. Kirby

Lieut. 41st Mo. Infy
& Act. Comdr.

Quilombos
St Louis June 9, 1815

Capt P

I have the honor to acquaint that the
following named prisoners were sent before
this Court for trial at 9 o'clock AM June 10 1815

Moses Ford

Jacob B. Carrick

Napoleon B. Passaro

Safayette Shirkley

George C. Swook

Very respectfully
your Obedt Servt
J. A. Paul
Quilombos

Capt G. C. Allen
Quilombos

17219

St Louis June 14/61

Respectfully returned
with Prof. Messrs

J. A. Paul
Esq.

at

Office Quarters St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., June 14th 1865.

Lieut. T. A. Post,
Judge Adv. Mil. Com.

Lieut.:

I send you under
guard the prisoners:

James Lovell,
George E. Snook.

Very Respectfully,
your Obedt. Servt.,
R. C. Allen
Capt. 40th Mo. Infy,
Condg. Prison.

17220

John ...

Chas ...

Jullius Martial &
St Louis Mo June 20, 185

Att.

Please send the following named
Prisoners before this Court at 9 o'clock a.m.
June 21st 1861 for trial.

Lepayette Shroyer
Napoleon B. Parsons

Very respectfully
Yours Chas. J. F.

Chas. J. F.
Goatrod

J. A. Paul
Louis J. A.

17221

June 21st 1865

Respectfully
returned with
Primes

J. A. Post
Esq.

Wm.

Office Gratiot St. Mil Prison
June 21st 1865

Lieut. T. A. Post
J. A. Milbourn

Lieut.

I send under guard
the following named prisoners

Lafayette Shirk
W. B. Parsons

R. C. Allen
Capt. 40th Va. Infy.
Sandg. Prison

Ad. Dis. Noid Dep't J. H. C.
Baltimore June 17/86 5

J.R.R.

States that papers in case of
Hunt, Bolling & Heck were
referred to Col. Browne June
1865

Chas

June 17/65

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. *Jan 17th* 1865.

Col

The papers in the
Case of Hunt Bolling
& Heek how as last
been found, they were
referred to Col Brown
Jan 23 1865.

Recd

To Col *W. H. C.*

16223

A. J. M. Office
Wash. D. C. June 22
'65

Gen. Gillis
Capt. & A. J. M.

Requests release
of Keheler and She-
han, govt. employees
on acct. of imprac-
ticability of producing
proper evidence -

ajs

Rec'd W. O. June 22 - '65

Assistant Quarter-Master's Office,

CORNER G AND 23d STREETS,

Washington, D. C., June 22nd 1864.

Colonel T. S. Ingraham
Cm. Mar. Serv. Dep. of P.
Washington D. C.

Colonel

I have the honor to inform you
that the impracticability of obtaining
proper evidence of the cases of Wagon Men
Rebels, and Transported Rebels, confessed
yesterday on my orders requires that I
should act upon them rebels.

Please release them with instructions
to report to their Superintendent - Mr
A. Peley at the Custom Branch Canal

Very Respectfully
Yours
James Lewis

Capt. H. G. M.
For C. N. Tompkins
Prot. Ct. H. G. M.

Released & returned to reports
to Capt. Custom Branch Canal
June 22nd 1864

Wade's Paper & Printing Co.
Baltimore, Md. June 20 1865

Resd James B. May & Co.

Directs that the following named
citizens & prisoners be released from
their hands -

Dr. Jos. Brutton

" Daniel V. Jones

Jos B. Greenwood

Jos. Cranor

James B. Grayson

C.M.R. 448. 65

Head-Quarters Middle Department,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md June 21st 1865.

Respectfully returned to Maj Ross A.D.C. with
information that these men have
been released from their hands.

This paper should be on file
in this office

cc. *J. M. Stolley*
Supt. Cal. Prov. Marshal

88th Vol^{ts} 34th 3rd 1565 Vol^{ts}

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, June 22^d, 1865.

Respectfully returned to

W. Col. Woolley

Provost Marshal 5th A. C. for file
in his Office

le.

By Command of
Major General Wallace

James R. Wolf
Major 5th A. C.

June 22^d / 65

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

Eighth Army Corps

Baltimore, Md. June 20th 1865

Lt. Col. John. Woolley

Pro. Div. 8th A. C.

Col,

I am instructed by the Major
General Commanche, to direct you to release the following
named men, Citizen Prisoners, from their paroles to report when
called for

Dr. Joseph. Bratton

Daniel W. Jones

Joseph R. Greenwood

J. L. Grance

James B. Grayson

Please return this paper with report of action.

Yours Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

James P. [Signature]
Major & A. D. C.

Provost Marshal's Office
17225
Brunswick Co.

June 26th 1865

Bailey Wm J.
Major Comdg Co.

Transmits a complete list
of oaths administered to
inhabitants until June 26th
also a list of persons
ineligible under the
Proclamation of the President
of May 29th 1865.

Cts

No. of Names of Persons in Dinwiddie Co. Va. who have taken the oath prescribed May 29, 1862 but ineligible to its benefits.

No.	Name	Class	Cause.
1	George W. Gunn	1 st class	Tithe agent.
2	R. H. Sharp	"	Post Master
3	W. Mason Jr	"	Tax in kind agent.
4	S. S. Micker	"	Tax assessor
5	W. T. Mason	"	Tax in kind agent
6	J. W. Harding	"	Tax assessor
7	W. M. Falls	13 th "	Tax, property valued over 20,000
8	Geo. H. Edmunds	1 st "	Tax assessor
9	W. Crickton	"	Tax in kind agent
10	James Jones	"	Agent for G. M. Dept.
11	William H. Trotter	"	Post Master
12	J. A. Taylor	"	" "
13	J. H. Small	"	" "
14	J. S. Harris	"	" "
15	Geo. Myake	"	Tax in kind agent
16	Ch. Mallery	"	Post Master
17	J. J. Buse	"	Tax in kind agent
18	C. A. Tellman	"	" " "
19	R. W. Mallery	"	" " "

Wm. J. Bailey
Major and 1st Marshal

Recordest Marshal's Office
Brunswick Co. Sub. District of the District of
Lawrenceville Va. June 26th 1865.

Captain

I have the honor to transmit herewith a complete
list of oaths administered to the inhabitants of this
County from the date of our assuming command on
the 21st inst. also a list of persons indicted under
the Proclamations of the President of May 29th 1865
but have taken the oath. Their applications for pardon
will be duly forwarded under provisions of existing laws
as they are received at this office.

It is necessary for persons who have taken the oath
prescribed in President Lincoln's Proclamation of May
1863 to also take the former oath.

I am,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

Henry Bailey

Major 2nd U. S. A. Ret. Adj.

Recordest Marshal

Captain J. L. Sedell
Adjutant

D ⁹⁶ / 111 CP 226

New Orleans June 15th 1865

Durant Thos J.

W. J.

Has been instructed by
the Freedmen's Aid Society
to call the attention of the
Pro Mar. General to the case
of Geo West Wyatt Jones &
Abraham Brooks, who were
forced to work on the Levee
at Morganza.

1 enclosure.

67

Keep till
asked for

New Orleans, 15. June. 1865.

Colonel F. A. Starring
Provost Marshal General
Department of the Gulf.

Sir,

The Freedmen's aid Association of the City of New Orleans, at their regular meeting of Tuesday evening last 13th inst, instructed me to make suitable efforts to obtain from the proper quarters the pay of three men who were taken by military order from Breichur City in December last, and put to work upon the levee at Morganza. They are George West, Wyatt Jones and Abraham Brookes - (not Adam) - Yesterday I addressed a letter to J. W. Conway Assistant Commissioner Bureau of Refugees

Freedmen and abandoned Lands, who
has announced expressing a strong desire
to have the Men paid, and enclosing
to me a letter addressed by him on
the subject, which I now have the honor
to forward to you. Another man
James Epps presents himself to me,
as being in the same Category. These Men
tell me that when taken from Boush
City, they were working them by the month.
I am told there are many other cases of
the same kind.

Looking your prompt and
kind attention to this subject I have
the honor to remain

Your most obt. Servt.

Thomas C. Durant

18 Canal St. N. Y.

Office Assistant Commissioner,
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands.

New-Orleans, June 14th 1865.

Colonel J. A. Starring,
Provost Marshal General,
Department of the Gulf.

Sir:

The following named
(Col'd / men) were conscripted from the Parish of St. Mary,
in accordance with orders from Pro. Marshal General's
Dept. for labor on Levee at Morganza.

viz: Serge West Wyat Jones - Adam Brooke.

These men were sent to the city for their
pay, and were sent by me to Mr. J. A. Weed,
who paid most of the laborers, but who informed
me that these men were not on the list of his
Contract.

I have since received information through
Capt. A. D. Bailie Provost Marshal at Morganza
to the effect, that a number of those employed on
the Levee, were to be paid by the Pro. Marshal
Gen'l Dept. where a list of names, time worked, and
amount due each, could be obtained.

As there are quite a number, who have been
unable thus far to receive their pay, having been
sent to this office at various times I beg leave
very respectfully to ask if there is any account of
the above named, as well as others, and if they
can be paid by the Provost Marshal General's
Department! The pay of these men was -

Expressly guaranteed, and when I consider the
severity with which they were treated, and consider
that with the loss of their pay up to this time,
I am led to believe that the nature of the case
will secure prompt action.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.

Thomas W. Conway
Assistant Commissioner
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, & Abandoned Lands.

D 674
213

State of Louisiana
Parish of St. James
June 10th 1865.

Armand J. J.

Report of, relative to
goods stolen from the store
of Mr. Charles Plaisance on
September 18th 1864.

C. J. J.

State of Louisiana
Parish of Saint James

Personally came and appeared to Jean
jacques Dornadieu, who after being
duly sworn according to law, declares
and says that on the 15th of September
1864, at half past eight o'clock P.M.
M^r (Patron Laquies) known under that
name) Jules Berthelat Bob Cheneet,
Hedid Lavin Charles Ledoux & Haise Deslats
Came to Charles Plamance's Store and
took and carried away a certain
lot of goods to the amount of
eighty eight dollars and seventy five
cent. Said goods were taken by force
and they were all armed with revolvers
and guns

J. Dornadieu
sworn to and subscribe before me
this 10th day of June A.D. 1865

Signed
Jos Landry
Justice of the Peace
Left Bank
of the River

Jos Landry
Justice of the Peace
Left Bank of the
Mississippi River

17228

Headquarters Dept of Army
Office Prov Marshal General
New Orleans La
June 11, 1865

Respectfully referred to
Capt W. H. James Chief
U.S. Mt Police who
will cause the within
summons to be served
and the parties to report
in accordance with the
same

By order of Col Starnig
Prov Marshal General
Lucius Crocker
St. G. Aug.

Walterburg 1111 Barron St.
Korke through her
agent John Bousch Jr
Cor Howard Co All Springs
Another
agent

C 73
117 8 miles 1864

Protest Court
New Orleans, June 11th

Cassard J. & Clerk

~~City~~
Enclaves of the

for Louis at Rocton and

E. A. Gustenberg to appear

for trial tomorrow

at 10 O'clock AM

File

Office Mil Police Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La June 12th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lieut
Lucius Crocker A. C. O. Genl
the within named persons
having been accordingly served

Wm H. James
Chief Military Police
Dept of the Gulf

Provost Court Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, June 11 1865

Lucius Crocker
St. Louis

Sir,
I am directed by
his honor Judge J. H. Leake to request that
Louisa Crocker & E. C. Perdue be notified
to appear before this court to receive money
at 10. a.m. this case being put for trial
that day. Enclosed please find subpoena
as per Request.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obediently
John E. Caspard
Clerk

C 74
124. Opul NT 1885
17239

New Orleans January 24/68

Cutler Co. Cut

U.S. Purchasing Agent

Wm. W. Cutler

State that the 7 bales
of Cotton of Mrs
Pattish were delivered
to H. K. Kinsdale

Wm. W. Cutler

Office of Purchasing Agency,

Treasury Department,

New Orleans, June 27 1865

L. Crocker Esq
1st Lieut Regt

Sir

The 7 bales were delivered
to Mr H. T. Soudale on an order from
Mr Galt

Very Respy

W. Butler

Purchasing Agent

St Crocker

Send these men to this
Office at once

Slavins
Col. V. J.

17230

June 20 1901

Ch

Proceedings of a Board of appraisement
which convened in the city of Petersburg on the 20th
day of June 1865 pursuant to the following order.

Head Qrs. Petersburg Va.
June 19th 1865

Special order
No. 17

A board of appraisement to
consist Major Seneca R. Cowles 10th N.Y. Art. Captain
O. P. Schuman 41st Regt. N.Y. Vols. 1st Lieut Otto
Wessinger will convene at eleven (11) o'clock A. M. to
morrow the 20th inst or as soon thereafter as practicable
for the purpose of appraising four (4) screws and
nuts lost in the Public Service for which Captain
E. B. M^c Murdy Captain of the Port is responsible.

By command of
Col. E. Martindale

W. E. Geaton
Lieut. and S. A. A. Genl.

The board met pursuant to the above order
All members present

The board then examined the order by
which Capt. E. B. M^c Murdy received the screws
and nuts of Tappan and Lonsden, and it is further
certified that the same were lost.

The Board then adjourned till to-morrow

morning 9 o'clock A. M.

Capt. 41st Regt. N. Y. Inf.

O. W. H. H. H.

1st Lt. 41st Regt. N. Y. Inf.

The board met pursuant to the adjournment on the 21st inst at 9 o'clock A. M. all members present Mr. Gamson, having been called before the board, and being duly sworn by the presiding officer of the board, states that he sold Jack screws at 40 Dollars (\$40) a piece before the war. The board then, after mutual deliberation concluded to fix the price for said lost Jack screws and nuts, at forty Dollars (\$40) a piece.

Wm. Friedman

Capt. 41st Regt. N. Y. Inf.

O. W. H. H. H.

1st Lt. 41st Regt. N. Y. Inf.

June 10, 1877

Gettysburg

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 87 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 16th 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

Police Jail

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body
of A. Hester (civilian) &
Jas. Welsh (civilian) until
further orders to be held
BY ORDER OF

P. P. Postels
Provost Marshal

A. C. C.

© 1755
Office of Cust. Gen. Mex.
No. June 29th 1865

17232

Comstock A. A.

Stnd A. A. G. S. Mex.

Furnishes Special Officer
Wm. H. White - a receipt for
two prisoners from the U. S.
Stnd Switzerland named
Wm. St. Martin and Samuel Hunter.

C. T. [Signature]

Office Asst Quarter Master
New Orleans La

June 29th 1865.

Received of William H White, 1st Officer
two prisoners from U.S. Steamer Switzerland
named John St Martin and Samuel
Hunter.

P. Pierce

Capt & Agt
S. G. Comstock

Lt & Agt

New Orleans ~~333~~ 17/65.

Capt A. Meiron
transferring house
No 216 Camp St
from the goth inst.

Superior Spl. Agency.

Treasury Dept.

Office Property Division
New Orleans June 19/65.

Respectfully returned
This Agency must decline receiving property into its charge, over which no control can be exercised.

If the property will be transferred without any encumbrances, such as rebels or other military permits to occupy them, receipts will be forwarded immediately.

By order of

Recy. F. Flanders

Superior Spl. Agency
Treasury Dept.

O. A. R.

334#199

Otto Meiron
Local Spl. Agency.

Websters Property

216 Camp str.

Office of Asst Q. M.
New Orleans Aug. 16. 65

Respectfully returned
to 3rd. Lrs. Dept. of La
This property was
restored to the owner
June 30. 1865

A. Mason
Capt. and ag. M.

Office Asst. Qr. Mtr.
New Orleans, Jan 16th 1865.

Car also Benj. T. Flinders
Imp. Spl. Agt. U. S. Treasury
Sir,

I have the honor
herewith to transfer to you from the 31st
instant the house No. 216 Camp Street, the
restoration of which property to its owner,
Mr. L. J. Webster, has been ordered - under
normal reservations - by the Major General
commanding.

I beg to transmit herewith the
documents referring to this case.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Please send me the normal
receipts for this house.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Serv.
A. Mason
Capt and A. Q. M.

431.

PASS.

Provost Marshal's Office.

New Orleans, ~~May~~ 12th 1862.

and 7 children

Pass Mr. & Mrs. Webster. Mrs. Webster. New Orleans
from New Orleans to Biloxi Miss. also 12 Negro
Servants. and return.

per Schooner Pearl

This Pass is given upon the parole of honor of the holder, that he will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States

James H. Buck Provost Marshal.

D²³/84 ~~1879~~ 1878

New Orleans Police 1878

City

Robert T. Catch 16 "Ind. Vol."

Pro. Mar.

Forwards list of oaths admin-
istered to aliens arriving in
the city during month May

June 11 60

List of Oaths administered to Aliens
arriving at New Orleans by way of
Mississippi River during the month
of May 1865

Date	Name	Subjects of	Where taken
May 4 th	Adams John R.	Great Britain	Office
20 th	Albert Thomas	" "	Reg. Herald
"	Ashton John	" "	" Virginia
24 th	Audinot Charles	France	St. Olive Branch
25 th	Alexander Adam	Great Britain	St. Billy Butts
"	Ausbury Michael	" "	St. Pestona
"	Angelo Michels	Italy	Reg. Siro Sitas
"	Antonis Francesca	"	" "
"	Antonius Provingans	"	" "
"	Angelo Falls G.	"	" "
13 th	Bianchi Peter	"	St. Pinky
14 th	Brakstam Peter	Russia	St. Regemite
16 th	Base Arni	France	St. Bonnetts
17 th	Brown William	Russia	Morris
19 th	Baith Louis	France	Volador
"	Buther August	Austria	"
"	Bucher Ferdinand	"	"
20 th	Brown John	Sweden	Reg. Continental
"	Black Albert	Great Britain	Office
"	Brown William	" "	Reg. Herald
23	Baldock Horace	"	St. George King
24	Brown Augustus	Sweden	St. S. B. Cutting
25	Bertucci Francesca	Italy	Reg. Siro Sitas

Date	Name	Subjects of	Where taken
May 25	Bennett Richard	Great Britain	See Friends
26	Brown Neil	Germany	Mr. Bell
"	Boulogne Helen	Great Britain	Rev. Helen Man
27	Bendley Joseph J.	"	See Friends
"	Bodden Joseph	"	"
"	Berriz Garcia T.	Mexico	Mr. Geo. Bailey
4	Cavanagh Roger	Great Britain	Rev. W. H. Rosefield
8	Connors David H.	"	Minnesota
16	Cunningham J.	"	See Bennett
"	Cormery R. E.	France	"
"	Conway P. J.	Great Britain	"
16	Cole Alice	Ruanda	Mr. Guiding Star
17	Carlorich John	Italy	See Jane Douglas
19	Chales Alphonse	France	Volador
"	Combron J.	Mexico	"
"	Cerguera Manuel	"	Refugee
"	Cargol Pantolon	Spain	Bro. Egan
26	Caldes Antonio	"	By Mr. Snow
27	Cooper Leslie	Great Britain	Office
"	Cornell Charles	"	"
29	Correa Augustus	France	Mr. Star of the Union
28	Clokey James	Great Britain	Mr. Star
29	Collins John	"	Rev. R. B. Walker
4	De la Cruz Macaris	Spain	See C. W. Chapin
"	Donelson Michael	Great Britain	Rev. W. H. Rosefield
"	Dryer Richard	"	"
18	Dufre Frank	Switzerland	See Pinkney

Date	Name	Subject of	Where taken
May 17	Dryfus S. G.	France	Scho. Araminto
18	De la Puze Pablo	Spain	" Theresa
"	De la Ganga R.	Mexico	St. Guiding Star
"	Dakuramin Philip	Nepal	" "
19	Duprey M.	France	Sou. Volador
"	Doney Joseph	Great Britain	" "
21	Dodd Edward	" "	Office
23	Davis John	" "	Act. Chief
24	Douglas John	" "	Spl. J. B. cutting
"	Davis William	" "	" "
25	De Dominici Marie	Italy	By. Two Sisters
"	De Puro Catharina	" "	" "
28	Drustell Dennis	Great Britain	St. Morning Star
29	Diggins Stephen	" "	Act. A. B. Walker
1	Egami Edward S.	Spain	St. Star of the Union
"	Egami Oscar S.	" "	" "
4	Edward George S.	Great Britain	By. Victory
5	Eyles John C.	Hanover	Sou. Flying Scud
6	Evans William	Great Britain	J. C. Wright
16	Eslips Leo	Mexico	" Brunette
"	Evans Hugh	Great Britain	" "
19	Edwards Rudolph	Italy	St. Magenta
2	Fernandez Roman	Spain	Act. Hope
13	Fearon Michael	Great Britain	Sou. Muschief
22	Farrall John	" "	Floretta
23	Francisco John	Portugal	" Anna
25	Ferguson Jos. C.	Great Britain	Sloop. Nymphe

Date	Name	Subjects of	Where taken
May 25 th	Juguson James	Russia	Ship Myrtle
1 st	Golding Hannah E.	Great Britain	St. Mary of the Union
.	Golding Anna	"	"
.	Gibbens Barney	"	McBellan
2	Green William	"	Mr. Hope
.	Gusset Robert	"	"
4	Grace Oliver	"	Sea Mischief
5	Gundersen Gundard	Norway	Joe Kelly
"	Gundersen Hans C.	"	"
15	Goldschmidt Julia	Germany	St. Ida Handy
17	Granger George	Great Britain	St. Trinity
18	Gonzales Barrios	Mexico	Sea May
20	Gilbert Felix	Spain	Lord Spens
25	Gaspari Gallangia	Italy	Brig. Fred Suter
"	Garalaris Goniscaldo	"	"
"	Giuseppe Dominical	"	"
"	Gatano Scatalis	"	"
.	Gaspari Antonio M.	"	"
.	Giuseppe Mefina	"	"
"	Giovanni Botton	"	"
"	Gullotta Giovanni	"	"
"	Gonzales Louis	Portugal	"
4	Hay John	Great Britain	Office
"	Hardt Henry	Germany	St. Annas
12	Hall Frederick	Russia	Sea Mischief
13	Hayes John	Great Britain	Brig. Chief
"	Herinichs Ed. J.	Germany	Sea Pinkey
16	Hitey Antonina	Russia	St. Landing Star

Date	Name	Subjects of	Mustaken
May 16	Hanson John	St. Britain	Mr. The Allison
"	Hitey Emma	Prussia	Mr. Guiding Star
"	Hughes Roberts	Great Britain	Mr. Helena
"	Howard John	"	Sicilian
19	Holland John	"	Adeline
20	Hernandez Pedro	Mexico	Mr. Volador
22	Hanson Charles	Great Britain	Floretta
27	Hensley Edward	"	Friends
"	Hochstein S.	Prussia	Mr. Geo. Bailey
"	Huerta Thessa	Mexico	"
"	Huerta Augustin	"	"
"	Huerta Mariana	"	"
"	Harby Charles	Great Britain	"
24	Irving John	"	Oliver Branch
5	Jones John	"	Reg. Victory
17	Jackson Joseph	"	Mr. Hunter
18	Josa Antonio	Portugal	Mary
20	Johnson William	Great Britain	Officer
5	Kleber Joseph	Bavaria	Mr. Ben. Stoney
16	Kennedy Thomas	Great Britain	Mr. Morris
"	Kelley Peter	"	Princess
19	Kerr Harrison	"	Malta
"	Kole Anton	Prussia	Volador
22	Kavanagh Thomas	St. Britain	Mrs. Atlanta
26	Kaufman Lewis	Germany	Adeline
18	Legan Mathew D.	Great Britain	Mr. Jane Legan
"	Lehrman S.	Bavaria	Mr. Aramanite

Date	Name	Subjects of	Place taken
May 16	Loftus Peter	Great Britain	St. Yagna
20	Lewis Frederick	Germany	St. Charles
22	Lewis B.	France	St. Martin
"	Simon Frederick	Germany	St. Bennett
23	Landy Henry	Great Britain	Office
25	Le Cresto Romano	Italy	By St. Sicut
"	Luigi Cardona	"	"
"	La Commarabronis	"	"
"	La Comonca Cathine	"	"
"	Larrence Joseph	Portugal	St. Joseph
26	Lewis G.	France	St. Adeline
27	Lovell William (old)	Great Britain	St. Friends
1	McLanta Cathine	"	St. Star of the Union
2	Morgan Thomas	"	St. Hope
13	Mitchel Joseph	Prussia	By St. Simon
"	Morris Charles	Great Britain	"
"	Martin Thomas	"	St. Jane Sigan
16	Morris M. J.	"	St. The Allain
"	McDuck Thomas	"	"
18	Martin James	"	St. Martin
"	Moldenrahl Henry	Prussia	Martin
21	Malorda Jose	Mexico	Volador
22	Manning George	Great Britain	St. Play
"	Muse James	"	St. William
25	Martelli Maria	Italy	By St. Sicut
"	Mepans Carmel	"	"
"	Meller Peter	Denmark	St. W. Grove

Date	Name	Subjects of Where taken	
May 26	Moore William	Norway	Port Gregory
"	Martin George	Great Britain	St. Paul's Cathedral
28	McClusky Catharine	"	St. Paul's
1	Nixon John	"	St. Paul's of the Union
18	Notling Henry	Prussia	Mrs. Mann
20	Nance Robert A.	Great Britain	Office
"	Nobel Peter	Mexico	San Valador
"	Nelson George	Norway	Virginia
27	Naro James	Mexico	St. Geo. Bailey
10	Oberander Peter	Sweden	St. Augustine
11	O'Connell James	Great Britain	St. H. C. Coffin
19	O'Brien John	"	Valador
27	Oppenheimer M.	Bavaria	St. Geo. Bailey
"	Oppenheimer Egge	"	"
10	Peterson Thomas	Norway	St. Joe Kelly
11	Polsonel John	"	St. Geo. Griffiths
14	Pratt Robert	Spain	St. Bernaneta
16	Purse Jeanean	France	Morris
"	Purdy John J.	Denmark	Bernaneta
"	Pilcherne Domingo	France	The Allison
25	Pertucci Pietro G.	Italy	Bry. Joss Sisters
"	Panto Dominiqua	"	"
14	Quirk Jeremiah	Great Britain	St. Brothers
4	Rutledge Edward	"	W. H. Rouselet
18	Rudel David	Switzerland	St. Pinky
17	Rouse Theodore	Spain	St. Trinity
19	Roth Ignace	France	St. Valador

Date	Name	Subjects of	
May 23	Richards Joseph	Great Britain	Volador
"	Viley Thomas	"	Reg. Herald
25	Rosa Basil	Italy	Two Sisters
"	Brichi Marian	Austria	"
25	Roberts Alexander	Great Britain	Adeline
"	Rothchild Clara	Prussia	Helen Mar
"	Ruppell R. R.	Great Britain	St. Pauline Carroll
29	Reynolds Charles	Germany	Wynona
"	Rarnelli David	Switzerland	Star of the Dawn
2	Sweeney Michel	Great Britain	Mrs. Hope
3	Standfast Arthur W.	"	Scotland
4	Trinson Julius H.	Prussia	St. Camargo
5	Smith Charles	Norway	See Joe Kelly
18	Smith Simon	Great Britain	Mrs. Sam Simmons
"	Schuman Victor	Prussia	St. Ida Nancy
15	Syz Mary	Switzerland	W. A. Arthur
16	Spira Hans	Spain	See Theresa
"	Strohobuth Angrif	Prussia	St. Guiding Star
"	Staffer John	Great Britain	Mr. The Allion
"	Scheuch Henry	Prussia	"
"	Selby Edward	Great Britain	Morris
18	Simmons W. A.	"	Reg. Stockton
19	Schwan Peter	Prussia	See Volador
20	Soria Philip	Mexico	"
"	Spencer William	"	"
"	Stephen G.	"	"
22	Simmons Stephen	Great Britain	See Electric

Date	Name	Subjects of	Where taken
24 th May	Stacy George	Great Britain	Sch. Angelina
25	Salvadoro Carlo	Italy	Brig. Iron Sisters
"	Schallaraui William	Germany	Sloop Asynoph
26	Stephens Alexander	Gr. Britain	Brk. Adeline
27	Smith George	" "	" Hellespont
"	Smith William	" "	" "
29	Samson Louisa	" "	Str. Star of the Union
30	Sanchez John M.	Spain	Office
20	Thompson Thomas	Norway	Brig. Virginia
22	Thompson Henry	Gr. Britain	Sch. San Ray
"	Thompson Peter	Denmark	Alice Dale
16	Ubanovich Sabo	Russia	Str. Guiding Star
20	Wpsdell George	Great Britain	Office
20	Vorra Manuel	Mexico	Sch. Refugee
2	Williams Thomas	Gr. Britain	Brk. Hope
4	Williams John	" "	Brig. Victory
10	Wilson William	" "	Str. Jane Logan
"	Wynn Catherine	Russia	Str. Ida Wandy
"	Wyn Joseph	Gr. Britain	Sch. Alice
18	Wyer S. J.	Bavaria	" Brunetta
"	Wyer Sarah	Russia	Str. Guiding Star
"	Wyer Calmon	" "	" "
"	Wyanabutter Sabo	" "	" "
20	Woodward Samuel	Great Britain	Office
22	Welsh John	" "	Brig. Helen
25	Ward Thomas	" "	Sloop Asynoph
26	Wilson John	Russia	Brk. Helen Mary
27 th	Zepida Sisters	Mexico	Str. Gov. Bailey

17235

No. 17235
Quarantine Port of
S. C.

Col. April 29 1865.

A. G. Hall

Lieut. Col. Commanding
Forward
4 Refugees.

W. H. [unclear] and
Capt. [unclear]

April 29th 1863

Dear Sir

Private [unclear]
Sir

I have the honor

to forward to you the following named [unclear]

No 1 The Bradford

" 2 The " " " " " "

" 3 " " " " " "

" 4 " " " " " "

and daughter
I am Sir [unclear]

Alfred G. Hall

Capt. [unclear]

Camp [unclear]

17236

Monthly Report
House of Detention

June 11/65
Cts

Morning Report of Witnesses, Prisoners of State &c
detained at No 21 Rampart St. N. Orleans June 11/64.

No	Names	Committed	
		when	By whom
1	Bennett Geo.	May 24/63	J. M. Genl. Dept. G.
2	Cosmos Sam.	May 24/63	J. M. Genl. Dept. G.
3	Hargrader W. J.	May 8/63	Col. Starring

J. J. Williams
2^d Lieut. 5th Ohio Vol.
In Charge

17237

Fort Jefferson Fla.
June 5th 1865.

Nichols Samuel

Captain in charge of Prisoners

Forwards so Men who have
been released, also Roll and
Descriptive lists, states that
four of the men will be set at
liberty and their papers deliv-
ered to them.

Fort Jefferson Fla.
June 5 1865

Captain.

I have the honor to forward you
per Steamer John Rice. Eighty (80) men who have
been released from confinement at this Post by reason
of special orders from Department, expiration of sentences etc.
Enclosed please find, Roll, Description Lists, and
necessary papers. Four of these men are to be set at
liberty, and have their papers viz. George Copeman
John McSwain, James O. Johnson, and Bartholomew.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Samuel Nichols
Captain 110th Regt. Vols.
In Charge of Prisoners

So.
Captain R. J. Graden
Provost Marshal
New Orleans
La

17238

Morning Report
House of Detention

June 12, 1851

C. A.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, 1865.

Morning Report of witnesses, Prisoners of State &c,
detained at No. 21 Rampart St. N. Orleans June 13/65

No.	Names	Committed	
		when	By whom
1	Bennorth Geo.	May 24, 65	J. M. Seal Dept. of
2	Casius Fran.	" " "	" " "
3	Haywood W. J.	May 8, 65	Gen. Starring

J. J. Williams
 2^d Lieut 5th Wis. Vols
 In Charge

17239

June 18, 1865

Citizen

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET,

New Orleans, June 16, 186

TO THE KEEPER OF THE Police Jail

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will ^{Confine} ~~release~~ the bodies
of John Braekam, Thomas Hurley and John Kelley
until further orders from this office. By order of
Major Jackson, Prov. Marshal

Wm. N. Bridge
Provost Marshal.

17240

List of cases disposed
of June 9th 1865,

List

Wm. S. Proctor Gen. Magt.
Washington, June 12/65

Respectfully returned to
Sandy Officer Central Ad Home
For information as to the
locality of place of business
of E. Lyons and S. Emerick
and also for information as
to the proper name of
the proprietor of House No
267 D. St. who was reported
a short time since as
"Phillip Grefert" and is ~~now~~
reported as "Philip Grosshart"
on the within report.

Wm. S. Proctor

Central Guard House
June 12th / 85

Respectfully returned
corrected.

Philip Goepfer is
the correct name of the
Proprietor of 257 D. St

W. W. Kullip

Lt. W. C. Comd'g Guard,

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 9th 1865,

List of Liquor Cases disposed of.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| ✓ Philip Grofskott | 267 10 St
Via S.O. No 2 & selling to Sol
Reynolds House 18 = 7 H. | Fined \$50 |
| ✗ J W Reynolds | Via S.O. No 2
Columbic Garden | Case dismissed |
| ✓ Louis Winthone | Via S.O. No 2.
67 11 St. | Fined \$50 |
| ✓ Christopher Oberley | Via S.O. No 2 & selling to Sol.
Cor St & Bonn Ave | " \$50. |
| ✓ Jas. Fongarty | Via S.O. No 2 & selling to Sol.
415 3 rd St | " \$50 |
| ✓ Thos Murphy | Via S.O. No 2. Selling to Sol.
279 10 St | " \$50 |
| ✓ Adolph Meyer | Via S.O. No 2. Selling to Sol.
Cor D & 13 St | " \$25 |
| ✓ Thos Hill | Via S.O. No 2.
26. bet 23 & 24 | " " " \$25 |
| ✓ Peter Harvey | Via S.O. No 2 | " " " \$50 |
| ✗ J. Moran | Via S.O. No 2
(457 C St) | Case dismissed |
| ✓ Ellis Lyons | Selling at Clo to Sol | Fined \$100 |
| ✓ Lewis Jarrick | 470 7 th St
" " " " | " \$100 |

A. G. Kuberford
Capt. U.S. Army

1724
List of Signior Cases
Disposed of June 12/65

Cits

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 12th 1865

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

R. Cromelion No 411 Pa are	Selling Liq to Sold	Fined \$50=
Geo Derwin. C. St. bet 1 st & 2 nd St. Pa are	" " " "	\$25=
Geo Coringstone. Bladensburg	" " " "	\$25=
Alexa Giles No 33 Bridge St. G. T.	" " " "	\$25=
Wm Murray Murray Hotel Pa. are	" " " "	\$25=
Chas Swelling 4 1/2 bet 4 th & 5 th St. Pa	" " " "	\$25=
Ho ^{rs} . B. Daley (Having Liq on Premises)		Dismissed
Wm O. Drew selling Ale to Sold 429 Pa are	"	"
Wm Wochneck " " " " " " " "	"	"
Francis Keizer " " " " Union Hotel G. T.	"	"

R. G. Rutherford
Capt. V. R. C. Bowditch

17242

List of liquor cases
Disposed of June 14/05

lots

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 14th 1865

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

* Peter Monahan	Via "Liq" order	Dismissed
Mr. McCall	Selling "Liq" to "Sols"	Fined \$25=
May, A. Rainey	" " " "	" \$25=

R. B. Luthersford
Capt. V. R. C. Comdg

17243

Liquor Cases disposed
of June 15th 1865.

Litt

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 15th 1865

Liquor Cases disposed of:

J. Chas Strauss	(219 7 th St)	Selling bit lico to Sol.	Fined \$50.
A. H. Hartwett	237, 7 th	" " " "	" # 50
C. Hamberger	205 7 th	" " " "	" # 50
† Maria Cuskine		Selling liq to Sol	Case dismissed
	x	x	x

R. E. Rutherford
Capt, U. S. Army

17244

List of Finis
June 17th 1865

List

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 17th 1865.

List of Fines

Henry Samuel ^{1432 the P. & C} Selling his clothes to Sol Forquet below
(310 Pa. Ave)
S. Hable " " " " Fined \$250

R. G. Rutherford
Capt. U. S. Army

17245

June 24 - 1867

Cts

Leaf

Comm

17245

June 24. 1865

Cts

Dea. J. M. Chapman
J. A. M. H. H. H. H.
Cornelia H. H. H. H.

PERSONS ARRESTED.

BY WHOM ARRESTED.

TIME OF
ARREST.

CAUSE OF ARREST.

Morning Report of Lieut. J. Burke of the
First District and Acting Chief of Police
made to the Provost Court June 24th 1865.

Wm Daily 3 Arrested by Offr Smith
Released on Parole to appear
by order of the Chief of Police
on the 26th Inst
at a place on St Charles St
charged by Henry Girard
with insulting an officer
of the U.S. Army and
creating an unlawful as-
sembly.

Offr J. Furness

17246

List of Seignor Cases
Disposed of June 10th 1665

Cut

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. *June 10th 1865*

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

- Roseanna Moore Selling Liq^r to Sol^s. Cor^r 1st & Dth St^s. *Armed* #25=
(Selling to Sol^s)
John C. Piper Vis^o S. O. at^o 2nd Market Place Georgetown " #25=
(Selling to Sol^s)
Mary A. O'Brien " " " " Dth St^s betⁿ 1st & 2nd " #50=
Pat^h Hay Selling Liq^r to Sol^s. Maine ave^{ue} & 3rd St^s " #25=
Ellen Mcarty Vis^o S. O. at^o 2nd No^o 98th Gth St^s. Dismissed

R. B. Lutherford
Capt. V. R. C. Condyg

1865

Shreveport June 11th 1865

Bellnap J. D. 17247
Citizen

Furnishes names of Citizens in
various places who would be autho-
rized by the U.S. Authorities to
say that lawless characters will
be punished for depredations.
Would use every means in their
power to prevent lawless acts.

W. D. D. D. D. D.

Shreveport June 11th 1865

Major Genl. Herron
Commanding

Head qrs.

Sir

I have the honor to submit the names of
Citizens, of the respective places designated, who
I feel assured will promulgate your orders, and
do all in their power to prevent depredations, by lawless
persons, upon public & private property, I am
authorised by your authority, that such depredations
will be punished for violation of your orders.

Mr. G. G. Yates. Henderson. Rusk Co. Texas.

Mr. J. L. Phillio. Rusk. Cherokee " do

" Chas. Stokes " Crockett. Anderson " do

" J. P. Durr " Jefferson Davis " do

Very Respectfully

Yrs obt servant

J. J. Beckwith

Major Marshall - Indian

17248

List of Liquor Cases
Disposed of. June 24/65

bits

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 24th 1863

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

Mr Conrad Rosmer	Cor ⁿ 18 th & 16 th St ^s	Fined \$50=
Mr Cromillion	Cor ⁿ 4 1/2 & Pa ⁿ are ⁿ	" \$50=
Mr John Summil	West St ⁿ & Pa ⁿ are ⁿ	" \$25=

R. G. Rutherford
Capt. V. R. Conroy

17249

List of Ligⁿ Cases
Disposed of June 28th 1865,

cut

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., June 28th 1865.

List of Ligⁿ cases disposed off.

- ✓ Mr. Buffey cor. a + b. stⁿ (sel lig. to solⁿ) Fined \$25=
- ✓ Mr. J. M^oweeney near the Ydⁿ Bridgⁿ (sel ligⁿ to solⁿ) Dismissed
- ✓ G. H. Ridgley cor. 7th + D^{ist} - Seldⁿ No 615 1/2 " " Fined \$25=
- ✓ Fred^o Butler 7th + Sth - Seldⁿ " " Fined \$50=
- ✓ John Dibles cor. 6th Penn a. Burnside West " " Fined \$25=
- ✓ P. Hodges No 5 east A stⁿ " " Fined \$25=
- ✓ James Brown near chain Bridgⁿ " " Fined \$25=
- ✓ Mary Joice near chain Bridgⁿ " " Fined \$25=
- ✓ Marks McSulzer 17 + K^{et} - sel ligⁿ to solⁿ 3rd offⁿ leave the City

A. G. Rutherford
Capt. U. S. C. Commandⁿ

17250

List of Cases
disposed of
June 27th 1865

Cato

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., June 27th 1865.

List of fig^s cases disposed of.

S. Mouchel	W. Melch ^{er}	^{Sherman house} Cor ^d 21 st	F sta. bel ^l leg ^s to bot ^m	Fixed	\$25.00
Arny	Stover	Cor ^d 21 st	F sta. bel ^l leg ^s bot ^m	Fixed	50.00
Louis	Burgdorf	No 78 on	F sta. 20 th bel ^l leg ^s bot ^m	Fixed	25.00
Edward	Smiley		bel ^l leg ^s to bot ^m	Dismissed	
Wm	McGunder	Penleytown	Mod ^l	Fixed	20.00
Julia	McGowan	Female	near chain Brdg ^e	Fixed	25.00
Jos	Hailey	"	" " " "	"	25.00

R. B. Rutherford
Capt U. S. A. & "Cousidg"

17251

List of liquor cases
Disposed of June 8th 1865th

List

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 8th 1880

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

Alexa Roberts	Via S. O. No 2	No 480 14 th St.	Dismissed
Phillip Crophent	" " " "	267 th 9 th St.	Released to apr. the 9 th
"Aig" Cook	" " " "	340 th 9 th St.	Fined \$20=
Chas. Klowman	" " " "	551 st 7 th St.	Dismissed
W. W. Eaton	" " " "	247 & 249 th Pa. ave	Fined \$20=
Bernard Benz	(selling to Sol.)	Metropolitan Hall	" \$25=
Thos. Costello	(selling to Sol.)	10 th St. bet 9 & 2	" \$25=
Morris Kemley	(selling to Sol.)	No 257 10 th St.	" \$25=
Michl. Owens	(selling to Sol.)	No St. bet 20 & 21	Dismissed

A. J. Rutherford
 Capt. V. R. E. Connelley

17252 "

List of Signor Cases
Disposed of June 20/66

List

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 20th 1865

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

J. John Clark	Selling to	Sold ^r	N. Y. House	Fined	\$25=
J. Edward Welch	"	"	" 500" at fare	"	\$50=
J. John Long	"	"	" 129" Bridge St. G. T.	"	\$25=
J. J. Welch	"	"	" (Montgomery St. G. T. cor Dumbarton creek)	"	\$28=
J. Robert Harris	"	"	" 332' E. St.	Postponed till 21 st	
J. Henry Carroll	"	"	" cor "13 & D. St.	Fined	\$25=
J. Chas. W. Oltz	"	"	" 277" D. St.	"	\$50=
J. Chas. Minor	"	"	" cor "6 & 3 rd St.	"	\$25=
J. C. A. Carson	"	"	" " 12" & C. St.	"	\$25=
J. J. Fitzgerald	"	"	" Raigh St. G. T.	"	\$25=

A. G. Rutherford
Capt. V. R. C. Canady

17253

June 21/65

City

Office of Police Jail
New Orleans June 2, 1867

Capt. R. F. Bradin
Pro War

Forward
Mez. 4, Prisoners Canon, Mcarty,
Sutphen, and Welch, whose term
has expired.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

John W. Corbett
1st Lieut. 56th Ohio
County

17254
Shirazpur June 30. 163

Bellnap J. D.

17254

Bege leave to represent that
sixer Lams purchased by order
and for acct. of Messrs. Dupuis
& French Subjects. the
following lots of Cotton:

Lots

W. R. French

J. A. Beckwith

File

Shreveport June 30. 1865

Major Genl Herron

Commanding Dept

Head Qrs.

Sir

I respectfully beg leave to represent, that in the month of Apr 1862. Mr. Edgar Lavoie purchased by order and for account of Mess. E. Dupasseur & Co. French Subjects, of the City of New Orleans the following lots of cotton, viz as described
Grove 270 Bales the product of the plantation known as the Grove plantation situated in the Parish of Bossier and stored in sheds on the "South side" plantation in the Parish of Caddo

S S 104 Bales the product of the plantation known as the South side plantation situated in the Parish of Caddo, stored in sheds on said plantation.

That on leaving Shreveport Mr Lavoie ordered said cotton to be shipped to the Owner in New Orleans, which order has been confirmed by letter from Mess E. Dupasseur & Co.

That the delivery of the cotton has been demanded, but I am notified by Mr J. M. Sandridge that he will not deliver it, at the same time he acknowledges having recd payment, and used the funds.

I therefore respectfully request such an order as by your authority may enable me to obtain possession of said cotton & ship the same according to instructions, as above.

Very Respectfully
Yrs obt servt
J. I. Belknap

17255

LS no 114 of 1865

Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
City N.O. June 9 1865

Bridge No.
Levee road.

Sends to Capt McHoffay
1st Inf Infantry George
W. Gayle Ino Causted
and Watson Gains with
request that their receipt
be acknowledged.

Recd 00966 P.O. June 10. 1865.

Recd the
Within names
Prisoners

Est Mchaffey
Capt ^{1st} Regt ^{1st} Div ^{USA}

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, June 10 1865.

Captain Mahaffey
1st U. S. Infantry

Sir

In obedience to
orders from the Provost Marshal General of the
Department of the Gulf I have the honor to send
turn over to you the following named prisoners
whom you will take charge of, and please
acknowledge of in writing of George W. Gayles,
John Coulter, and Watson Graves.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt

C. V. Bridge

1st Lieut. U. S. A.

Captain Mahaffey
1st U. S. Infantry

U. S. S. Transport Constitution

Puls Head New Orleans La.

Let Sig¹⁷²⁵⁶ Cases
Disposed of June 30th 1865

Orto

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., June 30th 1864.

List Sign Cases Disposed of.

* Mrs Moran Water St near High St. G. P. order to report June 30th 10.00m.
J. Chas. Biddle Cor. B. & S. St. (Franklin House) Fine \$25=

A. G. Rutherford
Capt. V. R. & Comdg.

17257

List of Liquor Cases
disposed of June 24/65

Conts

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., June 21st 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of.

J. S. Rainey	C St near Balt. Depot Cor 4 th & D St	Selling by to Sol	Fined \$25
J. Castillo	332 8 th St	"	" \$25
Robert Harris	256 C St	"	Case dismissed
Bell Gray	(Female) (229 22 nd St)	"	Fined \$25
Benj Stewart	"	"	" \$25

A. G. Rutherford
Capt, M. C., Comd'g

Report of Liquor Cases
Disposals of 17258

June 29th 1868

Cuts

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., June 29th 1865-

List of Liquor Cases Disposed of

		Fined
✓	George Sullivan Cor 12 th and G. Sts <small>(Temperance House (2nd a Horn))</small>	\$50.00
✓	H. Sonneborn Cor 13½ and G Sts 2 ^d offence	" \$50.00
✓	Henry Shaffer Cor 7 th and Boundary Sts	" \$25.00
✓	Albert Heib 7 th near Park	" \$25.00
✓	F. Wolfer No 43 7 th	" \$50.00
✓	Catherine McGan near Chain Bridge	" \$25.00
✓	John O'Day " " "	" \$25.00
x	John Lane " " " Dismissed	

A. G. Rutherford
Capt. U.S. Army

17259

List of Liquor Cases,
disposed of Summers

Conto

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 5th 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

* John Clusker	312 bet 13 & 14 Via S.O. No 2 Standal House 7 th St	Case dismissed
* P. S. King	Via S.O. No 2 Pa. Ave, bet 12 & 13	" "
* B. Gautier	Via S.O. No 2 Pa. Ave, bet 12 & 13	Fined \$75
* Henry S. Turner	Via S.O. No 2 D St	" \$50
* Philip Crofheart	Via S.O. No 2 483, 6 th St	Case dismissed
* Wm Linton	Via S.O. No 2 415, 7 th St	Fined \$25
* Herman & Brother	Selling Cit Clas to Salt 569, K St	Fined \$75
* A. Holstone	Via S.O. No 2 E 7, 11 th St	" \$30
* W. Heberley	Via S.O. No 2 K bet 17 & 20	Rel ^d to appear 5 of June
* Mrs. Ofluger	Via S.O. No 2 14 & Pa Ave	Fined \$40
* F. Butler	Via S.O. No 2 489, 5 th St	" \$50
* Philip Lichaw	Via S.O. No 2 14 & Pa Ave	" \$50
* Pat ^r Murfety	Via S.O. No 2	" \$50
* Jas. Lawn	Via S.O. No 2 cor 3 rd & D St	Dismissed
* T. M. Gaffrey	Via S.O. No 2 22 bet 7 & 8	"
* Honor & Hoffman	Via S.O. No 2 cor 13 th	"
* Henry Sonoran	Via S.O. No 2 near Balt. Depot	"
* J. Sullivan	Female Via S.O. No 2 near Balt. Depot	Fined \$25 (Both no paper on to held a week)
* Ellen Fitzgerald	Via S.O. No 2	

A. G. Rutherford
Capt W. L. Condit

✓ 8.3.17260

Petersburg, Va.

June 27, 1865.

Citizens

Gregory, sea. capt.

Treas. of Civil Fund.

Forwards statement of
the Civil Fund of the
Dist. of the Northway.

Citizens

Recd (D. A.) 6-27. 1865.

Statement of the Civil Fund District of the Notaway Area 27th 1865

Date	Description	Amount	Date	By	To	Amount
May 27	To Cash received of Capt E M Mundy Wharf	22 50	May 10	By Cash	Hinfield Rodman for Labor	6 50
June 1	" " " " Col Kirk Tibber	10 11 25	" "	" " "	" " " " " " " "	6 50
May 31	" " " " Capt E M Mundy Wharf		17 50	" "	" " "	28 00
June 2	" " " " G W Venable Lumber	375 00	" "	" " "	" " " " " " " "	25 00
" 8	" " " " Capt E M Mundy Wharf	41 70	" "	" " "	" " " " " " " "	100 00
" "	" " " " for Lumber	35 00	" 14	" " "	" " " " " " " "	38 00
" "	" " " " Fapke Lumber Co 1 Iron Stee	421 67	" 17	" " "	" " " " " " " "	25 00
" 19	" " " " Stool G D & P Ardun		" 26	" " "	" " " " " " " "	11 00
" "	" " " " Times for Licenses for 330	335 00	" "	" " "	" " " " " " " "	140 00
" 24	" " " " Stool G D & P Ardun		" "	" " "	" " " " " " " "	1104 00
" "	" " " " Times for Licenses for 30	45 00	" 27	" " "	" " " " " " " "	63 50
" 27	" " " " Hinshelwood Wides	378 75	" "	" " "	" " " " " " " "	175 00
Balance						4334 87
		\$6,056 87				\$6,056 87

To
 Maj Genl G L Hartuff
 Commanding District

Respectfully Submitted
 Wm Ingersoll
 Capt & Treasurer Civil Fund

No. 17261
17261
June 27th 1868

Respectfully referred
to Col. Hinds
Comdy Post
M. D. Ferguson
July 18th 1868

Adj. Gns. Mch. Post
City Point Va.
June 28, 1868

Respectfully returned,
In my opinion, the
premises referred to
in both the enclosed
applications, are
at present required
for the use of the
Government and
cannot be vacated
without detriment
to the service.

Geo. Hinds
Lt. Col. 9th Regt. Mch. Art.
Comdy Post.

No. 108.

Hedges Mill Post City Point.

June 28, 1865.

Hinder, Geo. W. Lt. Col.

Co. 10th
Cavalry
Cavalry Post.

States, that in his opinion,
the within premises referred
to in both applications, are
at present required for
the use of the Government,
and cannot be vacated
without detriment to the
service.

Citizens

Recd (D. N.) 7-2, 1865.

Hdqs. Dep of the Navy
Office A. J. Genl.
Petersburg Va. June 25th 1865

Maj. Wm D. Ferguson
184 N. Y. 2nd A. I. S.

Sir.

Please investigate
the matter referred to on enclosed applica-
tions. Do make the report in form of an
endorsement on said applications.

I am very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
J. A. [Signature]
Maj. 10 N. Y. 2nd A. I. S.

City Point Va
June 24. 1865
~~L. P. P. 92 (D. A.)~~

Practor, Christopher

Requests that certain
property at City Point
may be returned to his
possession

1st Louisiana Brigade
City Point Va

24 June 1865

S. B. 548. Dep. Brigd 1865

Respectfully forwarded

W. G. Robinson
Col 184. Regt

Comd. 1st Louisiana Brigade
Recd. (1st Regt. Dep. Brigd) June 24th 1865

C. B. Page 264 (P. N.)

Hodge Dist. of the Nottoway
Petersburg, Va., June 25, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Maj.
Campbell, who will instruct
the inspecting officer at City
Point to report on the ne-
cessity for occupying the
land in question.

By order of,

Maj. Gen. Heintzsch.

Geo. A. Hicks
A. A. Genl.

Hodge Dist. of the Nottoway,
Office. W. J. Genl.
Petersburg Va. June 25, 1865

Respectfully referred to
Maj. Stergulow, who will report
on the necessity of occupying the
land & buildings referred to in
the within application.

Geo. A. Hicks
Maj. Genl. W. J. Genl.

(Application to be returned)

City Point Va 24th June 1865

Major J. M. Howard A. A. Genl
District of the Northway

Sir

I respectfully represent that I am desirous to return to my home and possessions at City Point Va. Said possessions consist of dwelling house and out houses together with an office on one lot, my farm containing some seven hundred acres of land and the barns stables &c there-on. My dwelling is at present occupied by Capt Duntow A. A. as an office and my barn is in the use of the Commissary Dept. I am an old man sixty-three years of age have never held any position or office under the rebel Government, have never been in the service, have taken and subscribed the oath, and a refugee from home on account of the shelling of my

house by the Gun boats in the summer of 1862, rendering it impossible for me to remain, and now desire to return that I may commence my labors again with my own roof above my head. In consideration of these facts I most respectfully ask that my property be restored to me.

I have the honor to be
Most Respectfully Yours Obedt. Servt.
Christopher Proctor

L. R. Co. 102 (D. N.)

City Point Va

June 24th 1865.

Corner, Edward.

Requests permission to take possession of his farms, a mile and a half from City Point Va, on the Appomattox River.

Thd. Gen. Separate Brigade

City Point Va

June 24th 1865

E. B. 49) Sep. Brig) 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

W. L. Robinson

Col 104th N. Y. Vols,

Comdy Brigade

(Recd. 4th June. Sep. Brig) June 24th 1865

E. B. Page 263 (D. N.)
Hodges Dist. of the Nottoway
Petersburg, Va. June 25. 1865.

Respectfully referred to Maj.
Campbell, who will instruct
the inspecting officer at
City Point to report on the
necessity of occupying the
land in question.

By order of

Maj Genl. Hartuff,
Leon Hicks

A. A. Genl.

Hodges Dist. of the Nottoway
Office. A. J. Genl.
Petersburg, Va. June 25th 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Maj. Ferguson, who will report on
the necessity of occupying the land
referred to, in prohibited encroachment.
— Attention called to the wish
in applications

Genl. Campbell
Maj. Hartuff

(Application to be returned)

City Point - June 24 1865

Major J M Howard

A. A. G. Dist of the Malloway

Petersburg Va

Sir

I respectfully
ask for possession of my farm containing
about Five Hundred Acres, one mile
and half from City Point on the
Appomattox River, I was absent from
my farm on a visit in Petersburg when the
Army landed at City Point, and took
possession of my place, and could not
return on account of the presence of the
Army, I am Seventy (70) years old
and was never engaged in the rebellion
and have taken the prescribed oaths of
Allegiance to the United States —

My property has been used by the
United States Army as a field hospital

Hoping that the application may
meet with your approval, as it is
the only means of support


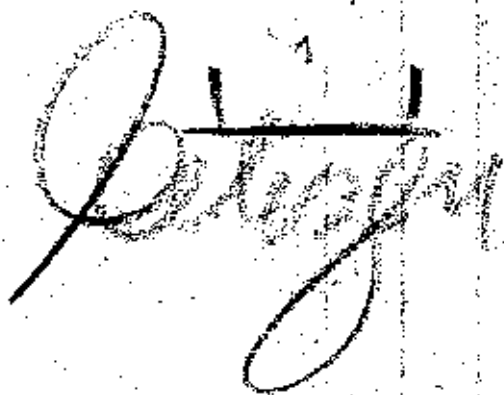
I am Major Very Respy
Yr obt Servt
Edward Comen

17262

Alton Military Post
June 1st 1865

J. B. Randall
Chaplain 147th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf.
& Supt of Refugees

Report for May 1865
of Rations issued to
Refugees

Report of Rations Issued to indigent families at altam Military Post for the month ending May 31st 1865 under Special Order No. 270, dated Head Quarters Dept of the mo, St. Louis Mo, Oct. 3^d 1863

Names	Rations				Remarks	upon time they have drawn Rations
	Adults	Children	Boys	Rations		
Mrs Sarah Smith	1	5	20	35	Destitute Refugees	20
Mr. Wm B Walker & wife	2	4	70	20	Sick & Destitute Refugees	10
Mrs Sarah Dolson	1	4	28	42	Destitute Soldiers family	28
" Nancy Lane	1	2	10	10	Destitute Soldiers mother	10
" Sarah A Clark	1	5	20	35	Destitute Refugees	20
" Eliza Gray	1	4	28	42	Destitute Soldiers family	28
" Anna Kaiser	1	2	20	20	Destitute Soldiers family	20
" Sarah Williams & daughter	2	2	10	15	Poor sick refugees	10
" Catherine Ritter	1	3	20	25	Destitute Soldiers family	20
" Susan Phillips	1	1	20	15	Poor sick refugees	20
" Lucinda Fanning	1	1	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Destitute Refugees	10
" Ann Hamill	1	3	10	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	Destitute Soldiers family	10
" Susan M Lovel	1	2	10	10	Destitute Soldiers family	10
" Rebecca L Fleming	1	1	20	15	Destitute Refugees	20
" Elizabeth Evans	1	5	5	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	Destitute Soldiers family	5
" Charlotte Sherman	1	3	20	25	Destitute Soldiers family	20
" Mary Moran	1	3	15	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	Destitute Soldiers family	15
Mr. P. Reins & wife	2	5	25	56 $\frac{1}{2}$	Verry Destitute Refugees	25
" Ann E Dillon	1	3	10	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	Destitute Soldiers family	10
" Mary S Ouseal	1	1	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Poor Refugees	10
Mr. Wm G Hamilton & wife	2	4	10	20	Verry Poor Refugees	10
Mrs. Melissa Sandall	1	2	10	10	Destitute Soldiers family	10
" Elizabeth Dorset	1	4	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Verry Poor & Destitute Refugees	5
" Mary A Campbell	1	2	8	10	Destitute Soldiers family	8
" Mary J Vandover	1	2	7	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	Destitute prisoners family	7
	29	73	361	489	(Recapitulation forward)	361

Recapitulation

Total Number of Persons 102

Total Number of Days 361

Total Number of Rations 489

Total Cost of Rations

Estimating at 24 cts. per Ration \$117.36

1796 June 65

George Conner made coming a witness
The obligation that said Chas. Johnson
Berkett Co. & R. Berkett & Co. for see
and on the 26th day of June 1804 received from
Thomas and John G. G. of the
Awards to the
Awards of Joseph Berkett and one of them
and that Berkett said that an award has
be made to Berkett with be about land

Charges preferred against Abram Quarles
Wm Lindsey Abbridge & Oliver Saltman
Privates Co D "Green River Battalion Ky State Forces

1st Abram Quarles

Charge 1st Absence without leave -
Specification That said Abram Quarles
Pri Co D "G. R. Bat. 14th State Forces did on the
25th day of June 1865 absent himself
from the limits of his camp without
leave or authority

Charge 2^d Shooting a Citizen
Specification That said Abram
Quarles Private Co D "G. R. Bat. 14th State Forces
did on the 25th day of June 1865 attempt
to enter the home of Joseph Clark
Citizen of Hancock County Ky and
on being refused admittance did shoot
said Joseph Clark with a pistol, wounding
him severely in the shoulder.

2nd William L. Abbridge

Charge 1st Absence without leave
Specification That said William L.
Abbridge Private Co D "G. R. Bat. 14th State
Forces did on the 2nd day of June 1865
did absent himself from the limits
of his camp without leave or authority

Charge 2^d Conduct unbecoming a Soldier
Specification That said Wm Abbridge
Private Co D "G. R. Bat. 14th State Forces

did on the 25th day of June 1856
accompany Abram Quarles to the
house of Joseph Clark and did then
and there did and over said Joseph
Abram Quarles in his attack on said Joseph
Clark

3^d Chas Saltman

Charge Comdr was becoming a soldier
Specification that said Chas Saltman
Private Co^d Q^d G. R. Regt. 4th State Forces
did on the 26th day of June 1856. accompany
Abram Quarles & J^r L Aldridge to the
premises of Joseph Clark and did then
and there let said Abram Quarles have
the pistol wherewith he shoot said
Joseph Clark =

Witness

J. A. Clark Capt Comdr "Co^d Q^d"
Nathan Young Esq. Capt. "Co^d Q^d"
Kate Clark }
Nancy Dial } Haverhill N^y

17963 June 65

Head Quarters Co^d G. R. R. State Force
Hawesville Ky June 30th 1865

Lt. J. C. Daniel }
Sgt. P. Marshal }
Sir

According to instructions
from Maj. Swinler Comd'g G. R. R.
State Force I have the honor to
forward to you a copy of the charges
prepared against members of my
Company now under arrest

I am very Respect
Yours
J. A. Clark
Capt Comd'g Co^d G. R. R.

17264

June 14 65

Citizen

Transcript of Oaths of Allegiance administered to Citizens of the State of Virginia since the 29th day of May 17th to June 14th 1865. by Capt. John Norris, Provost Marshal.

No	Names	Residence	Date
27	J. W. Connolly	Brunswick Co. Virginia	May 30 th 1865
28	John T. Cobb	Prince George	June 1 st "
29	Sarah A. Birchett	"	"
30	Francis Avery	"	"
31	Bettie A. Jencks	"	"
32	Mary J. Cummings	"	"
33	P. H. Brockmeyer	"	5 th
34	J. R. Wiseman	"	"
35	J. W. Roney	"	"
36	B. J. Reeves	"	"
37	A. R. Roney	"	"
38	Mary A. James	"	5 th
39	Priscilla Sneyd	"	"
40	Virginia Marks	"	"
41	Rosa Sneyd	"	"
42	Mattie Harris	"	6 th
43	Ernest J. Harrison	"	10 th
44	Emily J. Woodward	"	"
45	C. C. Harrison	"	"
46	Bettie Birchett	"	"
47	Joseph H. Bevan	"	"
48	John J. Birchett	"	"
49	Charles Bazz	"	"
50	Peter M. Wannonia	"	"
51	Abner Tatam	"	"
52	Anne E. Bishop	"	"
53	Eizabeth J. Jinn	"	"

the above Transcript is correct

John Norris
 Captain and Provost Marshal
 Prince George County, Va

J. 17265

11-14-65

ONE

Wm. J. Bailey
Major and Provost Marshal
Baltimore & Co.

No.	Name	Date	County	No.	Name	Date	County
1	David Harris	May 30 th	Princeton	28	Robt. S. Powell	May 31 st	Princeton
2	R. T. Fitchett	" "	"	29	Thos. H. Kirkland	" "	"
3	Edward Claxton	" "	"	30	Manfield Noble	" "	"
4	Wm. Baird	" "	"	31	T. H. Williams	" "	"
5	Joseph F. Gibbs	" "	"	32	Jos. F. Clemens	" "	"
6	John F. Sadler	31 st	"	33	Jos. W. Jones	" "	"
7	Charles Matthews	" "	"	34	H. J. Suggitt	" "	"
8	Francis Harrison	" "	"	35	Edwin Trayer	" "	"
9	James Fitchett	" "	"	36	James Collins	" "	"
10	Letitia Ross	" "	"	37	George Short	" "	"
11	John W. Kirkland	" "	"	38	H. A. McShort	" "	"
12	Venus Sumner	" "	"	39	H. A. Short	" "	"
13	R. D. Sambell	" "	"	40	H. M. Hancock	" "	"
14	Wesley Smith	" "	"	41	Walter Thomas	" "	"
15	Thomas Hicks	" "	"	42	J. J. E. Tucker	" "	"
16	H. A. Lewis	" "	"	43	W. A. Fowler	" "	"
17	Geo. W. Green	" "	"	44	R. M. Williams	" "	"
18	Tabitha Ellis	" "	"	45	A. N. Ross	" "	"
19	Thomas A. Green	" "	"	46	H. W. Tardent	" "	"
20	Wm. E. Hammond	" "	"	47	E. B. Wathall	" "	"
21	Thos. D. Edmund	" "	"	48	John R. Seward	" "	"
22	D. J. Popper	" "	"	49	E. G. Jolly	" "	"
23	H. S. Percival	" "	"	50	Wm. H. Sanders	" "	"
24	John W. Seward	" "	"	51	J. R. Kennedy	" "	"
25	Nath. E. Johnson	" "	"	52	R. H. Sharpe	" "	"
26	Anderson Dean	" "	"	53	C. H. H. Bick	" "	"
	Paul Nicholson	" "	"	54	Thos. Wainwright	" "	"

No.	Name	Date	County	No.	Name	Date	County
53	Wilson J. Higgins	May 31 st	Sumner	82	Edw. A. Morrison	June 1 st	Sumner
56	J. W. Clayton	"	"	83	W. J. Mason	" 15	"
57	Martha Childers	"	"	84	O. H. Mead	"	"
58	Mary Higgins	"	"	85	Anderson Elmore	"	"
59	Jno. H. Harris	"	"	86	Robert S. House	"	"
60	Jackson Abemathy	"	"	87	Geo. J. Williams	"	"
61	J. W. Gledhill	"	"	88	J. W. Rawlings	"	"
62	F. C. Lewis	"	"	89	Turner Sanders	"	"
63	Math. Mason Jr.	" 15	"	90	Lucy Davis	"	"
64	Geo. A. Barrett	"	"	91	Amanda Jones	"	"
65	Susan J. Barrett	"	"	92	Margaret Williams	"	"
66	Jas. S. Hammond	"	"	93	John A. Hartwell	"	"
67	Ann. Hammond	"	"	94	Chas. Turnbull	"	"
68	Mildred C. Harris	"	"	95	Green W. Keeney	"	"
69	Ann. Harris	"	"	96	Robt. A. Stambaugh	"	"
70	Rebecca A. Whitner	"	"	97	John L. Williams	"	"
71	Mary A. Sadler	"	"	98	Edwin B. Jones	"	"
72	George Martin	"	"	99	Fredrick Jones	"	"
73	Ann. Martin	"	"	100	J. A. Chamblee	"	"
74	Juliana Underwood	"	"	101	David J. Epperson	"	"
75	W. R. Harris	"	"	102	James Hastings	"	"
76	P. W. Ross	"	"	103	Stirling C. Jamieson	"	"
77	C. B. Tucker	"	"	104	George W. White	"	"
78	W. P. Buford	"	"	105	E. B. Jones	"	"
79	B. B. Wilkes	" 14	"	106	A. J. Brodnax	"	"
80	Ja. Purdy	"	"	107	W. H. Hicks	"	"
81	Geo. W. Phillips	June 6 th	"	108	W. H. Sully	" 7	"

No.	Name	Date	County	No.	Name	Date	County
109	Wm. J. Sadler	June 1 st	Prusswick	136	John Deland	June 5 th	Prusswick
110	John W. Sadler	"	"	137	William Phipps	"	"
111	John A. Barnes	"	"	138	John Parrish	"	"
112	J. J. House	"	"	139	Elija Jordon	"	"
113	E. J. House	"	"	140	Samuel C. Sadler	"	"
114	Mason Kelly	"	"	141	Lev. Jones	"	"
115	W. M. Kirkland	"	"	142	Richard M. Law	"	"
116	Martha T. Chelys	"	"	143	Richard B. Daniels	"	"
117	John Dugger	"	"	144	Samuel Huff	"	"
118	Robt. Scroggin	"	"	145	Wesley A. Nash	"	"
119	John C. Griffin	"	"	146	W. W. Chelys	"	"
120	Jos. M. Vaughan	"	"	147	Rd. Chelys	"	"
121	Mary E. Lagan	June 3 rd	"	148	E. R. Judd	"	"
122	Littling Bough	"	"	149	Geo W. Bishop	"	"
123	Edward Elmore	"	"	150	James R. Burgen	"	"
124	James Elmore	"	"	151	W. E. Brodnax	"	"
125	Thos. H. Callis	"	"	152	W. J. Hobbs	"	"
126	James Elmore Jr.	"	"	153	Winfred Crichton	"	9
127	John Haggard	"	"	154	Gene C. Clark	"	8
128	L. S. Reed	"	"	155	James Jones	"	9 10
129	E. H. Edmunds	"	8	156	Wm. J. Brantley	"	"
130	Indiana Thomas	"	"	157	R. R. Tucker	"	"
131	Harriet Short	"	"	158	John C. Dugger	"	"
132	Charles S. Lewis	June 5 th	"	159	Isaac S. Britt	"	"
133	Henry Rice	"	"	160	R. B. Anderson	"	"
134	J. B. Mallory	"	"	161	George Lafflon	"	"
135	James Harrison	"	"	162	Susan H. Colley	"	"

No.	Name	Date	County	No.	Name	Date	County
163	Wm. Shinn	June 8	Zenith	190	Wm. H. Gray Sr.	June 9 th	Zenith
164	Patrick Mason	"	"	191	Prof. Daniel	"	"
165	J. H. Saffron	"	"	192	Petersen Hader	"	"
166	Johanna H. Trotter	" 18	"	193	John C. Smith	"	"
167	James A. Reddick	" 9	"	194	Chas. J. Bottoms	"	"
168	Sarah Martin	"	"	195	R. J. Lewis	"	"
169	Rebecca A. Keys	"	"	196	John H. Heston	"	"
170	Rt. Kirkland	"	"	197	John A. Heston	"	"
171	R. E. Hartman	"	"	198	R. M. Clemons	"	"
172	W. P. Rawling	"	"	199	G. G. Goodrich	"	"
173	P. H. Poch	"	"	200	Mattie A. Dunder	"	"
174	W. L. Cameron	"	"	201	Geo. Claiborne	"	"
175	Wm. H. Young	"	"	202	B. E. Hawkins	"	"
176	Fennett. Johnson	"	"	203	David Mitchell	"	"
177	David P. Wade	"	"	204	W. Sanford	"	"
178	Jesse A. Taylor	" 12 th	"	205	Wyatt H. Bottoms	"	"
179	Manfred L. Sullivan	"	"	206	Edwin H. Redd	"	"
180	M. S. Abernathy	"	"	207	J. W. Buford	"	"
181	A. S. Lambert	"	"	208	J. N. Wright	"	"
182	Jane Wadding	"	"	209	V. J. Smith	"	"
183	J. C. Hopkins	"	"	210	Louisa Blate	"	"
184	Jane Martin	"	"	211	Mary J. Parrish	"	"
185	Juliana Lewis	"	"	212	Polly S. Daniels	"	"
186	Phillip Love	"	"	213	Quay J. Martin	"	"
187	Isaac W. Allen	"	"	214	Mary L. Trotter	"	"
188	W. B. Newton	"	"	215	Jesse C. Malone	"	"
189	D. C. Harrison	" 9 th	"	216	Mary H. Hillman	"	"

No	Name	Date	County	No	Name	Date	County
217	Henry C. Cardwell	June 9 th	Jamaica	244	Martha T. Cary	June 9 th	Jamaica
218	John Hardaway	"	"	245	James W. Jones	"	"
219	Russell Hitchcock	"	"	246	W. H. Barrow	"	"
220	Benj. B. Hall	"	"	247	Wm. J. Barrow	"	"
221	John S. Bruttley	"	"	248	B. S. Jones	"	"
222	Thos. W. Cherry	"	"	249	Thos. L. Jones	"	"
223	John L. Jones	"	"	250	Jason Stone	"	"
224	A. J. Macklin	"	"	251	Manson Suggs	"	"
225	B. H. Bowen	"	"	252	Rebecca Bernethy	"	"
226	Ashley Daniel	"	"	253	Rudina A. E. Jones	"	"
227	Nathl. Worwood	"	"	254	Anna E. Robinson	"	"
228	Jos. A. Stith	"	"	255	Martha J. Cherry	"	"
229	Wm. A. Sledge	"	"	256	E. L. Jarvis	"	"
230	Wm. St. Moore	"	"	257	Wm. Lett	"	"
231	Nelson Crowder	"	"	258	John W. Wray	"	"
232	Margt. Speakes	"	"	259	Thos. C. Proctor	"	"
233	John W. Nicholson	"	"	260	B. L. Reddick	"	"
234	Willie Brewer	"	"	261	W. H. E. Merritt	"	"
235	Littleby B. Pearson	"	"	262	Edu. Amargosa	"	"
236	Thos. W. Phillips	"	"	263	John J. Barnes	"	"
237	H. B. Hobbs	"	"	264	B. M. Bennett	"	"
238	Geo. M. Holley	"	"	265	Edu. S. Wright	"	"
239	James W. Bost	"	"	266	B. L. Barrow	"	"
240	Geo. R. Stout	"	"	267	W. J. Thacker	"	"
241	R. B. Pritchett	"	"	268	J. S. Ragsdale	"	"
242	B. Dameron	"	"	269	Martha Morris	"	"
243	Wm. Malone	"	"	270	John D. Snow	"	"

No.	Name	Date	County	No.	Name	Date	County
271	Wm. Short	Jan 11	Brunswick	298	John H. Quinn	Jan 11	Brunswick
272	James O. Wallace	" "	"	299	Jo. W. Kidd	" "	"
273	Wm. G. Ball	" "	"	300	Isaac Walton	" "	"
274	Wm. B. Cabrier	" "	"	301	Wm. Rawlings	" "	"
275	J. R. Brudie	" "	"	302	Littleboy Peoples	" "	"
276	J. H. Powell	" 15)	"	303	James Peoples	" "	"
277	Robt Mitchell	" "	"	304	Elyia Malloy	" "	"
278	J. W. Clayton	" "	"	305	Mary A. Sadler	" "	"
279	Buckner D. Eyell	" "	"	306	Willie E. Doyle	" "	"
280	Amos Hall	" "	"	307	John W. Moore	" "	"
281	Henry Clark	" "	"	308	Ja. S. Seward	" "	"
282	Henry R. Davis	" "	"	309	Isaac S. Williams	" "	"
283	John W. Hanny	" "	"	310	John A. Rainey	" "	"
284	James Lewis	" "	"	311	J. W. Walker	" "	"
285	Martha J. Steele	" "	"	312	Wm. R. Shumwright	" "	"
286	Samuel H. Vick	" "	"	313	W. B. Meacham	" "	"
287	Wm. A. Rawlings	" "	"	314	John J. Wesson	" "	"
288	John A. Lewis	" "	"	315	Ja. J. Wesson	" "	"
289	W. R. Carpenter	" "	"	316	John D. Stanley	" "	"
290	Thomas Davis	" "	"	317	A. B. Jones	" "	"
291	W. B. Mathews	" "	"	318	W. S. Mathews	" "	"
292	John J. Gregg	" "	"	319	W. A. Moore	" "	"
293	Edward Dill	" "	"	320	John S. Carpenter	" "	"
294	W. L. Seward	" "	"	321	Wm. H. Moore	" "	"
295	Benj. H. Rogers	" "	"	322	Robert Edwards	" "	"
296	Nicholas Rawlings	" "	"	323	Walter C. Pearson	" "	"
297	J. W. Rawlings	" "	"	324	John W. Smith	" "	"

No	Name	Date	County	No	Name	Date	County
325	Richard Altmann	Jan 18	Brunswick	352	R. L. Coleman	Jan 18	Brunswick
326	John A. Hawks	"	"	353	Martha S. Johnson	"	"
327	W. H. Temple	"	"	354	Thomas B. Curdell	"	"
328	Benj. D. Edwards	"	"	355	Joseph Daniels	"	"
329	Wm. Daniels	"	"	356	Subal Griffin	"	"
330	Wm. J. Barks	"	"	357	John C. Short	"	"
331	R. H. Auderton	"	"	358	Robt. L. Meade	"	"
332	J. J. Batten	"	"	359	P. H. Stainback	"	"
333	Geo. W. Doyle	"	"	360	W. H. Stainback	"	"
334	John S. Harris	"	14	361	R. L. Sudor	"	"
335	R. S. Powell Jr.	"	"	362	Robt. R. Jones	"	"
336	John W. Evans	"	"	363	Leuke Mathews	"	"
337	G. T. Smith	"	"	364	James H. Dwyer	"	"
338	John A. Burton	"	"	365	Benj. Strang	"	"
339	J. Beckwith	"	"	366	Edmund Singleton	"	"
340	Geo. Braswell	"	"	367	Jos. Williams	"	"
341	Wm. A. Moore	"	"	368	R. C. Evans	"	"
342	J. C. Birdsong	"	"	369	W. S. Sturdivant	"	"
343	W. J. Elmore	"	"	370	R. H. Singleton	"	"
344	J. C. Coleman	"	"	371	Jonas Mathews	"	"
345	R. A. Elmore	"	"	372	John Mathews	"	"
346	Wm. Smith	"	"	373	Edmund Singleton	"	"
347	Peterson B. Epps	"	"	374	Abnerwell Egburn	"	"
348	John A. Lewis	"	"	375	J. R. Butler	"	"
349	James H. White	" 12	"	376	J. S. Thomas	"	"
350	Wm. B. Bolling	"	"	377	Thomas B. Harris	"	"
351	Robert Temple	"	"	378	R. H. Lewis	"	"

No.	Name	Date	County	No.	Name	Date	County
379	Thomas Quinn	June 12	Brunswick	406	Aquelin A. Morris	June 18	Brunswick
380	Joseph B. Merritt	"	"	407	Robt. S. Morris	"	"
381	Barry Daniel	"	"	408	W. B. Crowden	"	"
382	Wm. B. Vaughan	"	"	409	John S. Crowden	"	"
383	W. C. Bailey	"	"	410	Chas. W. Crowden	"	"
384	Joe C. Taylor	"	"	411	Roderick Temple	"	"
385	Johna. Clark	"	"	412	Brunell S. Jett	"	"
386	Elizabeth S. Phipps	"	"	413	Joe Ayche	"	"
387	George. Kery	"	"	414	Peter W. Pidge	"	"
388	Sarah B. Smith	"	"	415	Jm. S. Green	"	"
389	Mary J. Dean	"	"	416	Peter J. Williams	"	"
390	John. Kelly	"	"	417	Thyatt Medlin	"	"
391	James S. Webb	"	"	418	John W. M. Howell	"	"
392	Angie C. Woodruff	June 18	"	419	John Gray	"	"
393	J. S. Wright	"	"	420	Joe St. Lewis	"	"
394	Oliver S. Gray	"	"	421	R. S. Kennelly	"	"
395	Samuca Gray	"	"	422	Joe B. Taylor	"	"
396	Robt. A. Kidd	"	"	423	J. S. Worthington	"	"
397	Barret M. Lambert	"	"	424	Joe. Birdsong	"	"
398	Edward M. Harris	"	"	425	Thos. Wade	"	"
399	Wm. Jones	"	"	426	W. R. Stambaek	"	"
400	Sarah. Mathin	"	"	427	Wm. Warden	"	"
401	Caroline J. Mathin	"	"	428	Wm. S. Gray	"	"
402	Martha A. Morris	"	"	429	Wm. A. Knight	"	"
403	Robt. Brown	"	"	430	Saml. Medlin	"	"
404	J. W. Green	"	"	431	Joe. Huff	"	"
405	Alexander Johnson	"	"	432	Wm. P. Edwards	"	"

No.	Name	Date	County	No.	Name	Date	County
4184	Mary J. Bonnelly	June 13	Brunswick	461	P. H. Buckley	June 13	Brunswick
4185	Mrs. Galt	" 1	"	462	J. A. Smith	" 1	"
4186	Thos. A. Smith	" 2	"	463	John W. King	" 4	"
4187	George A. Williams	" 2	"	464	Jas. Richardson	" 4	"
4188	John E. Ditts	" 2	"	465	Sterling Smith	" 4	"
4189	Wesley Evans	" 4	"	466	R. M. Smith	" 4	"
4190	John J. Williams	" 4	"	467	Edw. S. Aycock	" 4	"
4191	Jos. M. Williams	" 4	"	468	George W. King	" 4	"
4192	Mary M. Bennett	" 4	"	469	James W. Powell	" 4	"
4193	Mary A. Carpenter	" 4	"	470	Mrs. Jas. Burrell	" 4	"
4194	J. W. Bowling	" 4	"	471	Robt. M. King	" 4	"
4195	Robert Blakely	" 4	"	472	John B. House	" 4	"
4196	H. M. Parrish	" 4	"	473	Stewart W. Thomas	" 4	"
4197	Ellen A. Bowman	11 14	"	474	Rebecca Bowling	" 4	"
4198	Mrs. E. Robinson	" 4	"	475	Sarah Mose	" 4	"
4199	M. S. Thomas	" 4	"	476	E. L. Garner	" 4	"
4200	E. M. Pearson ⁴⁴⁴	13 13	"	477	Mrs. Clary	" 4	"
4201	M. S. Carpenter ⁴⁴⁵	13 13	"	478	Geo. B. Lynch	" 4	"
4202	Mrs. S. Harrison	11 14	"	479	John B. Clary	" 4	"
4203	Alex. Mallery	" 16	"	480	Jas. B. Jones	" 4	"
4204	Edw. B. Barnes	" 1	"	481	Philip J. Lewis	" 4	"
4205	Wm. G. Smith	" 1	"	482	Wash. Clary	" 4	"
4206	Susan J. Short	" 1	"	483	Joseph Clary	" 4	"
4207	Elizabeth M. Short	" 1	"	484	Benj. W. Lewis	" 4	"
4208	Babe Short	" 1	"	485	E. H. Garner	" 4	"
4209	Martha A. Short	" 1	"	486	John S. Handy	" 4	"
4210	J. M. Phillips	" 1	"	487	Peter Clary	" 4	"

No.	Name.	Date	County	No.	Name.	Date	County
488	Thos. D. Doubles	June 14	Brunswick	516	Gas. P. Davis	June 14	Brunswick
489	Chas. W. Harris	"	"	517	Smith Harrison	"	"
490	John Robinson	"	"	518	Geo. Blensb.	"	"
491	Bl. Rog.	"	"	519	R. R. Jones.	"	"
492	R. W. Dewey	"	"	520	Chas. H. Powell.	"	"
493	J. W. Williams	"	"	521	Cargill Shaker.	"	"
494	John J. Bass.	"	"	522	Geo. M. Manning	"	"
495	W. A. Williams	"	"	523	Leont Blang.	"	"
496	James Ogburn.	"	"	524	W. W. House.	"	"
497	Mary P. Dix	"	"	525	Samuel J. Mosely.	"	"
498	John G. Dix	"	"	526	Edw. A. Sillman	"	"
499	P. A. Dix	"	"	527	R. B. Moore.	"	"
500	W. Williams	"	"	528	W. E. Stich	"	"
501	J. W. Elmore.	"	"	529	David B. Williams	"	"
502	A. A. Ball.	"	"	530	John A. Williams	"	"
503	J. W. M. Dick	"	"	531	Dwight King	"	"
504	W. A. King	"	"	532	John M. Dick	"	"
505	Saml. S. King	"	"	533	J. L. Crocker.	"	"
506	Edw. Manly.	"	"	534	R. W. Mallory.	"	"
507	W. S. Edmunds	"	"	535	Mary R. Hullin	"	"
508	P. A. Hawthorn	"	"	536	Harriet Delbridge	"	"
509	Lewis Taylor.	"	"	537	Eliy. P. Mallory.	"	"
510	R. J. Ball.	"	"	538	Pantone T. Anderson.	"	"
511	Henry Rhay.	"	"	539	John W. Taylor.	" 15	"
512	R. J. Stewart.	"	"	540	Masvord Wiggins	"	"
513	Robt. Malone.	"	"	541	Edw. S. Lloyd.	"	"
514	L. W. Manly.	"	"	542	James Lloyd.	"	"

No.	Name	Date	County	No.	Name	Date	County
542	George E. White	June 15	Bourne	569	Geo H. Lurner	June 13	Bourne
543	Nancy Canale	"	"	570	George Mallory	"	"
544	Thos W. Jones	"	"	571	Edw. Standant	"	"
545	Allen Roney	"	"	572	Geo R. Riggs	"	"
546	Rich J. Shell	"	"	573	Edw. Johnson	"	"
547	Mr N. Martin	"	"	574	Geo W. Gray	"	"
548	Wm. B. Barnes	"	"	575	Mary Johnson	"	"
549	Dwain E. Rounding	"	"	576	Geo W. Worthington	"	"
550	Sarah S. Martin	"	"	577	St. W. Mosely	"	"
551	Sarah M. Barrugh	"	"	578	Amelia Short	"	"
552	Nancy Gray	"	"	579	Robert B. Knight	"	"
553	Rich ^d B. Weaver	"	"	580	John Mosley	"	"
554	Geo R. Pair	"	"	581	James B. Downard	"	"
555	John B. Shell	"	"	582	Marcius Dale	"	"
556	Edw. Shell	"	"	583	John B. Downard	"	"
557	David W. Harris	"	"	584	Dwain Harris	"	"
558	J. H. Dimwright	"	"	585	Elizabeth Stamer	"	"
559	Edw ^d Mosely	"	"	586	Geo Barnes	16	"
560	Stephen Sillman	"	"	587	James Standant	"	"
561	Rich ^d S. Sims	"	"	588	Param. B. Brewell	"	"
562	Thos. Pearson	"	"	589	R. S. Meade	"	"
563	July H. Lewis	"	"	590	W. J. Meade	"	"
564	Annemie Perkins	"	"	591	Geo Baird	"	"
565	May Baird	"	"	592	D. A. Meade	"	"
566	E. V. Hamner	"	"	593	R. B. Hastings	"	"
567	John L. Hamner	"	"	594	Thos. Kinsland	"	"
568	M. C. Lewis	"	"	595	Thos C Baird	"	"

No	Name	Date	County	No	Name	Date	County
596	Nancy McKinry	June 16	Brunswick	623	Rebecca Edwards	June 17	Brunswick
597	Mathew Edmunds	"	"	624	Rebecca Barnes	"	"
598	John D. Malone	"	"	625	Sarah J. Saunders	"	"
599	Geo. E. Robinson	"	"	626	A. J. Brodnax	"	"
600	Gordon Edmund	"	"	627	W. D. Clealin	"	"
601	Lewis Clary	"	"	628	Susan E. Butler	"	"
602	C. N. Whelby	"	"	629	Clara R. Butler	"	"
603	Ab. Blandon	"	"	630	Betsy Butler	"	"
604	Geo. R. Jones	"	"	631	Eph ^{rs} Caulte	"	"
605	Robt. J. Knight	"	"	632	Geo. W. Wason	"	"
606	John W. Hatt	"	"	633	Geo C. Short	"	"
607	Wm. S. Lynch	"	"	634	John L. Robinson	"	"
608	Wm Baird	"	"	635	John A. Haudler	"	"
609	W. H. Connelly	"	"	636	Elizabeth G. Stead	"	"
610	Geo P. Mathews	"	"	637	Wm H. Vaughan	"	"
611	Margaret Srotter	"	"	638	J. M. Worthington	"	"
612	Carnett J. Smith	"	"	639	Ch. King	" 19	"
613	Ann Elizabeth Whitch	"	"	640	Emma Greene	"	"
614	Lucy S. Lynch	"	"	641	Geo. L. Wickham	"	"
615	Sarah Jones	"	"	642	Lucy W. King	"	"
616	Martha Brown	"	"	643	Thos. J. Hicks	"	"
617	Douci J. Owen	"	"	644	Benj. Bottom	"	"
618	Julia Jones	"	"	645	E. B. Summelle	"	"
619	Mary C. Williams	"	"	646	W. H. Beartwell	"	"
620	Mary J. Lynch	"	"	647	Mary J. Simpkins	"	"
621	Geo. W. Lee	"	"	648	Martha Simpkins	"	"
622	A. B. Butler	" 17	"	649	H. E. Bailey	"	"

17266

Office Pro. Marshal
H. W. M. June 6 1865

A. D. Woodward 17266
Sheriff &c

Returning to two (2)
Prisoners - charged with
theft.

40000000

C. J. Jones

Office of Postmaster
Fort Dix

Received of A. H. Haysen Postmaster
1st Lt By Capt A. L. James Jr., & Charles James
charged as Ship R. D. Woodward

June 6th 1865
Shuffa, a. c. t. y.
1865

I also permit to return a Bell and
Chain on flukes by

R. D. Woodward

Shuffa, a. c. t. y.

17267

Algebra No 5,

De Moivre

Alge 65

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
SPECIAL ORDERS, } NEW ORLEANS, LA., June 9, 1865.
No. 153. }

[Extract:]

* * * * *

2. The Provost Marshal General of the Department will turn over to Captain *C. D. Mehaffey*, 1st U. S. Infantry, the following prisoners, now in his custody:

A. B. Moore, late self styled Governor of Alabama.
George W. Gayle, author of a certain inflammatory article in the "Selma Despatch" of December 1, 1864.

John Cantler and } Witnesses in the case of *Gayle*.
Watson Graves. }

Captain *Mehaffey* will be furnished with a guard of one non-commissioned officer and ten men of the 1st U. S. Infantry, and will proceed with this guard and the above named prisoners by the steamer "Constitution," which leaves this port, to-morrow morning, the 10th instant, at 8 o'clock. On her way to New York, the steamer will touch at Fort Pulaski, where the prisoner *Moore* will be delivered to the Commanding Officer, in accordance with the orders of the Secretary of War. The other three prisoners will be taken to New York, and thence to Washington, where Captain *Mehaffey* will turn them over to the Provost Marshal of that Department, together with the documentary evidence in his possession, reporting the fact to the Secretary of War.

On the completion of this duty, Captain *Mehaffey* will return with the guard to this city, by first opportunity.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of Major-General E. B. S. CANBY:

C. H. DYER.

Captain, Ass't Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Gen. L. Wilburn

Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

Gen. Gillman



17268

Receipt of Rebel
(taken Capt.) sent
north for Mr. "Anger"
June 2^d 1865

Confed, Refugees &
Outlaws

21 or more

Off. Pro Mass Jail

Walter Wood & Co

June 27 1865

Received of Lt. Col. P. W. Thompson Pro. Mass.
General S. the following named persons
going north per steamer.

No	Names	Remarks.
1	W. W. Lybbard	Civilian
2	E. C. Donby	Taken the oath.
3	Chas. G. Taylor	" " "
4	L. H. Beaumard	" " "
5	John Burns	" " "
6	L. H. Bridell	" " "
7	Wm. Greene	" " "
8	Geo R. Gage	" Civilian
9	E. Winer	Book
10	Jacob E. Roll	Taken the oath
11	Alfred Cathright Jeffs	begin " " "
12	J. S. Kennard	" " "
13	H. M. Brownie	" " "
14	D. H. Pannell	" " "
15	Chas. H. Stephenson	" " "
16	Wm. C. Wickings	" " "
17	John M. Garnet	" " "
18	Joseph Stephenson	" " "
19	James H. Toombs	at the club " " "
20	E. Metton	" " "
21	Mrs. Eliza Elderton	Refugee

No	Names	Rank	Co	Regiment	Remarks
22	James Robertson				Refugee
23	H. Berleng	Paroled		Prisoner	Taken the oath
24	L. M. Mannis	"	"	"	"
25	J. B. Williams	"	"	"	"
26	S. H. Taylor	"	"	"	"
27	Henry Bryan	"	"	"	"
28	A. A. M. Donald	"	"	"	"
29	Mary Haggerty				"Soldier's Wife"
30	M. M. County				Refugee
31	M. E. Curtis				"
32	James Cox	(Colo)			Paroled

W. Ward Brie
Lieut - 32nd U.S.C.T.

W. 180. O.P. 721. 17269-1868

Mt. Sterling, Illinois.

June 16 1865.

WESTLAKE, B. F.

Capt. & Provost Marshal,

9th Cong. District, Illinois.

S.O. No. 149 June 20 1865

Elizabeth De Witt,
Israh J. Durett &
Dorothy L. Durett, make
application to have the order
of their banishment, revoked
being among strangers and
without means, also ask to be
furnished transportation to their
homes.

File

C. J. M. G. June 20th 1865

Head Quarters, Provost Marshal's Office,

NINTH DISTRICT,

Mt. Sterling, Ill., June 15th 1865.

To
Provisional Genl. M^o.
St Louis M^o.

Genl.

I have the pleasure to ask
of you on application of Elizabeth DeWitt
Sarah J. Dewart and Cora H. Dewart
all on Parole. From Head Quarters Dept. Mo
Office Pro Mar Genl. Parole Dated Oct 19
1864 to remain in the State of Mo. during
the Rebellion North & East of Springfield Mo.
They arrived in this Camp
and Town on the 23rd day of Oct 1864 and to my
knowledge have faithfully observed their parole
the Rebellion having now been crushed they
came to me for permission to return to their
homes. Being thrown among strangers they
are without means to pay their way home
and ask at your hands. Transfer to them
their request to return I could grant but
if consistent I hope you will, they have con-
ducted themselves with circumspection while in
Mo. let me hear from you soon

Respectfully
B. F. Mitchell

g 46 cc Mon 165
Head & cc 17270

William

Write a Commu-
cation for the trans-
portation

g 46 cc E
M D M

1865

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps
M D M Medical Dir Office

Macomb Ga June 24th 1865

Green Francis

Actg Med Dir 66

Request an Order for transportation
for Mrs Nancy and Mary
Ellis and two beds from
Eufaula to Covington Ga

21 07 1865

City

Rec'd by CC M D M June 24th 1865

Head Quarters Cavalry Br & Co
Medical Director, office
Macon Ga June 24th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to request an order for
transportation to Covington Ga for Mrs Mary
Ellis and Mrs Nancy Ellis with two accounts from
Cuthbert Ga. These parties have been
employed as Matrons in the Hospital
at Cuthbert Ga and faithfully performed
their duties up to the date of the Hospital
being broken up which took place on
the 15th of this month

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
James Green
Surgeon General
Act Med Dir

Captain E P. Phoff
A. A. A. General
Cavalry Corps
Br & Co

Hd Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
 Office Pro. Mar. Genl.
 C. St. Louis June 22^d 1865

Respectfully returned to Major
 Genl. Dodge, Comdg. Dept. of the
 Mo. — From facts which have
 come into my possession since
 the foregoing endorsement was
 written by me, I desire to
 recall it and let the papers go
 on their merits, without any
 recommendation of mine.

& J. W. Baker
 Col. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Endorsed

File

O. C. M. G. June 23^d 1865

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo., June 21st 1865

Respectfully

forwarded to Major
General Dodge Comdg
Dept of the Mo.

From all that I
can learn of these
applicants for pardon I
am fully of the opinion
that they merit and should
receive the clemency of
the Government.

Their personal character
(save the single act - rebellion)
is without reproach.

I earnestly recommend
that they be pardoned.

J. W. Baker
Col + Prov. Mar. General
Dept of the Mo.

Major's Quarters Dept War

St. Louis June 23rd 1862

Respectfully returned
not granted

By command of
Major Genl Dodge
J. H. Bennett

A. A. Curb.

Send prisoners -

to Jefferson

they have been
sent -

26

11. 17. 1865

Mail Prison Atton Ill

No 58 A & B 16/65

218

Winston John. H. and

Winston S. L.

Appliey for releas
from imprisonment

Mail Prison Hospital

1 C Atton Ill June 16/65

The applicants have been on
duty in this Hospital, in charge
of the linen Room, for several
months, and during which time
I am happy to say, I have
found them to be gentlemen of
honor and integrity, and I
believe any obligation they
may take, they will keep sacred
and inviolate,

\$

James H. H. Surgeon U.S.A.

Mil Prison Hospital
26 Alton Ill June 16/65

The applicants have been
on duty in this Hospital several
months and have conducted
themselves well. In my opinion
any obligation which may be
required of them will be faith-
fully kept

E. J. Johnson
Capt. Surg. Regt. 25th
In Charge

Hd Qrs. Military Prison
Alton Ill June 17/65

Respectfully forwarded
through Col. J. H. Huber
Cohey Station

E. J. Johnson
Capt. & Prison Inspector



Miss Prison Attendants
June 16th 1865

General;

Being free to admit a fact we have ever acknowledged, that we have been Confederate Soldiers, (now among the things that were) and sentenced here under the charge of violation of the rules and regulations of War, in being such and entering in the lines of the U. S. forces,

The facts being that we were on leave of absence in the Mountains of White River Ark, one of us being prostrate at the time and the other recovering from a the malignant fever produced by the poisonous miasma of the Swamps of Ark and Ariz to which we had been long exposed, when the line of the Ark River was evacuated by the Confederate forces and occupied by the Federal, (Placing us without coming charged) within the Federal lines,

Being thus situated and feeling a strong solicitude for a Brother in Platte Co Mo, in the last stages (as it proved) of Consumption, together with the facts we had learned that a wife and seven children had abandoned the home in which they had been left from causes unknown to us, We proceeded to Platte County, where we were arrested in the midst of our families and sentenced by a Military Tribunal convened in the City of St Louis to imprisonment at this place, from which ~~we~~ we respectfully ask to be released, upon the terms of

Other prisoners alike situated. We are well known in Platte County Mo which had been our homes for more than twenty five years, and as to our deportment while here we would respectfully refer you to the officers in charge.

We are Very Respectfully
 Your Obedt Servts
 J. L. Winston
 S. L. Winston

To Maj Gen ~~John~~ Dodge
 Commanding Dept of the Mo

Miss Prison Hospital
 Atton Ill June 16/60
 The applicants have been on duty in this hospital some months and have conducted themselves well, in my opinion any obligation which may be required of them will be fully kept
 J. L. Winston
 Capt. Surg. 2nd Regt. Ill. Chgo

Miss Mrs. Mattie Linn
 26 Union St. June 17/60
 Respectfully forwarded through Col. J. H. Starnes Col. Starnes
 J. L. Winston
 Capt. & friends respect



Miss Prison Atton Ill
 Atton Ill June 16/60
 215
 Winston John H. and
 Winston S. L.
 Applies for release from imprisonment

Miss Prison Hospital
 Atton Ill June 16/60
 The applicants have been on duty in this hospital, in charge of the dining room, for several months and during which time I am happy to say I have found them to be gentlemen of honor and integrity, and I believe any obligation they may have they will keep sacred and inviolate.
 J. L. Winston
 a. a. Morgan wife

17272

War Department
A. G. Office
June 3 1865

Trusard. E. D.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Directs that if certain
Persons within named
are within the Jurisdiction
of the Army of S. Louisiana
they be arrested and
Sent to St. Louis Mo.

Citizens

a of J.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington D. C. Jan. 3. 1865

Sir
The Commanding General.
Middle Military Division
Washington D. C.

Sir

The President of the United States directs
that you ascertain whether any of the parties named
below are within the limits of your Jurisdiction and
if so - that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis
Missouri without delay.

Name.

Sucker Judge
Majors Union
Parrell Sons John R
Harrod E. B.
Frazier Edwards
Clark Thomas L.
Crawford William

Residence.

Mobile Alabama
St. Louis Missouri
do do
do do
Granada Miss
Louisville Kentucky

(over)

Dillingham Henry

Fox Harrison

Steuern

Roberts Kirk

London Bob.

Elchire Isaac

Rolsen John

Pete Mitchell

Murphy William

O'Keefe

Triplatt

Park John G.

St. Louis Missouri

Mobile Alabama

do do

St. Louis Missouri

New Orleans La

St. Louis Missouri

New Orleans La

Natchez Miss

Near Memphis Tenn

I have report the execution of this order
I am Sir Very Respectfully.

Yours Oth Servt

[Signed] E. D. Townsend

Asst. Adjutant General

Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah June 9th 1863

Official Copy respectfully furnished to the Provost Marshal Genl
Army of the Shenandoah, who will report with as little delay as
practicable the result of the investigation called for

[Signature]

By Command of Col. Maj. Genl. [Signature]

over

Col. Remond

Asst. Adjutant General

518

Capt. E. W. Hallam

Quincy

Col. G. H. Cannon

Paricutin, Mex

June 12 1865

17273

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

1000

South-Western Telegraph Company.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH THIS AND ALL MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent.

Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message.

Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any un-repeated message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time.

No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company.

No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance.

These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted,
SAM. BRUCH, Supt.

By Telegraph from Paducah 12 1865

To E. B. Mead
capt

Trans Despatches respecting the
sentence of John Ford alias
O. M. Jones and John Wilson
received

A. D. Carlton
Cal. Consty
162

Wd. Div. 3 Div. U. S.
Office Provost Marshal
June 20th 1865

Jones John

Capt & Pro. Mar.

Report not finding any of
the names mentioned in
the within Gen. Order dated
War Dept. Adj. Genl.
Office Washington D. C.
January 3-1865.

Respy. forwarded

John Jones

Capt. & Pro. Mar.

File belonging

Copy

War Department
Adjutant-General's Office
Washington D.C. Jan'y. 3/1865

To
The Commanding General
Middle Military Division
Washington D.C.

Sir

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below are within the limits of your jurisdiction and if so they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis Missouri without delay.

<u>Names</u>		<u>Residence</u>
<u>Ducker</u>	<u>Sudge</u>	Mobile Alabama
<u>Majors</u>	<u>Minor</u>	
<u>Barrett</u>	<u>Hon. John R.</u>	St. Louis Missouri
<u>Warwood</u>	<u>S. B.</u>	" "
<u>Prayer</u>	<u>Edward</u>	" "
<u>Relark</u>	<u>Thomas</u>	Spanna Miss.
<u>Spavin</u>	<u>William</u>	Louisville Kentucky

Over

<u>Dillingham</u>	<u>Kury</u>	St Louis Missouri
<u>Fox</u>	<u>Harrison</u>	Mobile Alabama
<u>Henson</u>	-	Do. Do
<u>Roberts</u>	<u>Kirk</u>	St Louis Missouri
<u>Landow</u>	<u>Bob</u>	New Orleans La.
<u>Elbire</u>	<u>Brac</u>	
<u>Rolson</u>	<u>John</u>	St. Louis Missouri
<u>Pete</u>	<u>Michel</u>	New Orleans Louisiana
<u>Murphy</u>	<u>William</u>	Natchez Miss.
<u>O. Keefe</u>	-	
<u>Triplett</u>	-	
<u>Parks</u>	<u>John G.</u>	Near Memphis Miss.

Captain

I have the honor to forward to you the information, that I have made inquiry of all persons and used every available means of ascertaining the whereabouts of the above named persons, but found no clue to them whatever.

To
 Will Kinder
 Capt & A. A. Genl.
 3^d Div. U. S. A.

H. Com.

Very Respy
 Your Obedt. Servt.
 John Jones
 Capt. 9th Regt. Inf.

1795
1815
D.K. Feb. 2. 1815

Louisville Ky.
June 3rd 1815

Capt. Wm. H.
Lt. Col. & A. G. D. K.

Forwards evidenced
in the cases of Joel
Blut & J. Thos. Mudd
changed with being
Guerillas, & recom-
mend their release
upon taking the
oath of allegiance
to the U. S. Govt.

S. O. 89-10,

(8 enclosures)

Head Qrs Dept of Ky
Judge Adams's Office
Louisville Ky June 3rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt C. B. Haslam A. A. G Dept
of Ky. It is respectfully recom-
mended that Joel Schub
and J. Mudd be released
upon taking the oath of alleg-
iance to the U. S. Government
William H. George
St Co & A. J. A.
Dept of Ky

A. C.

Release as above
re commended

We The undersigned State on oath that we
 have been well acquainted with Thomas Mudd
 for several years past he having been raised
 in our neighbourhood, and always regarded
 and looked upon him as an industrious
 and honest disposed youth. We had never
 heard of his expressing or showing any dis-
 position to leave home until we heard he
 had left and joined Capt Pines Williams
 in Mead Co Ky about the first of April
 1865

R. E. Yates	William Cullay
Joseph Cullay	William P. Fowler
Vincent Dume	Samuel C. Thomas
David Esquires	H. C. Edelen
W. B. McDonald	Quintus Clements
Richard Hazelwood	Isaiah Denton
	A. R. Higdon
	Augustin Higdon
	Robert H. Cully

Sworn to before me by the above
 named persons given underhand

This 3rd day of May 1865 Elias R. Morrell Justice
 of the peace of Fayette County

Ky



Charges and Specification against J. Thos. Mudd
Mudd a citizen of Grayson County Kentucky

Charge- Being a Guerrilla

Specification

In this, that he, (J. Thos. Mudd) being a citizen of Grayson County State of Kentucky and of the United States of America and owing allegiance there-to, did, within the lines occupied by the lawfully authorized military forces of United States, unlawfully, and of his own wrong, take up arms as a guerrilla, and join, belong to, act, and co-operate with guerrillas. The said J. Thomas Mudd, not then being a soldier belonging to any lawfully authorized or organized military force at war with the United States, and not being commanded thereto by any lawful civil or military authority. This in the County of Grayson and State of Kentucky in the month of April 1865-

E. A. Stevens
2^d Lt 12th U.S. C. & H. Regt.

& Provost Marshal of Co

Witnesses

Able Merritt
Stephen Dewees
Geo. W. Kerkade
Abe Kerkade

Grayson Co

J. G. Dickey
William Robinson

Edmonson Co

Charge and Specification against Joel Club
a citizen of Grayson County Kentucky.

Charge Being a Guerilla

Specification - In this, that he, Joel Club
being a citizen of Grayson County State
of Kentucky and of the United State and
owing allegiance thereto, did, within
the lines occupied by the lawfully autho-
rized military forces of the United States,
unlawfully, and of his own wrong, take up
arms as a guerilla, and join, belong to,
act, and co-operate with guerillas.

The said Joel Club, not then being a soldier
belonging to any lawfully authorized or
organized military force at war with the
United States, and not being commanded
thereto by any lawful civil or military
authority. This in Grayson County state of
Kentucky in the month of April 1865.

E. C. Stevens

3rd 12th U.S. A. City.

Provost Marshal of Dist

Witness

Abe Hurst

Stephen Dewes

Geo. St. Kirkade

Abe Kirkade

Grayson Co. Ky.

J. J. Dickey

William Robinson

Edmonson Co. Ky.

"We M. P. Clarkson, Andrew Milner
& George A. Evern, State on Oath, that
we are well acquainted with Thomas
Mered, he having been raised in our
immediate neighborhood, say about
four miles off, and that we have
regarded him as an industrious & well
disposed Young man, (or Youth,) and
never heard of his making any effort
to leave his family at any time, until
we learned he had left home & joined
Prof. Williams some weeks since,

M. P. Clarkson
Andrew Milner
George A. Evern

M. P. Clarkson further States that he has known Joel
T. Coleb, for nearly twelve months past, & have
ever regarded him as a very clever & well
behaved Young man,

M. P. Clarkson

Sworn to before me by M. P. Clarkson, Andrew Milner
& George Evern This 8th day May 1865
Charles R. Merrill J. C. L.
1865

Ed Thomas etc
Capt

State of Kentucky

Grayson County Set 3

I Edwin Thomas Clerk of the County and Circuit Courts of Grayson County Ky do Certify that I have been and intimately acquainted with Joel S. Clubb for over twelve months. that he came to Grayson County (where he had two brothers living) something over 12 months since, that he had always been looked up and regard as a Union man, that he has always been regard as a very clever, honest, high minded young man,

and was astonished to learn that he had joined Capt Pross Williams Company, that I never saw him in the Company, but saw men who had seen him with the Company that he had only been gone some 3 or 4 weeks before his capture.

I further Certify that Thomas Mudd a boy went off with Joel Clubb, that I knew Mr Mudd and know that he was a boy who never left home, that his father lives about 24 miles from Stehfield, that I never heard any thing against Mudd, until I heard he had left to Joel Capt Pross Williams.

Witness my hand this 9th May 1865
Edwin Thomas Clerk
Grayson County & Ct Courts.



Grayson County Ky

Military Authorities

against ³³³ Carl Bluff ³³³ affidavit

The undersigned states that he has
been well acquainted with Carl Bluff
for some two years & know him to be a
Quiet Civil young man never heard any
thing against his good character in any
way whatever. I further state that I
never to my recollection heard him
say what his posteriors were never
heard any expression on the condition
of the Country, in relation to the war
I always understood him to be a Union
man
Sworn under my hand this 8th
day of May 1865

J. M. Bogart
C. atty

Sworn to before me by J. M. Bogart
County attorney for Grayson County
this 9th May 1865



Edwin Thomas Clerk
Grayson County Court

Grayson Co Ky. May 8th 1865

We the undersigned State on oath that we have been well acquainted with Joel B. Clubb for about two years he being an emigrant to our country we have always regarded him as an honest young man of steady habits we never heard of him preparing or showing any disposition to leave home until we heard he had left & joined Capt Pres Williams in Mead Co Ky about the first of April 1865

Deaiah Denton	}	Gustavus Clements
A. R. Higdon		David Esimpres
James Mudd		Benjamin Durbin
John G. Owens		W. M. Meredith
Richard Horrellwood		John Brown
		W. B. Peddicord

Sworn to before me by the above named persons Given under my hand this 8th day of May 1865

E. R. Horrell Justice of
the Peace of Grayson Co. Ky



Mr John M. Gosnell and Parker McBeath
State on Oath that we have been well
acquainted with Joel S. Clubb for about
twelve months and have always looked upon
him as an honest clever young man, that
Thomas Mudd lives about three miles from
our town and is a young man who has
never been about town much. We further
state on Wednesday the 26th day of April
we were traveling from Litchfield to Elizabethtown
and near the Grayson County
line we met Capt Pres Williams with
his Company of 30 men that said
Joel S. Clubb and Tho Mudd was with
the Company, they were traveling South
Some one of the Company ^{a pair of} took from
Parker McBeath. " and that Joel S.
Clubb left his place in the Ranks and
told the Capt. of the Company, that Mr
Gosnell & McBeath lived in Litchfield
and were good Loyal Union men
and that we were honest & stayed at home
attended to our business, Clubb
then wanted talk to us, but he was ordered
back into Ranks & not permitted to converse
with us. We were riding horse back,
they let us pass. Said Clubb and
Mudd have been gone from our
County about 8 or 4 miles. They were
considered honest clever young men

up to the time they left. We did not see
Mudd in the Company, the day we met
them. Nor are we particularly acquainted
with him altho he lives near our town we ~~have~~
~~never~~ never heard any thing for or against
Mudd.

J. W. Russell
S. L. McBeath

Francis R. Boone States that he is a
Resident of Grayson County Ky, that he lives
about 4 miles from Sitchfield Ky, that
on Thursday the 27 day of Apl. 1868.
He was at Richey mill on the line of
Edmonson and Grayson Counties, that while
there Thomas Mudd was captured by some
home guards, that said Mudd told them
that he had deserted his Company (Capt
Piers Williams) that morning or the evening
before, and was making his way home
that he had been gulled into the same a
few weeks before, that he had thrown
his gun away and if they did not believe
it he could take them to where it was.

Said Boone further States that he has
been well acquainted with Thomas Mudd
from since his birth, that he lives a close
neighbor to him, that he is a boy who
has always stayed at home never goes

or leaves home, and is regarded in
his neighborhood as an industrious
honest clever young man that

or leaves home, and is regarded in
his neighbourhood as an industrious
honest clever young man, that he
left home three or 4 weeks since and
went to Meade & joined Capt Pro Willi-
ams Company (as Reported)

Francis R. Boone

Sworn to before me by John W Gosnell
L. P. McDeath. & Francis R Boone
this 2^d day May 1865

E. K. Howell

Justice
Peace Grayson County

Q 227 J. K. Vol. 2 65
17276 June 1 - 65

C Chamberlain

Capt. and Mil Pro Mar

Lexington Ky

Makes report of the
Execution of Samuel
Robertson, and receipt
of Thomas W Evans.

M. C. - P. 65 - June 1st - 1865

Hd. Qrs. Mil Comd

Lexington Ky June 1st - 65

Respectfully forward to
Capt. J. Bates Dickson
A. A. G. It would be well
to state that Mr. Eginton,
Attorney for these men, reflected
in the presence of the ~~same~~ ^{prisoner}
a few hours before the execu-
tion, upon the Military Authority

by keeping the sentence from
him, or by ^{not} permitting him to
see them, in using the following
words or words of like mean-
ing: "Had I have known it
a day or two sooner I could
have had you (meaning Evans
and Robertson) respited,
or pardoned by the author-
ities at Washington."

I have stated this in order
that this attorney may be
watched. The ends of justice
cannot be met in cases he is
employed, if his dispoals
are regarded; for I am sat-
isfied he will, for the sake of
a fee, defend the greatest out-
law.

S. H. Price

Oct. 21st '84

Wm. D. Post

Recd from 1st Div Dept of Ky.
Lexington June 3rd 1865.

Receipt forwarded.

E. H. Hobson

Brighton Kentucky

6350

1865

1865

file.

Recd - 576 - 6 - 4 - 65

Office Mil. Prov. Marshal
Lexington Ky. May 31st 1865.

Colonel:

I have the honor to report; that in compliance with the sentence of the military commission which convened at Lexington Ky. April 1st 1865, pursuant to special orders, No. 27, dated March 27th 1865, from Head Quarters Department of Kentucky, and of which Col. T. H. Bringham, 46th Indiana Infantry is President;

also in obedience to instructions from the Post Commandant, Lexington Ky., I took Thomas W. Cowan, and Samuel Robertson from Prison, and proceeded with them to the Fair Ground, where I had previously erected a scaffold, and placed them upon it.

3.55 o'clock, a dispatch was received from Head Quarters Department of Kentucky, respiting the sentence of Thomas W. Cowan ten days. No instructions having arrived to the contrary, Samuel Robertson was hung at 4 o'clock P. M. of the above date.

Very Respectfully

Wm. O. St. Louis

L. Chamberlain
Capt. & Mil. Prov. Mar.

S. W. Price
Col. 21 Ky. Inft.
Covtdg. Post.
Lexington Ky.

17277

June 25/61

Atty

10/2 1310

File

Taylorville W. C.
June 20th 1868

To Genl. Scofield
Salisbury W. C.

The undersigned would respectfully state that about the 15th of June Genl. Stoverman took from a Mr. Cochran a horse and left in its place a mule and that since that time the undersigned by purchase for full value had become the owner of said mule. That a certain J. P. White set up claim to the said mule and obtained an order from you to take from disinterested men to go & prove the property & take it away. That said White together with three men came to my house and without my knowledge took the mule away and now having it in possession the undersigned believes that he is able to show that said mule is not the mule that was taken from White. I therefore ask that the matter may be investigated by

The County Police and that the proofs
on both sides may be brot forward
and that justice may be done
S P Branch

We the undersigned Citizens of
The County of Alexander hereby
Certify that we are acquainted with
S P Branch and that we believe
the facts set forth in the foregoing
petition are true -

A. M. Dogle
J. League
J. G. League
J. H. Jones
N. L. League

17278

~~Maple~~ - June 14, 65

Cuts

List of names of Citizens who have personally appeared
 and taken the oath of allegiance at Amelia C.H. Va from
 May 30th to June 14th 1865

	Name	County	Date
1	R. L. Anderson	Amelia	May 30 th 65
2	Abner H. Burks	"	"
3	Elizabeth F. Loney	"	"
4	P. A. Watkins	"	"
5	James M. Cayson	"	"
6	Samuel W. Perrin	"	"
7	Richard A. Holland	"	"
8	John J. Barden	"	"
9	William A. Ranson	"	"
10	Thomas J. Greene	"	"
11	Wm. E. Wings	"	"
12	J. A. R. Emboden	"	"
13	J. B. Philipps	"	"
14	William P. Farley	"	"
15	John J. Fitzgerald	"	"
16	Richard A. Wills	"	"
17	Martha H. Webster	"	31 st 65
18	Mrs. M. J. Malone	"	"
19	William Reane	"	"
20	R. H. Wright	"	"
21	Ellen Wright	"	"
22	A. E. Walthal	"	"
23	J. C. Walthal	"	"
24	A. W. Bell	"	"
25	Miss Virginia P. Horner	"	"

	Names	County	Date
26	Nathan Bell	Amelia	May 31/66
27	G. E. Rowlett	"	"
28	R. H. Barden	"	"
29	Alexander Jones	"	"
30	Thomas B. Bott	"	"
31	C. B. Jackson	"	"
32	A. W. Bigelow	"	"
33	J. A. Seay	"	"
34	C. C. Roberts	"	"
35	J. Bell	"	"
36	E. P. Mason	"	"
37	John W. Thompson	"	"
38	Robert J. Vaughter	"	"
39	B. W. Bell	"	"
40	D. W. Shanks	"	"
41	W. W. Moring	"	"
42	Joseph Brown	"	"
43	W. E. Boicean	"	"
44	G. W. Hawkes	"	June 2/66
45	Spencer A. Mann	"	"
46	Martha A. Fort	"	"
47	Mrs. O. H. Davis	"	"
48	James W. Niper	"	"
49	Mary J. Pankey	"	"
50	A. G. Mathews	"	"
51	J. W. Eggleston	"	"
52	William W. Jones	"	"

	Names	County	Date
53	David A. Blay	Amelia	June 3/65
54	J. E. Foster	" "	"
55	A. A. Gregg	"	"
56	Peter J. Gregg	"	"
57	John E. Ferris	"	"
58	H. Perrin	"	5/66
59	J. B. Cosby	"	"
60	John Rowlett	"	"
61	Sidney Cott	"	"
62	Thomas P. Sanderson	"	"
63	Armsted Faris	"	"
64	L. A. Greenhaw	"	"
65	Sarah A. White	"	"
66	R. B. Smithy	"	"
67	William S. Dalby	"	"
68	George J. Scott	"	"
69	John H. Seay	"	6 th /65
70	William J. Wings	"	"
71	John W. Coleman	"	"
72	Robert J. Marshall	"	"
73	W. Wilkerson	"	"
74	Mrs. A. Barnagy	"	7/65
75	Geo. M. Watthall	"	"
76	B. Overton	"	"
77	Mrs. P. B. Crosbee	"	"
78	Benj. W. Warriner	"	8/66
79	Geo. P. Johnson	"	"



	Names	County	Date
80	S. L. Hendrick	Amelia	June 8/65
81	Rebecca L. Robinson	"	"
82	E. P. Davis	"	"
83	Edward L. Robinson	"	"
84	A. S. Macey	"	"
85	R. P. Williams	"	"
86	A. C. Lucher	"	"
87	James S. Johns	"	"
88	Coed Farley	"	"
89	L. J. Horner	"	"
90	John R. Barding	"	"
91	Adolphus Warthen	"	9/65
92	Joseph B. Anderson Jr.	"	"
93	Charles W. Garner	"	"
94	William H. Hanison	"	"
95	B. L. Shelton	"	"
96	Daniel A. Robertson	"	10/65
97	John H. Robertson	"	"
98	E. D. Bell	"	"
99	Thomas L. Davenport	"	"
100	D. W. Haskins	"	"
101	Lucy A. Booker	"	"
102	J. M. Scott	"	"
103	And. Woodridge	Chesterfield	12/65
104	J. S. Boansford	"	"
105	Patrick H. Walthall	Amelia	"
106	A. M. Lewis	"	"

Head-Quarters, 3d Brig., 2d Div., Cavalry Corps,

1865.

	Names	County	Date
107	R. W. Bolling	Amelia	June 12/65
108	John E. Bolling	"	"
109	William Wings	"	"
110	A. E. Whitworth	"	"
111	A. W. Coleman	"	"
112	James J. Orange	"	"
113	E. A. Cosby	"	"
114	Kiles Holt	"	"
115	Jonathan Chapman	"	"
116	R. P. Booker	"	"
117	Thomas Howlett	"	"
118	B. W. Wings	"	"
119	J. L. Wings	"	"
120	J. A. Wilson	"	"
121	Thomas E. Athine	"	13/65
122	J. A. Wallace	"	"
123	John D. Foster	"	"
124	R. M. Doudry	"	14/65
125	J. L. Pollard	"	"
126	George S. Jones	"	"
127	John S. Hardaway	"	"
128	W. B. Britton	"	"
129	Anthony Dixon	"	"

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript of the record of oaths of allegiance administered at Amelia Co. Va. from May 30th to June 14th 1865-

S. R. Clark

Col. Col. J. Robert Marshall, Amelia, Va.

17279

Jacksonville Fla

June 3. 1865

S. G. Bennett

Corkin

Appeal in behalf of Fla R. R
Company

Papers in relation to
Fla R. R.
1865

Jacksonville - Florida

June 3^d 1865

Brigadier General

Israel Vogdes

U. S. Army

Commanding

General -

On behalf of the Florida Rail Road Company, whose interests to some extent I represented professionally up to the time of the out-break of the war, & since, I have the honor to bring to your notice the condition of that road -

After some correspondence with you, verbal & written, Mr. Fuller President of the road caused an examination & report of the road to be made by Mr. R. D. Meader, who has for many years been its Superintendent which report was submitted to Capt. J. K. Russell, Chf. Dr. Mach. District of Florida on the 28th ultimo - your absence, & other causes perhaps prevented its coming to your notice as early as could have been wished -

I beg leave to submit herewith a copy of Mr. Meader's report, together with an extract from a report of a Committee appointed by the Navy Department in reference to Expeditions to the Southern Atlantic coast, of which Admiral Dupont was President, & J. G. Barnard, A. D. Patch and Chas. Pliny Davis were members -

The utility & importance of a speedy restoration

of the road between Fernandina & Baldwin for Government purposes will not it is presumed be questioned, while the convenience to the public, & probable advantages to the Government in having repairs completed the entire length of the road to Cedar Keys, can hardly be overestimated -

I have therefore respectfully to ask that the necessary order may be made, & measures taken for the repair & restoration of the Florida Rail Road at the earliest moment consistent with the service of your Department -

I am with great respect
Your very obt. Servant
S. L. Purvitt

17280

Winston, Forsyth Co. N.C.

Thompson E. S.

Capt 17 Inf. Inf.

Reports the names of Magistrates
appointed in Forsyth Co. N.C.

SH 7 3rd Div vol 2 1865

Citizens

Box 10-2596

Res. 8th Div. 23rd Dec. June 5/65

Winston Tazewell Co. N.C.
June 1st 1865

Major

I have the honor to
report the following as the Magistrates
Selected to conduct the elections
in Tazewell County in accordance to orders
received from Div. H. L. S.

W. S. Court	District of	Winston
J. C. Johnson	"	Bethania
George V. Fulp	"	Beaus Creek
Charles Teague	"	Kumersville
William Mc Millan	"	Sedge Garden
William H. Doub	"	Sides
James S. Pledger	"	Louisville
Peter E. Light	"	Wauhtown
J. G. Lash	"	Salem
P. A. Wilson	"	Salem
Joshua Borer	"	Salem
J. P. Crews	"	Middle Fork

These are all loyal men known
to have been opposed to secession
and are to be relied on. They have
taken the oath a copy of which
I have retained in each case.

Very Resp^t Yours Serv^t

P. J. Tompkins

Capt 14 Fran Regt

To Major W. H. Harty

A. A. Gen

9th Div 23rd A. C.

to Q. 17281 Vol. 2-164

Louisville Ky J. A. D. K.

Capt W. H. S. Col
of J. A. D. K.

Recommends that Frank Mc-
Ke & H. Williamson, charged
with being Guerrillas, be released
upon their taking the oath of
allegiance to U. S. Govt, and
giving bonds in the sum of
\$150.00 each, to report to him
once a month by letter, not to
leave the state, and for their
good behavior.

Rec'd N 6-22-

Please These

Persons in possession

of the following

F. O. G.

and Doyle

Persons

F. O. 108-1

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,

Office Judge Advocate,

Louisville, Kentucky,

June 22nd 1865.

Captain

I would respectfully recommend that
James McKee and H. Williamson charged
with being guerrillas and now in confine-
ment, be released upon taking the oath of
allegiance to the U. S. Govt and giving
bond in the sum of fifteen hundred dollars
each, to report to me by letter, once a month
not to leave the State, and for their good behavior

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

William H. Boyd

Adj. Gen.

Dept of Ky

Capt B. A. Hanson

Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen.

No 28: A.C.

1722 ~~Summers~~ N.C. June 12/15

Co. -
Maj. Genl. J.D.

directs that
if the Parties herein mentioned
can be found in this Dept, they
be arrested, ad once, and names
reported to Comdr Head Tro,

20th Mar City

Action

Sent list of names to Pro.
Maj. with instruction to make
the search, and if possible to secure
any or all of them.

Make copies for each office
County detachments etc each
County - Ben

2-25

Rec: No 28: A.C. June 12/15

No. 9. 23^d Army Corps
Greensboro: U. C. June 12. 1862

Official copy respectfully
furnished Brig. Gen. Carter
Comdg. 3^d Division, 23^d U. C.
who will please give in-
structions to all Provost
Marshals in his Command
to make search for the
within named persons &
if found to have them dealt
with in accordance with
this order of the Dept.
Commander.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Cox
Theo. Cox
Lt. Col. T. A. H. G.

N^o. 1. Dept. of North Carolina
Army of the Ohio
Raleigh, N. C. June 9th 1865

Major General J. S. Cox
Comdg. 23^d Army Corps
Greensboro N. C.

General:

The Commanding
General directs that you ascertain whether any of the
parties named below, are within the limits of your juris-
diction, and if so that they be arrested and their names
reported to these Head Quarters without delay.

Name	Residence.
Tucker - Judge Majors - Minor.	Mobile, Alabama
Barnell, Hon. John R.	St. Louis, Mo.
Harwood, S. B.	- - -
Frasor, Edward	- - -
Clark, Thomas L.	Granada, Miss.
Irwin, William	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham, Henry	
Fox, Harrison	St. Louis, Mo.

Stinson -	Mobile, Alabama
Roberts, Kirk	" " "
Loudin, Bob	St. Louis, Mo.
Elshire, Isaac	New Orleans, La.
Roberts, John	" " "
Pete Mitchell	St. Louis, Mo.
Murphy, William	New Orleans, La.
O'Kiefe	Natchez, Miss.
Partes, John G.	" " "

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, General

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt

(481)

J. A. Campbell
Lt. Col. V.A.A.G.

H^o Qu. Dept. of U. S. Army of the Ohio
No. 17283
Delaware U. S. Jun 9 1865

Campbell J. A. Lt. Col
and A. A. G.

Direct if any of the within named
men are found in the jurisdiction of
the several Commands they be arrested and
names reported to Dept. H^o Qu.

Action -

Send copies to Provost
Marshal & C. O. of detach-
ments with within instructions
from General

Citizens

Box 12-236 L

Head-Quarters. Dept. of North Carolina

Army of the Ohio

Raleigh N.C. June 9th 1865

Major Genl. G. D. Cox

Comd'g. 23^d Army Corps

Greensboro N.C.

General

The commanding General directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and if so that they be arrested and their names reported to these Head-Quarters without delay -

Names	Residence
Jucker - Judge	Mobile Alabama
Mayor - Minor	
Berrell - Hon. John R.	St. Louis, Mo.
Harwood - S. B.	- - -
Fraser - Edward	- - -
Clark - Tho. S.	Granada Miss.
Grwin - William	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham - Henry	
Fox - Harrison	St. Louis, Mo.

Stinson -
Roberts - Kirk
London - Bob
Edkins - Isaac
Roberts - John
Pete Mitchell
Murphy - William
O'Keefe
Parks - John, G.

Mobile Alabama
" "
St. Louis Mo.
New Orleans La.
St. Louis Mo.
New Orleans La.
Natchez - Miss

Please report the execution of this order

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

(signed)

J. A. Bairdell
Lt. Col. and A. A. S.

Official
Scott Bell

A. D. S. and A. A. S.

Camp of Co "H" 8th Ind. Infs
No. 17284
June 20th 1865

McManis aw. T. J.
St. Louis, Mo.
M. 190. 3^d Div. V. 2. 1865

Makes report of investigations in the
Case of John Smith and James Leeks
Also in the case of a Mrs. Stanfield

Several citizens

Chief Editor

^{copy}
Sent out for the
Leeds to whom
I am

John

Box 10-23 Pa

Re Mr. G. Evans June 21/65

Camp near Greensboro N. C. June 20th 1865
Gen. H. Bell a. a. a. G.

3rd Div. 23rd A. C.

Greensboro N. C.:

Sir,
Pursuant to instructions from Hd. Qrs. 3rd Div. 23rd A. C. dated Greensboro N. C. June 16th 1865, I proceeded to Stokes Co. N. C., after investigating the case of John Smith and James Leeks, I found that the horse in question was given to Leeks by a Lieutenant of Stoneham's command. As Smith had lost his horse Leeks agreed to let him have the above mentioned for a hog: he (Leeks) having had all his meat taken by the raiders. Smith took the horse with the understanding that Leeks was to get the hog whenever he wished to call for it. I let Smith keep the horse after fulfilling the former agreement with Leeks.

In the case of Stanfield, it seems that the horse was returned to Lewis by one Joel Allen, who it seems is a Lieutenant of Militia in charge of a district (Meatman) of Stokes Co. Inasmuch as his company was organized under provisions of an order from Hd. Qrs. Dept. N. C. & under direction of Captain W. E. Cartney of the 112th Illinois Infantry I considered that he was responsible for his actions to the authorities appointing him & consequently did not deem it prudent for me to interfere in the matter without further instructions.

~~I have the honor to~~
Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Thomas J. McManaman

Lt. Col. 3rd Div. Cav. Conf. Arty.

Enclosed are the instructions from the Hd. Qrs.

June 21st 68

St. Hill

I was aware of the fact that Allen is a S. in Company of local police of Stokes, C. Conn. by one Capt. Smith. I wished the case investigated by the officers sent - partly that I might know in what manner the men appointed to office were performing their duty. Send for St. Maneman in order that I may give him necessary instructions in the case.

G. H. C.

June 16/65

John Smith

Series, near Nelson's store - half way be-
tween Germantown & Danbury in Stokes Co. Complains
that, Steenman's troops took a fine horse from him &
promised to give him a broken down horse - white. ~~not~~
Smith was absent from the road where the troops were
passing. a horse was turned out by them, & went into
the yard of James Seeks - who lost nothing - but refuses
to let Smith have the horse - Smith thinks he should
have the horse given to him - on the ground of his losses,
altho' fact that, the soldiers promised him a horse.

Richard Starfield - who lives in same neigh-
borhood states that, - on Steenman's passage through
Stokes Co. a party of rebel citizens - of whom Thomas
Series ^{who lives near} of Madison - Nottingham County was one - follow-
ed ⁱⁿ his rear & captured some of his men & a number
of horses - a day or two afterwards - Starfield found a gray
horse in the woods which he kept for some three weeks
& then owing to scarcity of forage sold it to Adam Speare of
Forsyth Co. - about the 3^d inst, one Joel Allen, of Stokes Co.
by arrangement with Series, who claimed the horse as his
property - to get the horse - he went to the house

of Spence took forcible possession of it. carried it
away & still holds it. Allen lives near Starfield
in Stokes Co. - Presumably as Lewis obtained
a horse & other property from Stone's car, in a
fully compensated - other fact that this horse when
found by Starfield was returned by the holder in
the woods where it had become entangled. He
asks that it be restored to Spence to whom he sold it.
Or should the horse not be restored he should at least be
compensated for feeding the horse &c. &c.

The amount money is \$1000. He is now in the
in ~~Germany~~ ^{Wilson's store} in Salem.

W. W. Vaughan is asked for as witness in case of
Starfield. He lives near the latter -
Have a confidential officer of 8 had case & 16 men
sent tomorrow morning to investigate & do justice
in above cases -

June 21st '65
St. Wace,
Lewis aware of the
fact that Allen is
a St. in Company
of local police of
Stokes Co. County
in Capt. Smith
visited the case in
investigated by the offi-
cer sent - partly that
I might know in what
manner the men
appointed to officiate
performing their duty.
Send for St. Manahan
in order that they
give him necessary
instructions in
the case -

W. W.

17285

Office Provost Mar.
Post of Raleigh N.C.
June 7th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
with the information that the
prisoners whose communications
are enclosed have
been in confinement awaiting
trial by the Military Commission
since commenced pursuant to
Sp. Or. No. 53 dated Ad. Gen. Sp. Or.
No. 60. Army of the Ohio. Raleigh
N.C. May 9th 1865.

The Judge Advocate in-
formed me the day before
this Commission dissolved
that the testimony brought
against the prisoners was
not sufficient to convict
them. And unless some
other evidence was brought
forward the case would
be dropped.

Having received no of-
ficial notice that the board
had dissolved - and an
order to release the abovesaid
named prisoners I still
retain them.

I would respectfully
ask their release unless
you otherwise I have no
doubt that they were guilty
of plundering - yet the
proof is not sufficient to
convict them. They bear
everything but an irreparable
reputation and in all prob-
ability I shall have them
before me again.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Serv.
J. M. Dyer
Maj. & Provost

Head Quarters Dept of North Carolina
Army of the Alps
Raleigh N.C. June 9th 1860

Reply referred to May 7th 1860
J.A. for remark,

By Order of C.A. 7
May Genl Schfield
~~W. W. Schfield~~
Lt Col A.A.

Office Judge Duvost June 11th 1860

Respectfully returned to St. Cal
Campbell A.A. D.V.C. with re-
commendation that these men be
released from confinement and
allowed to return to their homes. En-
closed are two petitions just received
at the office, relative to their position.
and signed, as I have good evidence
to believe by the best citizens of Alameda
Co. County, -

In returning these papers I would
again direct attention to the fact
that I have several times called
upon the Governor Marshall for a
written report of prisoners under his
charge, but it has been pointed that
they cannot be seen or heard of
long since.

J. L. B. 27.

J. E. Duvost
W. J. D. V. C.

To The Commanding Officer of The U.S. Army
in North Carolina at Raleigh

Your Petitioner citizens of the County of
Hammam and State of North Carolina
would respectfully ask that your official
^{clemency} will be extended in behalf of the following
named persons. Alfred Hayell, John
Horn, James Horn, Henry Hayell and
James Clay Hayell, now under arrest
at Raleigh for violating the Laws of the
United States, the belief that they acted
unthoughtfully and hastily in the matter
without knowing the consequences of so
doing, and had they known that they were
violating the Laws of our Country, they
would have been very far from acting
in the way they did. We also believe that
they thought they had a perfect right to
a share of public property when ever they
could find it, and in taking it we do not
believe that they intended to keep it solely
for their own use, but intended to divide
the property so taken among the poor of
the country, who by living so far from
the place where the public property
was stored, would not be able to procure
any part of said public property.
We hope that your official clemency may
be extended in their behalf, and believe that
if it is done they will become as before
the unfortunate affair alluded to above
occurred, well disposed, and good citizens.

to the Governor. May 7th 1865.

Yours Servant
J. M. Hickey
B. F. Houtney
J. G. Dickey
W. D. Barren
D. Dickey
George H. Hays
C. Benson

Willie Murray
Mrs. M. McChantry

Raleigh N. Car.

May the 31-1863.

Major General Schofield

Sir I have wrote a few times
to you asking you for my
releasement if you please
Sir I have bin here now
twenty eight days and
no charges have bin brought
against me yet I was
at my home quietly
and not interfering
with any person in
any form when I was
arrested by some
Citizens that was
prejudice against me
because I had kept
out of the army awhile
and wanted spate in
some way and then
after they sent me here
they were afraid to
appear against me
for they knew I was guilty
of no offence

Now I beg you ~~for~~ to
 pardon me with pardon
 as my family is on the
 edge of suffering and
 my crop will soon be
 lost unless I can
 return to my home
 I remain your most
 humble servant

James A. Hawks

I am in the gale
 in this place

James A. Hawks
 1834
 1834
 1834
 1834

Washington 10th Feb.
Raleigh N.C. Jan 6. 1865

Respectfully referred to
Gen. G. H. Morgan, 9th
Wm. Wm. Camp Post
of Raleigh N.C. who
will please make the
application such certificate
as may be required.

By order of

Brant May, Genl. Amer.

J. A. Carter

N.C.

V.B.

Wm. Carter

R.B.G.

Majors: Please have the
beaver properly cared for - the
accomplishments of his quarters - if
possible have them changed - let
it be investigated by Maj Dyer
or some one else whose duty it is
to care for the ~~public~~ paupers -
His wife is with him.

Alans.

Bot. M.G.

Maj. Carlton
A.G.

Office Pro Mar.

1728 Goldsboro

17286 June 20th 1815

SR. 30. 2. 1010-1000
Respectfully submit
to Col John Beeler
Comd Post - Goldsboro
N.C. with the following
endorsement: I have
made enquiry regarding
the within named

Person & can
learn nothing of
their whereabouts.

Per _____

Adjutant

May 16th 1815

Pro Mar.

Head Quarters, Dept. of N^o Carolina
Army of the Ohio
Raleigh N.C. June 9th 1865

Brig Major Genl. A. Ames
Commandg 10th A. C.
Raleigh N.C.

General,

The Commandg General directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and if so, that they be arrested, and their names reported to these H^o Q^{rs} without delay.

Name	Residence
✓ <u>Tucker Judge</u>	Mobile, Alabama
✓ <u>Majors Minor</u>	_____
✓ <u>Barnell Hon. John R.</u>	St Louis, Missouri
✓ <u>Harwood, S. B.</u>	" " " "
✓ <u>Frazier Edward</u>	" " " "
✓ <u>Clark Thos. L.</u>	Granada Miss.
✓ <u>Irwin William</u>	Louisville Ky.
✓ <u>Dillingham Henry</u>	_____
✓ <u>Stinson</u>	Mobile, Alabama

✓ <u>Roberts Kirk</u>	Mobile, Alabama
✓ <u>Loudin Bob</u>	St. Louis, Missouri
✓ <u>Fox Harrison</u>	" " "
✓ <u>Elshie Isaac</u>	New Orleans, La.
✓ <u>Roberts John</u>	_____
✓ <u>Pate Mitchell</u>	St. Louis, Missouri
✓ <u>Murphy William</u>	New Orleans, La.
✓ <u>Okefe</u> —	Natchez, Miss.
✓ <u>Parks John G.</u>	_____

Please report the execution of this order.

Yours, General
 Very respectfully
 your obedt. Servt.
 J. A. Campbell
 Sr. Col & a General

Official
 M. A. Carter

1595

Major & a. G. S.

Official copy furnished for the information and guidance of Brig. Gen. J. G. Abbott, Commanding 2^d Div. 1st Div. Wilmington, N. Carolina, who will please to comply with the instructions from West. Head Quarters.

17287

Jan 01

Lot more

Citizen

Box 8 - 23 ap

Head Qrs 23rd Army Corps
Gainesboro Md June 12th 1862

Official copy respectfully
furnished Brig Maj Gen
Ruger 1st Div 23rd
A.C. who will please give
instructions to all Provost
Marshals in his command
to make search for
the within named per-
sons & if found to have
them dealt with in
accordance with this
order of the Dept Com-
mander.

By order of
Maj Gen
Shepley
S. Col 2nd Regt

Head Quarters Dept of No
Army of the Ohio

Raleigh No June 9th 1865

Major General J. W. Cook

Comd'g 23rd Army Corps

Greensboro No

General

The commanding Gen-
eral directs that you ascertain whether any of
the parties named below, are within the limits of
your jurisdiction, and if so that they be ar-
rested and their names reported to these Head
Quarters without delay.

Name	Residence
Fucker - Judge	Mobile, Alabama.
Banell Hon John W	St Louis Mo
Majors Minor	
Harwood S. B	St Louis Mo
Frasor Edward	" " "
Plant Thomas S.	Grenada Miss
Drum William	Louisville Ky
Dillingham Henry	

F of Harrison
Stinson
Roberts North
Pondin Bob
Elshiro Isaac
Roberts John
Mitchell Pete
Murphy William
O'Riife
Parks John G.

St Louis Mo
Mobile Alabama
"
St Louis Mo
New Orleans La
St Louis Mo
New Orleans La
Natchez Miss

Please report the execution of this or-
der

(Sgd)

I am, General

Very Respectfully

Your Obed Servt

J. A. Campbell

St Col 4th Reg

H. C. Vol. 2. 17288³ vol. 26

17288

Wilmington N. C.

June 4th 1865

Howell Thomas Sr
Citizen

Certificate concerning
certain property at or
near Raleigh N. C.

John W. ...

24 3/4 - ...

Wilmington N.C.
7th June 1865.

We the undersigned
Citizens of Wilmington N.C. would represent
that Mr. Thomas W. Howell of family left
Wilmington some time during the year
1859, residing at or near Raleigh N.C.
and is owner of Real Estate in the Town
of Wilmington, said property in the Town
of Wilmington, having been leased to Tenants
from year to year up to the occupation of
the Town by Federal Troops, and was therefore
not abandoned in

J. Shackelford

Wilmington

W. P. Howry

Asst. Sheriff

17289

June 9/65

Citizens

Box 2-230e

Head Qrs 23rd Army Corps
Greensboro Nc June 12th 1865

Official papers respectfully
furnish Post Brig Gen
Schofield Comd'g 2^d Div
23rd Ab who will please
give instructions to all
Provost Marshals in his
Command to make search
for the within named
persons & if found to
have them dealt with in
accordance with the or-
der of the Defer Comm^{and}
Gen.

By order of
Maj Gen Post
Schofield
S. H. Cal. Maj. H. H. H.

Head Quarters Dept of N.C.
Army of the Ohio
Raleigh N.C. June 9th 1865

Major General J. N. Cox
Comd'g 23rd Army Corps
Greensboro N.C.

General

The commanding General directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and if so that they be arrested and their names reported to these Head Quarters without delay

Name	Residence
Fucker — Judge	Mobile Alabama
Majors Minor	
Barrell Hon John R	St Louis Mo
Harwood S. B.	— — —
Fraser Edward	— — —
Clark Thomas L	Granada N.Y.
Irwin William	Louisville Ky
Dillingham Henry	

Fort Harrison	St Louis Mo
Roberts Kirk	Mobile Alabama
Strison —	" "
Ponder Bob	St Louis Mo
Elshur Isaac	New Orleans La
Roberts John	
Mitchell Pete	St Louis Mo
Murphy William	New Orleans La
O'Keefe	Natchez Miss
Parks John G.	

Please report the execution of this order.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. A. Campbell

St Col Reg Art

(sgd)

C. W. 17290
Trade Permit.

PETERSBURG, VA.,

June 8 1865.

*Joshua Holmes and
Albert Taylor*

Asks permission to open Store, No. on
Union Street to conduct
Retail Confectionary &c.

Provost Mar. Office,

PETERSBURG, VA.,

June 8 1865.

APPROVED—Permission granted.

Registered. *P-125-*

J. A. Bennett
Jr. 11th St. 6th N. Y. Art. and Prov. Marshal.

Petersburg, Va., June 7th 1865.

Ar die
Lt. Col. ~~C. C. KIBBE~~
Provost Marshal.

Sir:

We have the honor to apply for permission to open the premises on Union Street in the city of Petersburg Va. for the purpose of conducting a Retail Groceries and Confectionary Store and for the Sale of Tobacco Segars. We promise to keep an orderly quiet House and to be true and faithful to the Government of the United States.

^{our}
The capital invested in my proposed business amounts to \$50.00

We I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your obed't serv't, S,

Joshua Holmes
Albert Taylor

Certificate of Right of Possession.

We A. J. W. Lorman Agents of Lewis Zimmerman, of Petersburg, Va., hereby certify, on honor, that we have rented to Joshua Holmes and Albert Taylor the premises No. on Union Street for which they are to pay \$50.00 per Month.

A. J. W. Lorman
Agents for Lewis Zimmerman

17291

St Louis, Mo

Respectfully returned
with Apologies

J. A. Paul
St. J.
City

Office Gratiot St. Pierre

June 15th 1865

Lieut F. A. Post
J. A. Milken

Lieut.

I send under guard
the prisoners.

Geo E. Smith
James Lovell

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Wm. Hubby
Lieut 41st Mo Infantry
J. Asst. Quartr. Master

1799 (D.S.)
1799
Respectfully to the
Arden who will send
the three (3) men to
Pavot Marshal at
Richmond for trial
before a Military
Commissioner
Accordance with
directions from Army
Head Qrs

By order of
Major Genl. ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~Staff~~
J. Howard
Adj.

C. S.

Proost Marshal's Office
Pittsburg Tex.

June 4th/05

Major

I have the honor to apply
for instructions in the case of three
men now confined in jail, who were
forwarded to me from City Point on 1st
inst charged with murder. I enclose
the letter from the Pro. Marshal of
City Point that accompanied them

The county in which the men reside
(Lincoln) is in the sub-district of
the Roanoke

I am Major

Your obedt servt
J. D. Crocker

Pro. Mar.

Major J. M. Howard

A. A. Genl.

Dist. of the Roanoke

Prov. Mar. Office
Petersburg Va
June 2^d 1865

Gen. B. Munter
Capt. B. A. P. W

Comm. relating to three men
concerning the murder of a
Colored man -

I certify the within is
a true copy of original letter
of Munter.

P. H. Keenan
Lt 10th N. Y. L. &
A. M.

Office Provost Marshal
City Point Va

June 1st 1865

Prov. Marshal
Petersburg Va

Sir

I have the honor to forward to you three men arrested here for murder

Reported names { Mikee Lee (Principal)
Joseph Hardy (do)
Charles Hardy (accomplice)

They are accused of the murder of a colored man owned formerly by Francis Lee and lived with Mr. Moon, all of Lunenburg Co. Va

The body of the murdered man can be found in Crowley's Mill Pond.

Nathan Garrett and Washington Garland witnesses can be found at City Point (both colored)

Jack Morgan and Moon besides were witnesses but are not present

Yours Respectfully

Jan B. Minturn
Capt & Act. Prov. Mar.

(copy)

17293

Q. 12/63

Q. 12/63

General Court Martial
at Suis June 15 1845

Capt.

I have the honor to request that the
following named prisoners be sent before
this Court at once & ~~at~~ ~~the~~

for trial

George E. Durock

James Lovell alias Plover

Capt. Allen

Very respectfully,

Comdr. J. A. Post

Suis J. A. Post
Suis J. A.

17294

St. L. June 27/1860

Respectfully returned
with thanks

J. A. Post

L. J. W.

C. W.

Office Fort St. M. Prison
June 27th 1865

Lieut J. A. Post
Judge Ad. Mil Com.

Lieut.

I send you under
guard the prisoners

James Dill
John Rice

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
G. M. Hubby
Lieut 41st Mo Infy
& Act Comd'g

17295

Handwritten scribble

Handwritten initials

General Court Martials
St Louis Mo June 10th 1845

Capt

I have the honor to request that the
following named prisoners be sent before this
Court at 9 o'clock All June 12th 1845 for trial.

Peter Baker

Nathan Godfrey

George E. Shook

James Gill

Very respectfully
Obedt
J. A. Paet.
Smo & Jk

Capt Allen
Patrol

7. 17296

St Louis June 12

Respectfully
submitted with
165

J. A. Post

St. L.

Cin

Office. Watert. St. Priso.

June 12th 1865

Lieut T. A. Post

J. A. Williams

Lieut:

I send under
guard the following named prisoners

Peter Baker

James Dill

Geo. Edworth

Nathan Gray

R. C. Allen
Capt. Comdg. Priso.

Rec^d 1729⁶⁰ & Chartered

June 24. 1863.

H. H. Mills

Co. Clk. of
P. M. S.

Chas. H. Mills

Office Warden, St. Louis
June 24. 1865

Capt S. S. Burdett
1st Regt Prov Mar Regt

Capt. !

I send you
under guard the prisoners

John Milholland &
Wm Freeman Released

Very Respectfully
Yours Obt Servt
Wm Keely
Lieut 41st Mo Infy &
1st Regt Louisiana Prison

17298
Jan 26/5

at

General Court Martial &c
St Louis Mo June 26, 1845

Capt. I have send the following named
Prisoners before this Court at 9 o'clock a.m.
tomorrow June 27 for trial.

James Dill
John Rice

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt.
T. A. Post
Lieut & Ja

Capt R. Callen
Gratins

T. 17299

Dunwoddie Ct. House B

June 13th 1865

Citizens of
the County

Applies for a committee
to appraise Damages
done by the Armies
during the war

A. S.

To Brig: Genl. Wm. H. R. Hibbin

Sir We the undersigned, residents of the County of Dinwiddie State of Virginia, would respectfully represent that we are true and loyal citizens of the United States - having never by word or deed voluntarily aided, abetted or sanctioned the late rebellion - that we have all of us suffered more or less heavy pecuniary losses by the armies during the war - some of us to the extent of nearly all we possessed. We therefore earnestly but respectfully request, that by means of a Committee or otherwise the damages done us may be appraised, to the end that upon good and sufficient proof being produced of our loyalty, we may obtain remuneration from the government either wholly or in part for said losses

Dated at Dinwiddie Co. Va.
Jan'y 13th A.D. 1865

Wm. H. R. Hibbin
Joseph D. Claypoole

Osik Steere
D. J. Carad
E. J. Armstrong
C. H. Armstrong
John Hark

Wm. Armstrong, estate
Cass. R. G. Brice

check returned

check returned

pay for ...

17300

CS

June 12 1875

Persons observed

East Richardson

Ad + Adm Gail

Office Govt. St. Prison

June 12. 1865.

Lieut. Geo. B. Richardson

A. P. M. Genl

Lieut.:

I send you under
guard the prisoners for Release

James Cox, George Fautner, Craig Ganes,
S. B. Kattow, Eli S. Jordan, Wm B. Kingdon
Lawrence S. Mord, Walter Neil, Andrew Thompson
James S. Wapomack, J. D. Staples, & John B. Walker.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
R. C. Allen
Capt. 40th Ill. Infy
Govt. Prison

17301

June 12-65

2/2

General Court Martial &c
at Suva June 12 1845

Capt

I have the honor to request that you send
the following named prisoners before this Court
at 9 o'clock AM June 13th 1845 for trial

Geo. E. Inwood
James Gill
Samuel H. Mallock

Capt. R. Allen
Gratroy

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.
J. A. Post
Suva & J. M.

17302
Provyt Marshalls Office
Selecting Va

June 15 1755

Evidence in case of
Rymer vs Shurly

CS

3
~~Mr. Reynolds~~

I paid him \$130. There was some other bill of him were.

Q When this began ^{about leaving the home} with you did I not state what bills you were to have at cost. ^{was making} ~~Ans~~ Yes, and the particular bills. Q The money the corks were come, didn't you say to me in the presence of Mr. McConnel & Mr. Ryan, I suppose I am to have them at cost. ~~Ans~~ I do not recollect what I said on that money.

Q How you any recollection of my saying you could not have them at cost. I recollect you saying something of that kind. This was after that money and after some of the goods were sold.

Q Do you not recollect of picking them out and leaving them on the counter that and saying "that he must have them anyway." ~~Ans~~ I do not recollect it at all.

Q Yes - By Refer the corks were come did you not tell me you had perhaps as much corks were on hand as you would need. ~~Ans~~ I probably did. I do not know. I had corks on hand.

Q Yes - did you ever have any conversation with Mr. McConnel about buying the

crochery work. Ans - I do not remember
any particular conversation about the crochery
work.

Ques - Did I not present you with a bill
of the prices of that crochery work?

Ans! You presented me a bill.

Ques - Was not the price - so much
per day &c - entered on the bill.

Ans - Yes.

Ques At the time I presented the
bill did you not say "This is pretty
high for these crochery, these plates."

Ans - I do not recollect. It may
be that I did.

Ques - Did I not say "These are
as reasonable as I can put them to you."

Ans - I do not recollect.

Ques - Did I not say "I would
sell them to better advantage ^{than} to other parties."

Ans - I think you have.

Ques - Did I not say to you
"Think about these goods cost about \$25
to bring them here."

Ans - I recollect everything of
the kind.

Ques. Did I not tell you I was
going to loan \$200 on the bill of goods

Ans - I do not recollect.

To Quin

I never saw the Norfolk bill to my knowledge.

Mr Ryan called - I say I Q. - do you recollect any connection between me & Ryan on the morning he picked out the crockery.

Ans - I remember hearing Jim Ryan say "I suppose I am to have these goods at cost." The answer was no. - these goods were not included in the agreement. But that he would let him have them by other parties.

Q. Do you recollect my saying to Mr R. that he could not expect this Norfolk bill at cost. Ans - Yes, and that the goods cost more than any price he might sell them at.

R. ~~traveller~~ to Q. Mr Schuffel was in when R was picking out the goods.

Q. - Did not Mr R. agree to take the goods at any price that evening.

Ans - Certainly he did.

Q. by R. Was there a list of price given me that evening at that time?

Ans - No there was not.

Q. by A. - would I not say to Mr R that he could not have these goods at Norfolk price, but that he could have them more reasonable than any one else.

Ans - Yes

Mr. & Mrs. Chappell. (Swan.)

Ques. — Do you know of any bargain being having been made between K & J regarding goods ^{with which} to fit up K's Restaurant.

Ans. I know of no bargain between them except what I learn from conversation with

Ques. — Did you ever hear any conversation between them as regards a bargain for the goods.

Ans. — I heard Mr. S say there were goods that Mr. Reynard was to have at cost & print for which he would produce his bills.

Ques. — Was the Norfolk bill of exchange included in the list.

Ans. — I can not say, but the impression made upon my mind ^{by Mr. Reynard} was, that it was. This conversation I remember all when it occurred.

Ques. ^{by R} — Was you recalled he was to let me know other articles such as window shades — at cost.

Ans. — Yes

Ques. ^{by R} — Did he say when these window shades were to come from

Ans. I do not recollect that he did. Mr. R. recalled.

Q. — When this bargain was made was Mr. McCune in Norfolk buying the exchange?

Ans. I think he was. He was at cost at the time.

James S. Ryan

Was duly sworn by Lt. Keenan,
I only know that the morning that the goods
were selected that Mr. Ryan were selecting
such articles as were wanted from property
Mr. Ryan remarked that he was to have goods
at cost with expenses paid on them. Mr. Shanley
& Mr. Cox partner remarked "not by a Damn sight"
but by God he was bound to have them. The bill
was presented the 6th of May. Ryan made out
the bill and Mr. S. paid \$35. He was to
have the thing at cost. Mr. Ryan remarked
that he was bound to have them

Interrogations by Ryan

I only know that he had printed the name
to you and you were to have ^{on hand} the things at
cost. Q. Were you present or did you
witness the contract. A. I was not
present.

Q. You don't know of the bargain.
A. Only what Mr. ^{Mr. S.} told me of his business
he based the store part of no Smith.

Mr. Ryan's answer stood that

Q. do you know of any conversation that took place
between Mr. & Mr. S.

A. Not that I. No, Sir. I do not.

Mr. Shanley told Mr. R. that he should have
those things at cost with things with cost
they replied not by a Damn sight.

All I know about the crockery, and the gift
in regard to it, is what I heard the morning
the crockery was opened. That was R
would he was to have the crockery at all
and I & M said "out by a demand sign?"

— R. said you carried over some making a
baggage or not. And Mrs. Raymond said I was
to have them goods at cost as an agreement for
private sale. — but I ~~thought~~ he intended to mean
he would be willing to show that article could
have the good anyway.

— said you saw how Mr. I expect was
out at which I was to have the goods

— he only an I entered them on the book.
I was asked again if he knew or thought
there ever a business promise to the owner
of goods — Mrs. I know nothing
about it.

Raymond says —

What bargain did you have with
Mr. Sherry about the goods purchased
from him for fitting up your restaurant?

— Mrs. I heard from Mr. Sherry the
house I was on conditions of so much for
month. Mr. Sherry informed me that he in-
tended to open such a house and that
his father was then at Suffolk purchasing
goods. and he Mrs. I expected that

who ever rented the house should take these
goods off his hands. at cost and
carriage. I think he made the remark
he did not want to buy any more but
that he wanted to have them taken off
his hands. There were other goods men-
tioned aside from crockery - which were
carriage. I think the goods had not
yet arrived or opened when we made
this arrangement. After they had arrived
(several days) Mr I said then even several
appreciate for them. He then asked
he could get more for the good than
I was giving but that he would stick
to his bargain or promise and let our
man them. I was surprised by him
that he would come of them after that.
I was to get all the goods except a
few reserved for his own use.

The goods were taken away and car-
ried up into my house. At Sat
the 15th of the month I asked to settle up
his debts for board and credit it on
his bill against me. He presented a
bill against me which he had drawn off
from his accounts. I then remarked to
him about this arrangement of having the
goods at cost. He replied "I have got them
fully over at cost. I think I have

marked that I was to be governed by this
the bill of these goods as to the cost.

Probably about two days ago he presented
his bill again, with the amt of board
deducted, that he wanted some money -
wanted to settle. I told him on what
conditions I would settle = up on our ar-
rangement. He made some reply about
like this: "He would be d-d if he could
settle in any other way than upon his
bill as presented - that he would not give
you any other bill. We have had conversation
in Council since as to how we
would settle. This morning I went over
there and I advised him about what
this. I told Mr S I don't wish you
would think I don't want to pay you. I
then went out 220 etc. I laid it on
the counter, and said there is the money
a little larger than the bill you demand
and told him I was ready to pay it
upon the arrangement agreed upon. There
was no objection made. I asked him for
a copy of his bill of the goods
Qd by J =

When I heard this have didn't
specify what bills you were to have or cost.

Ans. - You mentioned a bill of Kimball's
for three etc \$120 etc. \$10 for hauling & \$2 for tables.

Q - How long after the forgain was made did the Crocker amine?

Ans - I think it arrived within two days.

Lehoppell recalled - 2 by R.

Do you recollect Mr S getting up his bill for board on or about the 19th of April

Ans - Yes.

Q. - Do you recollect of his having bills against ~~at~~ ^{me} which I said were to be entered upon the ~~at~~ ^{bill} of the goods

Ans. - I recollect of your letting him ~~his~~ ^{he had promised} bills were to be produced, which he had not presented.

Q. - Do you recollect Mr S saying "he had put them at about cost"

Ans - Mr S. remembered something of that kind.

Mr S Brown

Q. - Did you ever make any arrangement with Mr. Reynolds for the sale to him of the bill of crockery purchased in New York before it arrived here

Ans. - I did not.

Q. - Was there any understanding between you that he should have them or take them off your hands?

Ans. - When I showed the plan to him I showed
over good which I would sell to him or act
including transportation. At that time I told
him my partner was at Norfolk buying a
bill of crockery ware and that I would
put them to him right.

Ques - did you not say to Mr.
Reynold in his writing the plan that whoever
started took the plan should take the Nor-
folk goods off your hands?

Ans. I did not. I told him
he could have the stove, table, and such
things as was then in the room.

Ques -

1802
Genl. Edward Hume
Washington D.C.
June 11th

Theodore M. Gowen
A.A.G. & A.D.A.

Tricks; - by order of
the Genl. Commandg.
that Louisa & Mary
Frazier (col) be
discharged, their
sentence having
been remitted

Edw.

Edw. Hume June 11th

Central Guard House
2 June 1865

Almond,

The Major General Company
receives the release of Louisa
& Lucy F. Jagers (colored) in this
prison, the remainder of the sen-
tence in their cases being
remitted.

I am, Almond,
Very respectfully
Obedt. to your
orders,
Per Judge

Col. J. S. Ingraham
Per. Major Gen.

Released June 1st 1865

Capt. Geo. R. W.

17304

Central Guard House
June 1 1865

Theodore McLowan
Capt. & A.A.G.

Direct - the return
to Penitentiary at
Richmond Va
of Joseph Langner
Wm. Harmon by
order of the Maj. Gen
Commodg

Wm. Harmon

Recd. W.M. June 1/65

Central Guard House
June 1/65

Colonel, We may have some di-
rects that

J. Deplungues

Wm. Harrison

convicts from penitentiary at
Richmond, Va, to be sent
to that prison.

I am, Colonel,

very respectfully

Yours truly

Wm. P. Parke

Col. J. Fryburn

Per. Sec. Gen.

Filed & Sent to Gen. Patrick P. M. B. at Richmond on
his letter of transmittal S.B. 988. June 2^d 1865
Chandler

17305

War Department
Adjutant Genl. Office
Washington D.C. June 2^d 1862

E. D. Townsend
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

States that the Sec. of War
direct the discharge from
Custody of A. Goodman
A. Vermillion, P. Rodebaugh
H. M. Middleton and
J. Rowan now confined
in C. C. P.

E. D. T.

Recd. P. M. O. June 3 1862

Palmer & Knap

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, June 2, 1865.

Major General C. C. August,

Commanding Department of Washington.

Sir:

The Secretary of War directs the discharge
from custody of the following named persons now
confined in the Old Capitol Prison, viz:

Ainsworth Goodman, Wick Vermilion, Daniel ^{inspired} Roden
Baugh, Henry M. Middleton and J. Rowan, —

Please report the execution of this order —

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant.

E. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Informal

Goodman released May 30 on order of ad. asst. Gen. Pomeroy
Rodden " " May 8 " on order of ad. asst. Gen. Pomeroy
Middleton " May 10th order. Sec. of War

Rochester & Rowan Released June 3rd 65 as per above order

Report made June 3/65 - 213.16

17306

List of Liquor Cases
Disposed of June 2nd 1868

~~Out~~

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., June 2nd 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

✓ J. M. Fiske	Vio" & O	(Jefferson House 4" st ^h)	Fined	\$25=
✓ E. Bourke	" "	(2" st ^h betw 18 & 19")	"	\$50=
✓ E. M. Butler	" "	(7" st ^h)	"	\$25=
✓ Lewis Bryers	" "	(7" st ^h)	"	\$25=
✓ Char. Holtz	" "	(227" 4" st ^h)	Released to appear June 3 rd	"
✓ Wm. Ryan	" "	(193" 5" st ^h)	"	"
✓ Geo. W. Smart	" "	(181" Pa' case)	"	"
✓ Anct ^h Pipp	" "	(7" 4" st ^h)	"	"

A. B. Rutherford
 Capt. V. R. C. Cowdy

Central 17307 d. House
Washington D.C.
June 16th 1865.

M^{rs} Susan Shevone
apt^{ly} adj^{ts} Gen^l Capt^g of a

Request that the Prov. Mar
of Baltimore be informed
of the within facts, and
that necessary steps be
taken for the recovery of
Lieut Hoalsey horse of the
13th N. Y. cav.

~~John Burke~~ sold the horse
to L. S. Miller it was stolen
by ~~Wm~~ ~~the~~ ~~White~~,

Inv
Vt

Central 17207
Washington D.C.
June 16th 1865

~~Adm~~
Mr. Govan Steudore,
apt. a. d. p. Genl. & apt. of a

Request that the Pro. Mar.
of Baltimore be informed
of the within facts, and
that necessary steps be
taken for the recovery of
Lieut. Steady horse of the
13th N. Y. Cav.

John Ruske, ^{sold.} state the horse
to Lt. Miller it was shot
by Morris the White.

June 16/65. Adv. given to relative
via Bennington & forward to Capt
G. M.

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., June 16, 1865.

Col J. Ingraham,
Post Quar. Genl,
Almond,

John Burke, citi-
zen, living near Chain Bridge, 1
Mile, on 16th May last, or thereabouts
a gray horse, the property of Lt. Hal-
ley 13th R. G. Cav, to one C. J. Miller
of Baltimore, a livery stable keeper
near Park St — Cor of Hanover
Conway Sts. The horse was ste-
len, it is said by one Morris
White, about May 14/65. Please
communicate these facts to the
Parrot Marshal of Baltimore
& request that such steps may
be taken as will lead to the
recovery of the horse.

I am, Colonel
Very respectfully
Merton H. [unclear]

17308

List of Liquor Cases
disposed of June 1st 65

Cite

Respectfully Ret'd.
with information that
McCormick's ~~is~~
the one that we know
^{being} ^{being} ^{being} ^{being} ^{being}
of selling by to sale

W. W. Phillips
Lt. Vle. Comd'g Quarters

Central Guard House

June 3rd 1865.

Respectfully returned
with the information
that Mc Cormick &
Nillon were sent here
by Capt. Camp, for Dis.
S.O. No. 2. by Keating ^{open} a
"Notorious Ranch" near the
Depot. Mc Cormick paid
the fine.

A. W. W. Tully

2nd Lt. W. C. Condy Guard

Hod Bro. Prokayler Draft

Washington. June 2, 1865.

Respectfully returned
for information if any
of the within named
parties were fined for
"Selling Liquor to Soldiers"

H. H. Kunk

2nd Lt. W. C. Condy

Wm. Pro. Mar. Gen. Druff.
Washington June 2, '60

Respectfully returned
to Comd. Off. Central Ad
House. Please state
which of these parties
were fined for "selling
Liquor to Soldiers". And
also the place of business
of Pat. McCormick and
Margaret Dillon.

H. S. Hunt

Set Ad. A. S. G.

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 1st 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of.

Bella Gray	256 C St	Via S.O. No. 2	Fined \$50
Pat McCormick	} near Little Market	Via S.O. No. 2 + Bats. Depot	\$150
Margaret Dillon			
Henry McHenry		Via S.O. No. 2	\$50
Chas. Floyd	7 th bet. L & M	"	\$50
Mrs McVeys	4 1/2 bet L & M	Via S.O. No. 2	\$25
Michl Williams	17 th & M	"	\$25
Chas Benert	—	"	Case Dismissed
Leo Michlebach	—	"	"
Peter Donnelly	Cor 13 1/2 & D	"	"

R. E. Rutherford
 Capt. W. B. Comdy

Reichmann's ¹⁷³⁰⁹ ~~Reichmann's~~ ~~Reichmann's~~
Was James 3, 1863.

2000 days at least
of ~~Reichmann's~~ ~~Reichmann's~~

Receipts for two persons
escaped convicts
of ~~Reichmann's~~ ~~Reichmann's~~
of ~~Reichmann's~~ ~~Reichmann's~~

hit

of Harmon (see within) is in
charge of the party under
the direction of this office.

By command of
Brig. Gen. Patrick

J. N. Winfield
Lt. Col.

Office Prov. Mour. Genl.
Dept. of Virginia
Richmond, Va. June 4/65.

The officers accepting
for the prisoners Desplanges,
& Harmon (see within) is in
charge of the party under
the direction of this office.

By command of
Brig. Genl. Patrick

J. H. Winfield
Lt. Col.

1010

Received for two persons
accepted prisoners
Desplanges
& Harmon

Received by Genl.

Office Va Penitentiary
Richmond Va

June 3rd 1863

Received from Sergt
Geo Wolf 7th Vt I Co two
(2) prisoners. Escaped convicts
from this Penitentiary viz: J.
Desjanelques & Mr Harmon -

Attest
L. H. Prady

In charge Penitentiary

17310

Deliver
a. Teske

E. Hendy

June 1/05

1
C. 1/05



Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 1st 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to Sergt Carver
the person of August Fisher & Edw^d Hendry
now in your custody.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

W. Russell
Adjutant.

Release 17311

Lucy Fraizer

Louiza Fraizer

June 1/65

CTS

N 36

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

June 1st 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House.

You will immediately Release
the person of *Louisa Frazer* & *Lucy Frazer*
(Colored) now in your custody.
Sentences remitted

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

Geo R Walbridge
Capt & Asst Surg Adjutant.

Palmer 17312

J. Wesley

W. Herman

June 2/55

cut

N 37

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, June 2nd 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release & del to guard
the person of J. Desplangus & Wm Harmon
now in your custody.

To be sent to Genl Patrick Richmond Va

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

[Signature]
Adjutant

17013

June 16/65

Release of

A. McFarland

W. McFarland

Alex. McFarland

A. McFarland

R. McFarland

Thomas Cook

(Ed.) J. S. Parke

may be found

N 97

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22D ARMY CORPS.

Genl. P. Hood Cdg Washington, June 16th 1865

To ~~Major-General~~
Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately release
the person of Archibald McTearns, Geo McTearns, Alex McTearns, John Cook
Archibald McTearns & R Archibald now in your custody
on their giving their parole to leave the country at once -

Geo. G. Parker

Major-General Commanding.

173/3 1/2

No. 7.

June 7th 1865

Release of
R. B. Stuart

Wm Lucas

Jos. Baden

W. Bryant

(Sd) Jno. G. Parke
Maj. Gen. Comdg



Headquarters Department of Washington,
22D ARMY CORPS.

Wm. P. Wood

Washington,

June 7 1865

To ~~Mr. C. N. F. GIBBY,~~

~~Major~~ Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately release
the person of Dr. Rich^d H. Stewart, M. Lucas, Jos. Baden, M. Bryant
Mrs. M. A. Branson, Mary Branson, Maggie Branson now in your custody

Wm. G. Parker

Major-General Commanding.

June 18/45

Release of 17314

Daniel Rodenburgh

John Roman.

(Sd) b b Augur.

Maj. G. S. L. G.

Oris



Headquarters Department of Washington,

22^D ARMY CORPS.

Wm. P. Wood Esq. Washington, June 2^d 1865

To ~~LIEUTENANT COLBY,~~

Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately Release unconditionally
the persons of Daniel Rodabaugh & Romaine
Juridomeno now in your custody

L. L. Ingers
Major-General Commanding.

Release

...17315

Mr. Lounsbury

John Ward

June 3/65

WJ

~~N. H. S.~~ Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, June 3rd 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately *Release*
the person of *Michael Quinn* and
John Ward (Citizens) now in your custody.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

[Signature]
[Signature] Adjutant.

17316

June 3rd 1865

Release of
Henry D. Boss
Charles L. Chapman
(Ed) R. C. Auger
Wm. J. Condy

et

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22^D ARMY CORPS

Wm. P. Wood Esq

Washington,

June 3^d 1865

To ~~Wm. P. Wood Esq~~,
Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison.

You will immediately *Release*
the persons of *Henry G. Boss* and
Charles Chapman now in your custody
upon their sworn paroles to appear as
witnesses or otherwise when required.

L. L. Huger
Major-General Commanding.

76 :

17317

June 3rd 1865

Release of

Jas. R Ford.

H. Blay Ford.

L. H. Pearson

Walter M. Barnes

(Sd) L. L. Auger

Maj. Gen. Leundy

WMS

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS

Wm. P. Wood Esq

Washington,

June 3^d 1865

To ~~Col N. P. ...~~
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately ^{Release}
the persons of James R. Ford - H. Clay Ford - G. H. Pearson
Walter M. Barnes now in your custody
upon their taking the oath of Allegiance
to the U. S. Government.

L. C. Auger
Major-General Commanding.

1707/11 June 3rd 1768

Release of

Thomas Green

Mrs Thomas Green

(Sd) G. G. Augustin

Wm. G. L. L. L. L.

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22^D ARMY CORPS.

Wm. P. Wood Esq Washington.

MM 30 1863

To ~~THE CHIEF OF POLICE~~,
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison.

You will immediately Release
the person^s of Thomas Green and Meres
Thomas Green now in your custody
Upon their taking the Oaths of Allegiance
to the U. S. Govt.

L. C. Auger
Major-General Commanding.

J. 17319
June 3/65

Release of

Gen. J. Brown

Michael Slavin

(Sd) L. S. Angus
Maj. Gen. Lebowitz

1
cite



Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Wm. P. Ford Coq., Washington, June 30 1863

To ~~General~~ Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately Release
the person of Gen J. Brown & Michael Slavin
now in your custody
Brown on oath of Neutrality and
Slavin on oath of Allegiance

L. C. Auger.
Major-General Commanding.

Del. 18320

A. Suttles
W. S. Ryder
M. Lawson
M. Lawson
S. Meadley
J. Lewis

June 5/65

Cris

~~No. 10~~ Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington June 5th 1865 -

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release & deliver to Guard
the persons of Austin Suttles - Mr. Spencer Rydu - Matthew Lawson
Thomas Lawson - Susan Maddox & Jesse Lewis now in your custody.
to be transferred to Old Capitol Prison =

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Sharp

Adjutant.

1007

17321

June 3rd 1865

Release of

E. J. Barry

E. W. Mercer

J. W. Binson

Thos Richardson

Kirwin Hardwick

R. M. Garland

J. S. Middleton

(Sd) G. B. Augustin
Maj Gen Chas J

CS

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22D ARMY CORPS.

Wm. P. Wood Esq Washington June 3^d 1865

To ~~Mr. Wood~~,
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately ~~Release~~ Please
the persons of E. J. Barry - Edw. Mercer - J. M. Brunson
Thos. Richardson - William Northwick now in your custody;
R. M. Gordon & J. S. Middleton upon their taking
the oath of Allegiance to U. S. Govt.

L. C. Auger
Major-General Commanding.

Release¹⁷³²²

John Marshall

John Parker

John Turner

Dr. Richards

June 1/65

CT

~~No. 1774~~

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 1st 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately please
the person of Murrod Giehard
John Parker John Turner now in your custody.
Ed John Marshall (all Cold)
have been held a witnesses no longer needed

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

G. R. Wadswage
Adjutant.

Hotel 17323

John Kelly
Edward Riley

June 1/05

bit

Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 1st 1865

786 5

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of John Kelly and Edward
Riley.
Capt. M. E. Gowan's investigation

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal

T. B. Russell
Captain

17324

Voices

Thos Sturison
In. Baumyard

June 20/65

6/20/65

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan 21st 186

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Thomas Stinson and John
Bumgard — — — — — Hold for
orders of Maj. A. B. Burdette
Judge Advocate

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chappell Adjutant.

17325

List of liquor cases
disposed of June 18/65

Cuts

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. June 13th 1863.

Liquor Cases disposed of.

Matherine Lyons	(near Balt. Depot) 1 st floor	Selling by the Sal.	Case dismissed
Mrs. C. Ryan	" " " "	" " "	Fined \$25.
Geo. H. Casady	" " " "	" " "	" \$25.
Caliga Taylor	(583 8 th St "New York") " " "	" " "	Case dismissed
Mrs. V. Schief	(368 Palms) " " "	Selling Cit Clo's to Sol	Forfeit the clothes
Wm Walker & Co.	(Cor. M & 11 Sts) " " "	" " "	Fined \$50
Marcus Davis	" (178 Palms) " " "	" " "	" \$50
S. Koffman	" 548 Palms " " "	" " "	" \$50
L. A. Levi	" (Cor. 7 & 48 Sts) " " "	" " "	" \$50
A. Bower	" (576 9 th St) " " "	" " "	" \$50
Wm Leibman	" (430 Palms) " " "	" " "	" \$50
Bernard Leibman	" 802 Harrison St N.Y. " " "	" " "	" \$50
Simon King	" 518 8 th N.Y. " " "	" " "	" \$50
C. Sackerman	" (518 7 th St) " " "	" " "	" \$50
M. Levi	" (5, C St) " " "	" " "	" \$50
David Benswanger	" (534 Palms) " " "	" " "	" \$50
L. Weinberger	" " " "	" " "	" \$50

R. Kutherford
Capt. U.S. Army

June 20. 1865 17326

Prisoner no of J Ex

Asst. Miller

Ex Clerk

Cents

Office, Gratiot Str. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., June 20th 1865.

Col. J. H. Baker,
Pro. Mar. Genl.

Colonel:

I send you
under guard the prisoners.

✓ Henry Rarrak & Released
Herman Achenbach.

An order has been received for the release of
the prisoner, Henry Rarrak.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,
R. C. Allen,
Capt. 40th Mo. Infy.,
Comdg. Prison.

17327

June 19. 60

Respectfully returned
with P.O. order

T. A. Rust
Sugar

Cts

Office, Gratiot St. Prison
June 19th 1865

Lieut. T. A. Post
J. A. Milbourn

Lieut.

I send under
guard the following named prisoners

Wm Wagoner
John Furler
H B Parsons

Lafayette Shultz
John Rice

Very Respectfully
Yours Obt Servt
Wm Hubby
Lieut 41st Mo Infantry
J. Post Gratiot Prison



17328

June 1903

Ch...

June 13 / 15
Respectfully
attended with
Prisoners

T. F. Paul
Etz Ja.

Office Gratiot St. Prison

June 13th 1865

Lieut. T. A. Post
J. A. Milbourn.

Lieut.:

I send under guard
the following named prisoners for trial

Geo E. Snook
James Dill
Samuel H. Matlock

R. C. Miller
Capt 40th Me Infantry
County Prison

L. W. ... - H. J. ... - 17
Washington June 3 1865
A 7329

Torrison E. G.
Chief of Dept

Directs that the whereabouts of certain men named within, be ascertained if they are in Foreign Dept, and if so that they be arrested and forwarded to St Louis, Mo

MA 27

File

20-100
bit

Recd H. J. June 9 1865

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, June 3rd 1862.

To

The Commanding General
Northern Department
Cincinnati, Ohio.

Sir;

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and, if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis, Missouri, without delay.

Name	Residence
Tucker, Judge	Mobile, Alabama.
Majors, Minor,	_____
Barrell, Hon. John R.	St. Louis, Missouri
Harwood, S. B.	" " "

Frazor, Edward.	St. Louis Missouri
Clark, Thomas L.	Granada, Miss.
Irwin William	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham, Henry	_____
Fox, Harrison	St. Louis Missouri
Stinson _____	Mobile Alabama
Roberts, Kirk	" "
Sunder Bob,	Saint Louis
Elshire, Isaac	New Orleans
Rolsow John	_____
Pete, Mitchell	Saint Louis
Murphy William	New Orleans
Atkins _____	Natchez, Miss.
Triplitt,	_____
Parks John G,	Near Memphis, Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant
(signed) E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Official:

C. A. Satchap

Lieut. Colonel ^{and} A. A. A. Genl

To

Brig. Genl. John Cook

Springfield Ill.

17330

War Department
Washington D.C.
June 3 1865-

S. C. Sumner

D. A. C. G.

Swich - the release, from
C. C. P. of E. J. Barry,
E. W. Mercer, J. W.

anson, Jos. Rich-
son, Herim Hart-
ick, R. H. Garland
J. S. Middleton
on oath of allegiance

Recd. P.M. June 3 1865-

O. C. Prison

Washington D.C.

June 3/11-

Respectfully referred
to Col T. Ingraham
Prov. Mar Gen &c for
his action thereon.

W. P. Wood

Supt. O. C. Prison

War Department

Washington City,

June 3^d 1865.

Superintendent of
Old Capitol Prison,

You will discharge upon
oath of allegiance ~~Henry D. Paine~~
Charles Chapman, E. J. Barry,
E. M. Mercer, J. M. Branson, Thos
Richardson, Wiram Hartwick, R. H.
Garland and J. L. Middleton.

L. C. Turner
Judge Advocate,

Refs^d ordered as above June 3^d 1865
Chandler

17831

Ad. Geo. 11 A. Q.

June 30 1865

Report of Cases tried
and to be tried.

Dupont

Millington, Conn.

(Military Commission)

HEADQUARTERS Seventh Army Corps

Report of Cases tried and to be tried, within this Command, for the month ending Jan 30 1865.

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT.	WHEN ARRESTED. (If confined state fact and date.)	BY WHOSE ORDER	CHARGES.	TRIED OR AWAITING TRIAL	REMARKS.
1	Bennell Edward Bennell Jd.	Citizens			Confined since June 21 st 1864	Majr. Dyer	Larceny	Awaiting trial	Charges preferred
2	Baker Sewell (Colnd) Pully Henry Baker Sidney	"	"	"	"	Lieut. Boyd	Burglary	"	"
3	Watson Lorenzo C.	"	"	"	June 1 st 1865	Capt. Piersone	Larceny	"	"
4	Langley Robert H.	"	"	"	Confined since May 10 th 1865	Provost Marshal, N.Y.	"	"	"
5	Winstan James T.	"	"	"	Confined since June 1 st 1865	Majr. Pimmell	Murder	"	"
6	Wpchnich John (Colnd) Dunn Mackey " Dick Dunn Dick	"	"	"	Confined since June 21 st 1865	Lieut. Boyd	Receiving stolen goods	"	"
7	Kitchen John	"	"	"	Confined since June 6 th 1865	Maj. Dyer ^{Maj. Dyer}	Assault on Battery	"	"
8	Ganett John J.	"	"	"	Confined since June 15 th 1865	Colonel Savage	"	"	"
9	Bullock John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Beckwith Peter (Colnd)	"	"	"	Confined since June 6 th 1865	Maj. H. B. Hopm	Assault with intent to commit rape	"	"

~~17332~~
War Dept. 17332

Washington D.C.
June 3 1865

S. C. Turner
Judge Advocate

Directs the release
of Henry D. Block and
Chas Chapman on
their own parole
to appear when re-
quired by the Secy
of War

Rec'd P.M.O. June 3/65.

Old Capitol Prison
Washington D.C.

June 3. 1865-

Respectfully referred to
Col T. Ingraham Prov
Mar Genl, for his
action thereon.

W. P. Wood
Supt - O. C. Prison

Mr. C. L. L.

Washington

June 3/65

Sub. Wood

You will discharge Henry
& Prop. & Charles Chapman, on their former
parole, to appear as witnesses on their own
when required by the key of the

L. L. L.

Jan

Release ordered June 3^d 1865 as above

Chandler -

4. 11.3. 24. O. D. M. Vol. 2, 1865.

Office of ~~17333~~ ¹⁷⁷ War and

Mexico Mo. June 6 '65

4. 15. 4. 07. W. G. G. M. S.

Gannett, Isaac,

and Ann Wood,

Enclosed

Special Orders No. 1 Headquarters
1st Sub. Dist. North Mo. and re-
ports upon execution of same.

AW



Head Quarters Dept. Mo.

St. Louis June 9th 60

Respectfully referred to Col
J. H. Baker. Com. Mo. of the Dep.
who will in compliance with
instructions from the Major
Genl Cowdy the mit Dir of
the Mo. cause the release of
Mr. & Bayn Law. and call Lt
Garnitt to an account for
his exceeding his authority in
pressing of trans from citizens

By command of,

Major Genl Dodge

J. H. Garrison
A. A. Genl.

Capt.

Returned to Edward
W.P. in St. Louis
The Major Genl. Comd. the
Division, the Mo, directs
that I call your attention
to the fact that you
have, in the matter of
pressing claims for the
removal of Mrs. Martin's
Effects, ~~exercised~~ ^{exercised} any
authority given you by
the order of Gen. Dodge.
He holds this to be
an assumption of authority to
be of dangerous tendency
& desires that you henceforth
conform yourself to a
strict compliance
with such orders as
you may receive from
your commanding officer.
All orders heretofore issued
by this office or any
subordinate officer rela-
tive to the property of
Mrs. Martin, or the holding

of rebel neighbors respon-
sible for injuries to
the same, and by such
direction of the May' Gen
Copy the Division of the
Gen. hereby revoked,
& you will so notify
all parties who may
have been furnished
with copies of such
orders.

B

Office Provost Marshal
Mexico, Mo.

June 6th 1865.

Major Genl G. M. Dodge.

Comd'g Dept of the Mo

Genl.

Enclosed please find copy of Special Order from this office issued in compliance with your Autograph order, referred to therein. The order has been executed: but, in this connection I wish to invite your attention to the following:

The Sergeant, in passing wagons, went to the place of one, Chief Baybham, to get his wagon. Ch B, was very insolent, as also was his daughter, he refused to let them have his team, even lying about it; and when the team was found, swore that no two or three men should come and get his team, of course this did not prevent the Sergt from so doing: notwithstanding his violent threats the Sergt took it over to Mrs

Christians: Mr R, also went to Mrs M's
and then saw an acquaintance of his,
who resides there, who explained to him
that the Sergeant was simply acting under
orders; that they were then to assist Mrs
M to move &c: upon this Mr D. went
away apparently satisfied; but that
night he went to Fulton, and informed
the Militia there, that there was a band
of Armed men at Mrs. Martens, tearing
everything up &c that he did not know
what they were: giving the Militia the idea
that they were Bushwhackers; upon this in-
formation, 20 of the Militia were sent out
to Mrs M's arriving in the night, still
surrounded the House and demanded the sur-
render (of what they supposed were Tories)
By mere chance, however, the Sergt and his
men had gone to another place, to camp,
and was not at Mrs M's - Mrs M. expl-
ained to the Militia, the facts and they
went away very much vexed that they should
have been lied to in that manner; and
all the harm the false report done, was

to give the Militia a ride of about 25
Miles for nothing.

Mr B. acknowledges that
he gave the above information to the Militia,
that he gave them to understand that the
troops at Mrs M's were Robbers & Bushwhackers,
and gives as an excuse, that he did not
know that they were Federal Soldiers; this
is unreasonable as the men were all
dressed in their uniform; and he Mr B.
was not only told by his neighbors, at
Mrs M's that they were "Federals" but that
he and Mrs M, had been expecting
them for several days - No! Mr B.
could have had but one motive, Malice;
his design was to get some of them
killed; and, being a "Misguided Southern
Brother" he cared not, whether it was
the soldiers at Mrs Matreus, or the
Militia that were killed: he saw an
opportunity to bring about a collision
between the two; and took this course to
accomplish it: Had not the men of the
9th, gone to camp at another place, in

all human probability, some one ~~at~~
would have been killed: the Malitia
were determined and brave and the boys
of the "9" equally so; and I am certain
that the Supt would not have allowed
any man to approach his small camp,
either under the guise of being Malitia,
or anything else; therefore, as I have before
said, some one would have been killed.

The Supt,
very wisely, brought Pm B. to me, a pris-
oner; and I have (though how wisely, I
leave for you to judge) placed him in
close confinement and to be fed on bread and
water. My indignation, at the friendsh-
ip of his designs and ~~still~~ audacity
to tell me of the same and try to justify
himself, was almost beyond control; and
I can hardly conceive a punishment com-
mensurate with the offence. I submit the
case to your consideration, for two

reasons first that you may see
what gentle, loving, penitent and greatfull
people, this one is. The Sept; second, that
you may give instructions as to what
shall be done with him.

My Appology for
Making this communication direct to
you, is the fact that your order was
direct from you.

I shall hold the prisoner
untill I hear from you.

Yours truly
Very Respectfully

Wm. C. Swt

St. L. Kansas Cit
and Aft. Des. Mo.,

Head Quarters,
4th Sub Dist North Mo
Office Prov Mar,
Mexico, Mo.

June 2^d 1865

Special Order }
No 1 }

Orders having been received at this office from Major Genl G. M. Dodge commanding Dept of the Mo, dated St Louis Mo May 19th 1865, directing the Post Commander, to "furnish Escort and if necessary, teams, to move Mrs Dr Martin to the R.R, at such point as she may direct," it is hereby ordered:

1st: Sergeant A. D. Hill, with 12 men of Co I 9th Cav Mo S. M. will proceed, at daylight tomorrow morning, to the house of Mrs Dr Martin, on the Fulton road in Callaway Co; and report to her as such Escort.

2^d: There being no sufficient num-

ber of Govt teams at this post, Sergt Hill will prep into service such number of teams as he may find necessary to transport Mrs Martens goods to the point she may direct. The teams will be delivered to the parties from whom prepared, at the R.R, as soon as they are unloaded.

Promptness in the execution of this order is essentially requisite.

3^d Sergt Hill will report the execution of this order in person, to this office without delay, together with a list of the teams prepared, from whom and the time they were used.

Maj Gen J. M. Lodge

John Bennett
1st Lt 17th Kansas Cav
and Capt Prov, Mar,
Comdg Post

L. M. Tuckman

Comdg Co I

9th Cav Ar, S. Ar.

At Fort, 1860


Q 37 - 13th / 1865

1864

Houston Texas June 28th 65
Gentry A. M.

Citizen
Calls attention to accompanying
communication from
Citizens of New Braunfels
Texas in regard to deserters
and conscripts of the C.S.A.
who had deserted them -
elves in the mountains
to avoid the service and
have organized a company
and offered themselves to
the U.S. Govt. Petitioners
sincerely request these
deserters will not be
Commissioned in the U.S.A.

Filed "enclosure"

2 or more, 

Recd Dist of Tex July 1st

Commencement

from

A. M. Gentry about
military protection
for New Braunfels

Houston Texas June 28th 1865.

General,

Permit me through the kindness of Col Clark Commanding this Post, to call your attention and consideration to the accompanying communication, rec'd by me today. The signers are all old men and among the most respectable and responsible in their section of the Country. They include the Burgo-master (Mayor) and civil officers of the place. The parties they complain of are mostly rascals or Banditti from the Mountains north and west of New Braunfels. Their object evidently plunder. The City of New Braunfels is the principal manufacturing and commercial center of the German Colonies in western Texas. It has a population of 2500. to 3000.

They are political slaves which to a certain extent influenced these marauders. These Germans are peaceable - industrious & law abiding - cheerfully obeying such orders or instructions as may be sent to them from legal or military sources. They are on the verge of

The Indian frontier - and if it be
permitted that they be disarmed and
robbed by those men who threaten
them - they will with their families
be at the mercy of the Indians -
a left civilized but not more bar-
barous foe. The reason this com-
munication was forwarded to
me, I presume was because I have
been for a number of years the
President of the "Great and Western
Emigration Company" who were
instrumental in bringing those settlers
to America - and they naturally look
to me for assistance. If I do not
desired permission I would not
that you might authorize them to come
and get for their defence of person
and property with you can give
them military assistance.

New Braunfels is 27 miles north
of San Antonio - in main road to
Austin. With much respect
and your obligations
I am
Yours truly
G. Granger
Comd'g det. Co.
10th Regt.

Gen. Braunfels' Canal Company
21st June 1865

J. M. Gordon Esq. Houston
Dear Sir:

A number of deserters and conscripts had secreted themselves in the mountains to avoid the service and organized a Company for their protection. Since the surrender of the State to the U. S. Government these men have come forward and have associated with them Citizens of the County under the pretext of forming a Company for self protection. Thus far no acts of violence have been committed in this County by either returning or former soldiers. But these men have ~~been~~ armed and now surround and have taken the only way to disturb the quietude of the place. We are now informed that the leaders of these men intend to make an application to Gen. Canby or Gen. Sheridan for a Commission to raise a Company in the U. S. service with authority to control things according to their ideas and to disarm the Citizens. It would be a dangerous experiment to cloth these men with such power, as many of them have

have no settled home and no property
whatsoever in this County.

We therefore beg to request you to inform
the General Commanding the military
Governor or who may be the proper au-
thority of the state of affairs in this Coun-
ty and to acquaint him with the impor-
tance of knowing before hand the ex-
tent and capacity of men who are
to hold such important and respon-
sible offices under the Government.

We are dear Sir

yours most respectfully

John B. Farrey

Matthew Taylor

J. S. Gray

Wm. Burkett

Henry Jones

Wm. H. Ringer

Th. Koetter

A. J. Smith

We just learn that one John W. Tanson
pretends to hold a Commission as Captain
in the M. I. Army, and to have authority
from Genl. Canby, to raise companies
for the protection of life and property
and that the men named in the foregoing
letter have ~~appointed~~ elected him Major
of their Company. —

BOOKS, W.A.

1961

#17335

Two or More Name Pages
GENERAL NOTATIONS.

Union Provo & Marshal

BOOK MARKS.

NO. OF CARDS.

Also

Stephen Horsey
Hamden P. Mellygan

Indians' Conspiracy

NA Box 50

8W2

S. 13 5 12 = 1835
The 4th Dist. Commanded
Indianapolis. 3rd June 1865

Guarding John W.
Lt. Col. W. H. Comd'g

Reports the execution of P. O.
No. 38 from Dist No 4. Ins.
dated Indianapolis, Ind.,
2nd June 1865 relative to fornicat-
ing Bowles Milligan Horsey
to Columbus Ohio encloses
copy of receipt of the prisoner

2 or more
leaves.

Rec'd D. B. 3rd June 1865

Ad Ins Post Com^d
Indianapolis Ind June 3rd 1865

Maj J. W. Walker
A. A. G. Dist Ind,

Major

I have the honor
to report, that in obedience to special orders
No 38 from District Ad Ins, Dated Indianapolis
Ind June 2nd 1865. I proceeded with a guard
of thirty two (32) men, in charge of Prisoners
Bowles, Michigan, & Hobbey, to Columbus Ohio
on Friday June 2nd 1865 at 6 o'clock a.m.,
and delivered them to the officer in charge
of the Penitentiary Columbus, Ohio.
Enclosed herewith is a copy of the receipt.
I returned this day at 12.40 P.M.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servt

John H. Gardner

Col. V. C.

Long Post

Office Ohio Penitentiary

Columbus, O. June 27th 1865

Received of Lt. Col. J. W. Gardner Comd. Post Indianapolis Ind.
the following named prisoners, with copies of General Orders
No 27. No 37 and No 38 to wit.

William A. Bowles. Lambert P. Milligan and
Stephen Hovey (3)

Signed) John A. Prentice Warden

Copy

17336

1350
I enclose the case
the Record to your
satisfaction and I am
impatient to commence
hope soon to receive
such advice and in
as you think necessary
on the subject of camp
attendance of nitrope
thing can be done
acting the arrest of
could think we had
now, I beg pardon
to forward the
anner of this statement

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Geo Welch

2000

cit

June 1865

Rock Island

Capt H E Hawes

June 20th 1865

Judge Advocate Dist Ills.

Captain

Telegraphed you yesterday for you to
come for one day but as sufficient time
has elapsed for your arrival and I hear
nothing from you I have the liberty
to send you a statement of the difficulties
with which I am surrounded. Upon
my arrival I found that Capt Chase
had neither left a list of the witnesses
he had summoned nor any minutes of the
facts of the Prosecution and I do not
know yet who he summoned I found
only two witnesses for the Defense and
not one for Prosecution in attendance
I made every effort to discover testimony
yet I am unable to find one who saw
the entire transaction. I can prove that
Marrell was murdered that there was a
quarrel just before the murder

that Lissau said Farrell cut his
pants to rob him and had run
away That both Willey and Lissau
were present at the time of the murder
and ran away from the place im-
mediately afterward But I cannot prove
that either of them struck or held Farrell
I sent on Monday morn^g for Dodd Jennings
Brown Reed and Wills all of whom
appear to have been present I made them
releasable next Saturday the 26th inst
I wrote Capt Chase for list of Writings
Summoned, It has been so long since
the murder that the writings are runtered
out and scattered every where and exhibit
no inclination to obey a summons
All persons conversant with sympathizers
with Deft on account of their long impris-
onment and profess to think them innocent
& Schubert who was last in Pittsburg guilty
It would be foolish to commence
the case without these writings and I am
at a loss how to compell the attendance

of a citizen unless outside of this depart
your advice is desired. Unfortunately
there is no other business for the Court
to transact. It is rumored that several
charges are at Department or District
Head quarters awaiting approval but of this
I am not certain. Charges are in preparation
against two soldiers. Under these cir-
cumstances I feel very uncomfortable
the Government is at great expense on
our account and we can do nothing
for want of witnesses. For this reason
I desired your presence, for with
your knowledge of the facts you could
at once determine whether the pro-
secution should be abandoned and
the Court dissolved. I regret you could
not come for it is impossible to give you
as correct an idea of the difficulties around
this case by writing as you could obtain
in person. Court is adjourned until
Thursday by which time I hope some of
witnesses will have arrived.

I feel confident I can ¹³⁵⁶ ~~1356~~ the case
 and prepare the Record to your
 perfect satisfaction, and I am
 exceedingly impatient to commence
 the trial, I hope soon to receive
 from you such advice and in-
 -structions, as you think necessary
 especially upon the subject of comp-
 -elling the attendance of witnesses
 And if any thing can be done
 toward effecting the arrest of
 Shubert I should think we had
 the guilty man. I beg pardon
 for the want of forward and the
 hurried manner of this statement

Very Respectfully
 Your Obt Servant
 Geo Welch

20
 25

June 1865

17337 St. Louis Mo.

17337

June 5th 1868

Genl. Wm. P.

Advs of May Cartlett, being
sent at Liberty Mo. in Feby. 1868
reported to this Office \$2000 as
on certain forfeited bonds made
within.

Also of the proceeds of a forfeit
bond of John Octon of Clay Co
collected by order of Capt. J. P.
have been reported.

File.

O. P. M. 4 June 5th 1868

No. 1141

17337 St. Louis Mo.

June 3rd 1865

Genl. W. B.

Advt of Maj. Bartlett, Comdr,
Post at Liberty Mo. in Feb'y. 1865.
reported to this Office \$2000 collected
on certain forfeited bonds named
within.

Also if the proceeds of a forfeited
bond of John Octav of Clay Co. Mo.
collected by order of Capt. Kemper
have been reported.

File

O. P. M. 4 June 3rd 1865

Ans. -

The monies referred
to in your note, the
3rd inst. were received
at this office from
Capt. W. B. Kemper
& were turned over
to the Q. M. designated
in orders by the Major
Genl. Comdr. the 10th
to receive monies
arising from forfeited
bonds, &c. & out of
the fund so created
they have been expended
in payment of vouchers
duly issued.
The office has no
official knowledge

of Maj. Bartlett
nor of any part he
may have had in
the collection of
said bonds.

file

June 3 1865.

Saint Louis

Mon.

Col. J. N. Baker.

Sir.

I would ask at
1st your hands, the following interrogatories: 1st On
or about the 2^d of Feby. 1865. Maj. August Bar-
tlett. Com. Post. at Liberty Mo., of the 3^d Mo. S. M.
collected \$1,000.00 of John and John R. Story, for
and in full consideration of a Bond given by
Smith Story to the U. S. States?

Has said amount been reported
by said Maj. Bartlett to your Office.

2^d On or about the 18th Feby 1865. said Maj.
Bartlett gave a receipt for \$1,000.00 from E. D.
Bell Trustee for Strother & McGinnis. for a
Bond executed by said McGinnis to the Government
of the U. S. States.

Has said \$1,000.00 been turned
over or reported to you?

3^d John Ector of Clay Co. Mo. was sold out of
House hold &c on the 13th day of Feby 1865.
amounting to some 3 or 4 thousand dollars. said
last amount was sold under orders of Capt. W.
B. Kemper. These requests are made and

an answer asked by

Your obedient servant,
Wm O. King

6. 15; C. P. M. G. 2/65,

17338 Mexico, Mo.

17338 June 14th 1865.

Gannett L. Isaac

A.P.M.

Justifying his actions in
regard to carrying out the
order, directing the removal
of Mrs. Martine's effects.

S. O. Misallan

1865

File

O. P. M. G. June 17th 1865

Gen Lodge
directs the filing;
Am. B

Office Cavalry Marshal
Mexico, Mo.

June 14th 1865.

Col. H. Baker
Prov. Mar. Genl.

St. Louis, Mo.

Col:

Your letter of
T. 10th inst, acknowledging the receipt of mine
of the 6th enclosing my S.O. #01. to the Major
General commanding the Dept, and transmitting
the censure of the Maj. Genl, commanding the Div of
the Mo, for what he is pleased to term, an
assumption of authority on my part, in the
matter of "Puffing teams" for the removal of
Mrs. Martens effect, &c", is received, and in
reply, I must beg leave, to be allowed to take
exceptions, to the Generals constructions and
censure: Had the censure been given for
a lack of judgement on my part I should have
savored in humble submission, but it goes deeper

and strikes at the direction and, in justice
to myself, calls for a reply.

The manner of the General's
reproof would argue a belief, in a willful assumption
of authority, on my part, which I must
disclaim: There is a nice distinction, between
authority granted by, and an order to do, from, a
superior officer: the first, implies powers conferred,
that has been asked for, the other, an obligation
laid upon: the first, may be executed with a
certain amount of discretion; the latter, must be
obeyed, regardless of the consequences, and the only
question to determine, is, what does the order
mean: In the order, of the Major Genl Comd'g the
Dept, in question, I should have preferred, that
~~had~~ had been more explicit, and have directed,
how the teams were to be obtained; but as he
saw fit, to do me the honor, of leaving the de-
tails to me, thereby showing a confidence, for
which I always feel grateful, and called for my hearty
acknowledgements, by earnest action, I had no al-
ternative but to comply therewith, to the best of
my ability and judgement: I dare not do

the Genl Comdg the Dept of the Cas, the injus-
tice, nor show him the disrespect; to say
that, when he issued the order, in question,
he did not know, that there was but
one company of troops at this post, and,
consequently, but one (1) team. I must assume
that he knew these facts; then how did he
intend that the teams should be furnished,
was I to ^{hire, and} pay for them, from my own pocket,
I think not. There is but one way for an
officer to procure means of transportation, for ex-
traordinary services he may be ordered upon,
that is recognized by the custom of the army,
and that is, "to buy it", always taking pains
to make it as little oppressive, as possible.
That I was acting conscientiously and squarely
upon this principle, I intended my order, it-
self, should show. If I failed, 'twas not
from the heart, but the head: but even this, I
cannot plead guilty to.

I have always held it
as a rule, that my superior officer, could
not issue an order to me, that I would

not, try, to obey; and that, too, not only in letter, but in the spirit; and that I have, in this case, departed from the rule, I am not willing to admit.

I fully appreciate the Major Genl's desire to restore civil law, throughout his Mil Division; and can assure him, that, he has not an officer under his command, who would, to the extent of his ability, do more to further his object, than my humble self; the "dangerous tendency" of Military authority, is also fully acknowledged; and I would have preferred, in the case in question, not to have been the instrument to be used. Nor do I wish to be considered as, in the slightest manner, reflecting upon, or questioning the action of the Genl, Comd'g the Dept, in giving me the order to move Mrs. Martin, a soldiers duty, is, "to do, not ask the reason why" I write, simply to vindicate myself; and only refer to his order, for such vindication.

You will please do me the kind-
ness, Col, to forward this to the
Maj, Gen, Comdg the Militia of the Co.,
whom, I feel assured, has no desire to
judge harshly, an inferior officer.

I am
Col, with great respect for the Major
General Commanding the Militia, Sir, of the Co.

Your humble servant
Dedmon

R. L. Kansas Co
and apt Prov, Mass,

Miss State Penitentiary
Montville, June 7th
Q. 65. 18th Comp. 1865
Carothers Thomas and
others

17339
Request that U. S. Troops
be sent to protect the
Penitentiary from the assault
of lawless bands of maraud-
ers who have threatened
its destruction.

Filed: See Letter Book
and Letters Received

Received, [Signature]

Recd June 19th 1865

Texas State Penitentiary
Huntsville, June 7th 1865

To

The Proper Federal Authority
Galveston,
Texas.

The Undesignated Prisoners
themselves on account of their connection with the Texas State
Penitentiary under the late State Government, in a most un-
pleasant and trying position, would respectfully submit
the following statement of facts - Since the recent dis-
bandment of the Confederate forces on our Coast, great numbers
of lawless and desperate men, in armed masses have been pass-
ing through this place, - the destruction of the Penitentiary
has been constantly threatened, a grant of our production
seized, and it is known from undoubted authority, that
many of these men are now organizing in the adjacent
countries for the avowed purpose of plundering and de-
stroying the Institution - Regarding the Penitentiary as
the property of Texas, be her fate what it may, and placed
as we are, we have felt it our duty to protect the Institution
and her property in our charge from outrage and wanton
destruction - and up to this time have in the main been able to do so.
Our position however has been, and is still most harassing, and
the danger of the total destruction of the Institution, to say nothing
of the personal risk to ourselves in our efforts to defend and
preserve it, is constantly becoming more threatening & imminent.

Under these Circumstances we feel it our duty to ask attention
of the strong arm of Federal Power, to which the State, her
institutions and property interests have been yielded, to secure
this, the most important of her Institutions, and as to ourselves,
will readily be relieved from our several Official Positions and
Responsibilities, whenever the Federal Authority shall so direct -

We beg that an adequate Military
Force be directed to this place, with the least delay practicable,
for the foregoing specific purpose -

We have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Thos. Garrothery
S. B. Wensick
~~John~~ Sam Randall

A. C. Finch, Jr. 1868

1868

June 10th 1868

June 10th 1868

~~June 10th 1868~~

Neill, John O.

A. S. M.

Transmits sworn statement
of Geo. W. Prochman in
regard to the whereabouts
of Bob. Grady and Bob
Heighly, two Bushwhackers

Rec'd June 16th 1868

A. O. P. M. 644. 1868

17340

Dr. General, W.

June 16th 1868

Neill, John O.

A. P. M.

Transmits, under statement
of Geo. W. Brantton in
regard to the whereabouts
of Bob. Grady and Bob
Heighly, two Burbswhackers

Rec'd June 16th 1868

Wish, please write
a letter to the Dean
Master - asking
of the Board of such
business &c

Wm. B. Brown

1866

Head Qrs 8th Sub Dist of St Louis Dist
Office of Asst Provost Marshal
St Genevieve Mo June 10th 1865

Col J. H. Baker
Pro Mar Genl Dept of the Mo
Colonel.

I have the honor to transmit herewith the sworn statement of George W. Brauhann late Supt of No 47 Mo Inf Vols in accordance with instructions from your Office, dated April 24th 1865, this being the only ^{reliable} information I could obtain.

I am Colonel Very Respectfully
Your Obed Servt

Wm O. Mill
1st Lieut & Asst Pro Marshal
8th Sub Dist of St Louis Dist

Head Qrs 8th Sub Dist of St Louis
Office of Asst Prov Mars
St Louis Mo June 10th 1865

Branham G. W.
Let Supd by K.
47th Mo Inf Vols

Being duly sworn. deposes & says.
He was in St Louis about the 7th day of April
1865. while there I learned from Louis Frederick
a reliable Union man from Monroe County Illinois
that two notorious characters and Quarters known
by the names of Bob Grady & Bob Heighly were
residing near Eagle Cliff Post Office two miles
from the Miss River. opposite Sulphur Springs
and four miles ~~from~~ north of Harrisonville Monro-
e Co. Ills. Heildbrank and several other Bush
whackers from Mo. are often there. my informant
says Grady and Heighly are there at all times
and have been there for several months.
The Postmaster at Eagle Cliff ^{Monroe Co. Ills.} will give all the
information required as to their whereabouts.

George W. Branham

Sworn & subscribed to
before me this 10th day of
April 1865.

John O. Neill

1st Lieut & Asst Prov Marshal

U. S. C. & M. 7341. 1865.

Charleston S.C.

June 12th 1865.
Moore J. B.

States that several (6) young men from that neighborhood, belonging to the C. S. army and surrendered by Jeff. Thompson, were allowed by the terms of surrender and by the U. S. Officers to bring their horses home with them. But the Pro. Mar. at that place, upon their arrival, administered the Amnesty Oath and confiscated their horses. These young men are farmers and need their horses and request to have them restored.

File:

O. J. M. S. June 15th 1865.

Charleston Mo June 12th 1865

Col: Baker

Provit Marshal General

St Louis Mo

Sir: On the 25th day of May last six young men belonging (as they state and as is stated in their Parties) to Captain Guthrie's Company Slayback's Bat of the Vol: 68 Army, were surrendered to the United States authorities in Arkansas by Gen M. Jeff: Thompson. They inform me that according to the terms of the surrender (but upon this subject their paroles are silent) the private property of Officers and men except arms was to be retained by them and that under this regulation their horses were inspected by U.S. Officers and all not branded were returned to the parties owning them. These young men rode their horses home and presented themselves to the Pro Marshal

of this place soon after their arrival and
took the Amnesty Oath. No objection as I
am informed was made to their parole
and they were permitted to go home, but
their horses were retained.

The parties. Thos Morris. Jas Shelly. F. Rodin
B. Humphris Charles Lack & Wm Brooker
are all farmers by occupation living in
the neighborhood of this place and rely
upon their horses to carry on ~~work~~

And it is by their solicitation that I
write you to request in their behalf
that the property given up to them
under the terms of their surrender be
returned to them. If it is in accordance
with your regulations to do so.

Hoping to hear from you upon this
subject

I am Sir very respectfully
Yours obt^d Serv^t -

J. G. Moore

228. C. 2. 5. G. Vol. 1-1865

1842
St. James, Mo.

June 24th 1865

North Mo. 10th Dist. Div. of
St. J. B. Pollock A. P. M.

Transmits final reports of his
Office, together with receipt for
property, turned over to Major Gen.
Belt.

File

C. P. M. G. June 27th 1865

Spencer

File

Office of Asst. Prov. Mar.
17th Sub Dist West Va.

June 24 1865

Commodore Marshall
Dept of the Mar.

Enclosed herewith you will
find Receipt for property turned over to Major
D. B. Ball Dist. Prov. Mar. in obedience to S. O. No 149 from
your office together with reports of this office from the
first to the twenty fourth day of June 1864.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt
D. B. Ballant
17th Sub Dist

Statement of the Daily
Receipts

Spahn

Statement of the general business of the
1st District Court, 1st. Sub. District Court, at Weston
between the first and twenty fourth day of June
1865

June 8, 1865

Administered the oath of Allegiance to William
McKenney a parolee Rebel Soldier from the 6th Regt. Infanteria

June 9, 1865

Administered the oath of Allegiance to George W
Offutt a parolee Rebel Soldier from the 6th Regt. Infanteria

June 14, 1865

Administered the oath of Allegiance to Robert
James a parolee Rebel Soldier from 2nd Regt. C. Sa

June 16, 1865

Administered the oath of Allegiance to
Joseph White a citizen of Platte Co Mo who was connected
with the Missouri band of Bushwhackers during the summer of
1864.

A. B. Pallen Secy of the Court
at Weston Mo.

Weston Mo

17343

G. 119 a. 90 Sub Dist of the Maine Dist.

Gray's Ranch C. T.
June 8 65

Gray, J. S. - Strade, C. H.
Citizens of Kennebec Co. C. T.

Petition the Sub. Dist. Court
for Troops or arms, for defense
against the W. Indians
State the W. Indians have
been preying upon their security
supplies, and that their lives are
in danger - Think a war with
these Indians inevitable.
Indians killing cattle, and
invulnerable and defiant.

June

Copies furnished New Connors
for Essex June 24 1845

Recd H. D. Do Int. Dist of the Maine June 25 1845

Gray's Ranch Huerfano County
C.T. 1865

Genl. G. W. Henry

Sir, we the undersigned citizens of Colorado Territory and settlers on the Rio de Las Animas would most respectfully call your attention to our present helpless and dangerous situation. The Ute Indians are and have been for some weeks preying upon our already scanty supplies; and our lives are constantly in danger as we have not the numerical strength nor the arms to resist their incursions and defend our families from their violence should they at any time suddenly break out.

Will you protect us or shall we be obliged to abandon our crops and leave the Country. We feel satisfied that if it is in your power you will protect us in the peaceful pursuits of a livelihood on our farms. And if it is not in your power that we may act to the best advantage for our safety. A war with the Ute Indians we feel inevitable and they are doing every thing now in their power to bring it on. They kill our cattle before our eyes, are insolent and defy us. If you cant send troops at once will you send arms to do the best we may to protect ourselves.

Respectfully Yours &c
P. H. Strode

J. S. Gray. Jess Nelson. J. Cooper W. M. Walker &c

Copies

Respectfully furnished for the information of the Gen
Commanding with the remark that when these letters
are asked by settlers what their reasons are for
killing cattle one of their answers is "God told us"

W 2 Subs. Dist. of the Plains
Denver CO June 24/1865

C. H. Potter
Col. U.S.V. Co. C
Idaho
aaah
In the absence of the Col. Comd'g

Respectfully furnished for the information of
Hon. John Evans Governor of Colorado,

W 2 Subs. Dist. of the Plains
Denver CO June 24/1865

C. H. Potter
Col. U.S.V. Co. C
Idaho
aaah
In the absence of the Col. Comd'g

17344

War Department
Washington June 3rd 1865.

War Department
E. P. Townsend,
Asst. Adjt. Genl

The President, of the U.S.
directs the arrest of any of
the within named parties if
found in Dist. of Indiana
and forward them to St. Louis Mo.

U.S. Dist. of Ind.
Indianapolis 9th June 1865.
Respectfully referred
to Lt. Col. John W. Gardner
V. B. Leonard's Regt Indian-
apolis, Ind. who will cause
the within named men to
be arrested if they or any
of them are within the limits
(over)

of this District.

This paper to be returned
with report.

By Command of
Brig. Maj. Genl. Saml P. Hony

~~S. W. Maeser~~

Major A. A. S.

Essex 12. 1871 a. H. S.

Commonwealth

Northern Dept.

65

Lettinger

Dec 12 1871

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington June 3rd 1865,

To

The Commanding General
Northern Department
Cincinnati, Ohio,

Sir,

The President of the United States
directs that you ascertain whether any
of the parties named below, are within
the limits of your jurisdiction, and, if so,
that they be arrested and forwarded to
St. Louis, Missouri, without delay.

Name	Residence
Tucker, Judge Majors, Minor	Mobile, Alabama
Barnell, Hon. John R	St. Louis Missouri
Warwood S. B.	" " "

Frazier, Edward	St. Louis Missouri
Clark, Thomas L.	Granada, Miss.
Lewis William	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham, Henry	_____
Fort Harrison	St. Louis, Missouri
Stinson, _____	Mobile Alabama
Roberts, Kirk	" "
Louden Bob	Saint Louis
Eleline Isaac	New Orleans
Rolsow John	_____
Pete, Mitchell	Saint Louis
Murphy, William	New Orleans
Oliver -	Natchez, Miss.
Triplett	_____
Parks John G.	Near Memphis Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order

I am Sir, Very Respectfully
 Your obedient servant
 (signed) E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Official
T. H. Lathrop
W. H. Dana

To Brig. Maj. Genl. A. R. Hovey

Indianapolis, Ind.

17345

Back by W
June 5th 1855

Petitions of citizens
from Barry & adjoining
counties petitioning
the County Officer of
Dist. C. send water
guard to a certain
mill in their vicinity.

to

Yadly Mo June 1865
To Gen. Sanborn
Commanding District.

We the undersigned Citizens of Perry
and adjoining Counties feel thankful for
the good already resulting to the community
from the grant here and as the term
of service will expire in a short time
would petition and request you for the
same number of men as a guard for the
mill is grinding from eighty to one
hundred bushels of grain per day and
carding from one hundred and fifty
to two hundred lbs of wool per day and
furnishing the road or place and carting
with board stuff which would stop
if the same was to stop.

all of which is respectfully submitted

- | Subscriber names | Subscriber names |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 William Roy | 8 Isaac Birkes |
| 2 W. R. Bettison | 9 Henry Beach |
| 3 S. Blankenship | 10 James Mitchell |
| 4 Henry Birkes | 11 H. L. Jackson |
| 5 Wm. Linn | 12 E. Edwards |
| 6 Jacob Birkes | 13 S. Moody |
| 7 Asher Tully | |

14 R. S. Purves
 15 G. Thornhill
 16 John Goodright
 17 Martin & Sooter
 18 Thomas Smith
 19 Charles H. Lance
 20 Johnathan Eden
 21 George M. Goodright
 22 James Charlis
 23 Lee Betterton
 24 Benjamin Whittington
 25 John Terry
 26 Johnathan Blankinship
 27 William Todd
 28 P. P. Henderson
 29 John J. Vata
 30 C. E. Edmunds
 31 Joseph Kiddle
 32 Eliot McGuire
 33 R. H. McBoy
 34 L. A. Smith
 35 W. J. Smith
 36 Nathan Thomas
 37 Louis Mattingly
 38 David C. Staff
 39 Hooda Tetu
 40 M. Harbut

41 William R. Clement
 42 Houston Marbut
 43 James Radon
 44 John W. Radon
 45 Green Radon
 46 Johnson
 47 M. Jackson
 48 W. Arkheart
 49 G. Blankinship
 50 John Dancy
 51 S. H. Allen
 52 R. Marshall
 53 Joseph W. Allen
 54 W. Pryer
 James Hull
 James Scudler
 H. B. Allen

17346

Ridgewell S.C.

June 3rd 1687

Citizens of ^BRidgewell S.C.
J. B. C. S. S. P. M. F.

Requests the discharge
of two young men confined
in the Charleston Jail, for
reasons herein stated

one enclosure.

File

File

Citizens

Rec. H. D. S. S. S. - June 18th 1865

Ridgeway, S.C. June 1st 1862
To Brig. Gen. John P. Hatch
Forces, District of South Carolina

General:
We, the undersigned, citizens of Ridgeway
and neighborhood, respectfully beg leave to submit
for your consideration the following statement,
and to bespeak for it a lenient hearing.

Two young men, neighbors, and well known to
us, have been ~~detained~~ lately by a portion of
the forces under your command. Their names
are Washington Cummings and Louis [?]
They are now in jail in Charleston, S.C.
The cause of their arrest is unknown to us
But this we do know, and we beg leave to
impress it on your fair, honest, and honorable
mind, that the aforesaid young men, more
than any others in the parish, contributed to
the safety of the women and children of the
Parish, and the protection of property, by their
their untiring exertions to preserve order and
peace.

From the evacuation of Charleston until the
surrender of Gen. Johnston the Messrs. Cummings
have acted as Scouts or patrols under the
immediate command of Major Jenkins 3rd
Regt. S.C. Cav. who was detailed for that duty
by General Lovell. And we respectfully submit
that whatever they have done, has been done
according to the strict usage of Military Law.

After the evacuation of Charleston, and while excitement was at the highest, bands of colored people - lately slaves - unbridled and lawless, intent on rapine and lust and arson, wandered through the country. To prevent the perpetration of their infernal designs Major Jenkins' detachment was sent here and through this section - the Major, Cummings belonged to the Command, and were among the most active in endeavoring to secure to women and children, and the few peaceful citizens left at home, that protection which we are now receiving from the United States forces under your command.

This has been their offense - nothing more. We would add that we have known the Major, Cummings from boyhood, and that their character has been always most upright and blameless.

Each has a little family which sorely needs the father's protection, and we would most earnestly beg of you, General, that you would order their discharge from prison, and restore them once more to their friends who owe them a debt of gratitude, and to the bosoms of their lonely wives and babes who pine for their return.

Geo. Habrest
M. Antwell
Thos. Cordes

Harriet Barnes
Mary Barnes
J. C. Moore

Emma Baxter

Amanda Fabian

Sarah Stutz

Chs Fremder

Sophies Cordes

Theodora Cordes

Amelia Cordes

Sophim Lovitt

Luisa Wittichin

F. C. Happoldt

M. A. Murray

M. J. Murray

J. M. V. Murray

~~M. J. Murray~~

A. L. Wolff

S. Wolff

E. Murry

J. C. Waz

J. P. Waz

George Baxter

J. P. E. Fabian

Wm Happoldt

J. C. Koenig

J. H. Moor

Simon Wolf

Henry Wolf

J. Goodwin

J. Goodwin

Isaac Murray

St. Murray

John Murray

R. J. Smithhouse

~~M. J. Murray~~

W. J. Wolff

File

R. 119. O. P. M. G. 4 = 9th June 1865

17347
St. Louis, Mo.

17347 June 17th 1865

Pager, Chat. C.

Asks that the order ban-
ishing James S. Cayene &
Wm. Bloom, Citizens of St.
Genevieve Co. Mo. may be
rescinded on account of
their families.

File

O. P. M. G. June 19th 1865

Acting ...
...
...

It order was by
P. M. G. ...
No 149 June 27 1862

File James

Wait B

These men were ...
discreted in G. O. ...
S. H. ... Dept. of the ...

File

James ...
Please ...
...

June 20.
B

GROSS & ROZIER,

Provision and Commission Merchants,

No. 33 PINE STREET, between Second and Third.

St. Louis, Jan^y 17th 1865

Col J. H. Baker

Provost Marshall Gen^l of State of Mo.

Dear Sir—

In January last, James C. Coyens and William ^{Bloom} Citizens of St. Genevieve County, Mo. were tried by Military Commission, in this City, for having been conscripted in the Rebel Army by Gen^l Price and were found "Not guilty" - Still they were, through the influence of some one, banished from the State - They are now, and have been, since then, in Illinois.

These men have each large families, solely dependent on them. They are proprietors of farms in St. Genevieve County, Mo., on which their families are now struggling for a living - They have always been regarded and known as quiet, sober

and industrious men - and are harvested
moral in their behavior -

Now, Sir, Will you be so kind
as to recall these men to their homes &
and families, and rescinding the orders of
their banishment - By so doing you
will confer a great favor on their poor
families -

Yours respectfully
Charles C. Rogier

Adm. ^{to the}
A. G. P. ^{Dept.}
Rt. 1

It is now
P. M. 3, Newark
N. J. - No 149, June 29, 1865

Mail

~~These men were~~
as directed in S. O. No. 11
U. S. Dep't. of War
File
June 29, 1865

P. 119. O. P. M. 4-9666
St. Louis, Mo.
17347
June 17th 1865
Rogier, Chas. C.

Check that the order ban-
ishing James C. Reynolds
Wm. Bloom, citizens of St.
Genevieve Co. Mo. may be
rescinded on account of
their families.

St. L.
O. P. M. 4. June 19th 1865

MISSOURI ARCHIVES

402 in to Misc. 2. 1.

Providence, Mo. June 13

17348

Mr. Donato, Hugh
Mayor, Grand Right

Transmits copies of oaths
taken by rebel soldiers
at Providence, Mo.

9 Enclosures

Endorsed.

The

O. P. M. H. June 15th, 1865.

45 Dec. 14th Sub. Dist.
Capt. Dist. Mo.
Jefferson City

Respectfully forwarded
to Col. J. H. Baker
Proc. Mar. Terminal St.
Louis, Mo.

John G. Clark

Col. 50th Miss. Inf.
Comd'g 1st Sub. Dist.
Capt. Dist. Mo.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

- 1. ~~70759~~
- 2. ~~827684~~
- 3. _____
- 4. _____
- 5. _____
- 6. _____
- 7. _____
- 8. _____
- 9. _____
- 10. _____
- 11. _____
- 12. _____
- 13. _____
- 14. _____
- 15. _____

U.S. Nat. Bureau
4/20/37 on call Fielding
Wilhelm Fuddell
#

See visitors book 5/24/37
H.L.

Book Mark: _____

Head Quarters 50th Wis Inf Regt
Boonville Mo. June 13th / 63

Col John G. Clark.
Comdg 1st Sub. Dist
Cent Dist of Mo.
Jefferson City Mo.

Col

I have the honor
herewith to transmit copy of oath taken by
W^m C. Waters, A. F. Asbury, C. B. Freeman, W^m B. Freeman
John M. Parr, John W. Piper, Benj. R. P. Thomas
Overfelt, and Fielding Tindall with descriptions
of same

P.S. The last four names have no descriptive
list attached. I did not receive instructions to
do so until some time after the oath was
administered

I am Col.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Hugh Admitt
Major Comdg. Post.

O. J. M. 49375 1865

Macon, June 20th 1865

North Mo. Dist. of

Voss. Nathaniel, Capt. 4. A. D. R. M.

17349
SO No. 52

Per. 1. 2 & 3.

Et."

1865

File.

O. J. M. 49375 June 23^d 1865

Head Qrs Dist Dist
Office For War
Mo on June 20 1863

Special Order
No 52

I + + Sergeant Peck
Co No 9th Coaly Regt. with two
guards will proceed by first train
to Frankton Mo and from there proceed
overland to Troy Mo in charge of the
following named prisoners to wit:
Andrew Coffey W B Coffey and John East

II + + Upon Sergeant Peck's arrival in
Troy he will turn the prisoners over
to A D McKee prosecuting atty for
Lincoln Co Mo. taking his receipt
for same and return to these Qrs
without delay.

III + + The commanding Officer
Frankton Mo will furnish trans-
portation to Troy Mo. and return.
Transportation furnished from
this Office for the round trip.

By Order of Brig Genl. S. S. S. S. S.
Col J. H. Baker
St Louis Mo
Nathaniel Bose
Capt and Dist Pro Mar

17350

Charleston Mo

June 3^d 1865

St. Louis. 4th Dub. Dub. of

A. M. Cheevers. St. W. S. R. M.

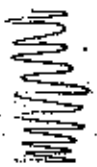
Transmit to S. O. No. 10, 11 & 12

Mo.

O. P. M. S. June 10th 1865

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. June 3rd 1865.

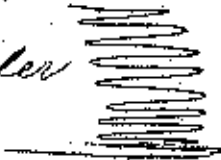
Special Order
N^o 12.



Private John Dark and two men Miss
Co. Militia having reported at this office for duty are
hereby ordered to proceed to the vicinity of Wolf Island
Miss. Co. Mo. for the purpose of serving subpoenas, and to
return to Mrs. Blackwell a horse taken from her possession
by reason of being supposed to belong to the U. S.

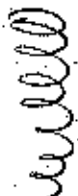
A. M. Chesmore
Lt. & Co. P. M.

Office Asst. Prov. Mar. 4th Sub Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
Charleston Mo. May 31st 1865-

Special Order
No. 11. 

Serjt. Settles, Miss. Co. Militia
having reported at this office with an escort; for
duty will at once proceed to the vicinity of Wolf
Island, Miss. Co. Mo. and arrest Jones Mills, and take
possession of two horses (in his possession), supposed to
be the property of Windsor Moore, and bring the prisoner
and horses to this post.

A. McChamone
S. A. & A. P. M.

Dist. Prov. Mar.
Saint Louis Mo. 

Office Dist. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub. Dist. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Charleston Mo. May 29th 1865.

Special Order

No 10.

In compliance with the instructions
by telegraph from Pro. Mar. Gen. dated St. Louis
May 29th 1865. Peter R. Smith is released from
arrest and confinement, on his taking the
oath of allegiance to the U. S.

A. M. Chesmore

S. & A. P. M.

Dist. Pro. Mar.

St. Louis Mo

8109 O.P.M. 2nd 1865
Kalla. Co. 1735

June 3rd 1865

~~_____~~
Kalla. Det. of
Shot. S. Slaughter
Capt. & Co. Mar.

Transmits Returns for
the month of May 1865

File.

O. P. M. G. June 5th 1865

Book

17

Chief Clerks, Div. of Rolla,
Office of Pro. Marshal.
Rolla, Mo., June 3, 1865.

Col. J. W. Baker,

Pro. Marshal of Mo.

Colonel: I have the
honor to enclose Roll of Prisoners received
and confined by me during the month
of May, and Transcript of the Record Book
kept in this office. No contraband property
has been taken and no prisoners released.

Most Respectfully,

Yours oth. Servt.
Geo. S. Shurtleff,
Capt and Lieut Pro. Marshal.

Book



Transcript of entries made in the
Records Book in the Office of the Dist. Pro.
Marshal at Pella Mo. during the month
of May 1865

Height Sarah Jane May 1st 1865

States that on or about the 18th of
April 1865 she took lodging and breakfast at
Samuel Hennis's house in Pella, that she
left numerous articles of clothing at said Hennis's
house including Four Dresses 2 pr Gowns
3 prs of Breeches a Breast Pin and a Gold Watch
and the contents of said Hennis's house on foot
to deliver her the above mentioned articles

Black William May 6th 1865

States that on or about the 1st day of June
1864 Brothhacker came to his house before day light
in the morning and forcibly took and carried away
numerous articles of value and enquired about

his mules But as soon as it was light enough
to see he went to his stable and his best
mule was missing that he did not see
it again until April last when she returned
branded "U.S." He is very certain as to the
identity of the mule from peculiar and uncommon
marks

May 6th 1865

Black James C.

States that on the first day of June
last Bushwhacker came to his father's house
and took therefrom several articles of value
and enquired after their mules that as
soon as it was light they discovered that
their mule had been taken, that he did
not see her again until April last - she
returned branded "U.S." That he is positive
as to the identity of the same

May 6th 1865

Michael Dean

States that he has known the mule to which
reference is made in the Affidavit of Wm Black
and he is certain that the one that returned
to said Black's stable in the month of
April last is the same that said Black

has owned and worked on his farm
in Phelps County for a period of
five years previous to the taking thereof
mentioned in said Black's affidavit

May 17th 1865

Joseph Campbell

States that on or about the 15th of April
1864 while stopping at the house of one
Britton in Pulaski County his henchmen
robbed him of a part of his clothing and
fifteen dollars in money. He forcibly took
her mare of the value of \$100 from the stable
and drove her away. That he did not see
said man again until about a month
ago, when he recognized her in the
cornell in the possession of Capt. E. B. Jones
that she was a browned man and he was
obliged to pay for her

May 17th 1865

Henry David

States that about a year ago his
father Robert Huggins let his man to
Joseph Campbell that he did not see her
again until about a month ago
he recognized her in the cornell in the possession
of Capt. E. B. Jones A. G. M. that his father saw
said man and from various marks he

negroes he as the same that his father
said and let Mr Campbell and the
same as referred to in said Campbell's
affidavit - made in the Office of Dis. Pro.
Wm. Buller Nov. 17, 1865

May 19, 1865

Cole James

States that in the month of
August - 1862 a party known as Pushwh-
ackers called his son of his man and
that he recognizes said man in the
possession of Capt. E. B. Gimes A. G. M.

May 19, 1865

Crabtree John

States that he lived a neighbor to James
Cole in Texas County in 1862 that he recognizes
a man owned by said Cole at that time
now in the possession of Capt. E. B. Gimes
A. G. M. and that he selected said man
out a lot of horse numbering from
50 to 60

May 20, 1865

Cole George

States that he is the son of James Cole
that in the summer of 1862 a company of
Pushwhackers numbering seventy or eighty
came out of the hills and hit the latter

Coll

Guy

May 20th 1862

States that he is the son of James Cole that in the summer of 1862 a company of Bushwhackers numbering seventy or eighty came in sight of him and his father in Texas County; that about a half a dozen of them were within thirty or forty yards of them when they first saw them; that they supposed them to be bushwhackers when they first saw them; that two men named Shepherd and Bone with whom his father was acquainted ordered him and his father to dismount which they did and said Shepherd and Bone rode their horses away and that he remembers the man he rode as aforesaid in the Correll in the possession of Capt. E. B. Grimes A. G. M.

Banner

John C.

May 20th 1862

States that the soldiers in Co. "E" 13th Mo. Cav. purchased lumber with which to construct winter quarters but that he is ordered and authorized to sell said lumber by the Officer commanding said Company "E"

I certify the foregoing to be a true
copy of the Record Books on file in this
office for the month of May, 1846.

Thos. H. Hampton,

Clerk (Missouri, Justice)

& U.S. Marshal

Rolla, Missouri.

5. 294. O.P.M. 4. 1852

Pilot Capt. Mo.

June 30th 1865

St. Louis, 2^d Sub. Dist.

W. B. Shattuck, Lt. Col. A. S.

Transmits monthly reports
for June, 1865.

File

O.P.M. 4. July 1st 1865.

Spahr

11

W. B. Spahr

0

Office Asst. Provost Marshal
Pilot Knob Mo June 30th 1865.

Colonel:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the reports of this Office for the Month of June 1865.

To wit

Transcript of Record Book
Report of contraband property
Report of Prisoners on hand and sent to St. Louis.
Report of Prisoners released and escaped
Report of Vagos with the Vagos accompanying the same.
All of which are respectfully submitted

Very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
W. C. Shattuck

A. & Asst. Prov. Marshal
2nd Sub Distr. St. Louis.

J. H. Baker
Col. & Provost Marshal
General

St. Louis
Mo.

Office Asst. Prov. Marsh
Pilot Knob. Mo.

Transcript of Record
Book of the Month
June 1865.

Spahr

W. H.

1
Transcript of Record Book used by
Lieutenant W. C. Shattuck as Clk. Provost
Marshal at Pilot Knob Mo. for the month
of June 1865.

June 1st

Forwarded letter to Capt. Wall ordering Government
Horse taken from Dr. Goff.

Exam. and took Statement and Affidavit of Joseph
Stone in relation to his having been taken by
Guerrillas.

Received Order from St. Louis for Jacob B.
Carriek a prisoner in the Guard House.

Notified Buchler at Patterson that he would not
be required to file Ammunition Bond.

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of James
M. Wilworth & Robert Arnott, paroled Rebel Sol-
diers.

John Gray entered complaint V. G. Thomas Roggs,
John Roggs and A. C. Jones Privates Co. A. 51th
Mo. charged with larceny. Arrested them and or-
dered them to pay John Gray for his property.

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of Wm
H. Murphy V. S. Yergeans Cable Co B. 7th Co. Car.
charged with Horse Stealing.

Arrested James M. Means charged with threa-
sening the life of Samuel Perry.

Released Means upon promise of good conduct

2
in the future.

Gave James Wadlow order for a gun which he had left at the Ordnance Office.

Subpoenaed George Collison.

Gave Statement and Affidavit V. S. Keith and Inquiring to Capt. Saunders of Co. A. 7th Vol. Cav. for Provost Marshal at Bigg River Mills.

June 2th

Exd and look Statement and Affidavit of Sergt. Wm. P. M. Mc Gaughy relative to Brand on a Captured Horse.

Exd and look Statement and administered oath of Amareoty to two returned Soldiers from Price's army.

Exd. and look Statement and Affidavits of Mrs. Charlotte May V. S. John Jacob charged with keeping her property in his possession.

Turned over one Horse to William Bennet upon proof of ownership in accordance with order from Pres. Brig. General Beveridge.

Exd and look Statement of George Collison relative to a Contraband Horse.

Received fine (5) Horses from Capt. B. H. Bostwick at Patterson and turned them over to the D. M.

Exd and look Statement of W. C. Care and James Camp V. S. Sergt. Cable of Co. B. 7th Cav, charged with disposed of Contraband Horse.

Forwarded Order to Capt. Bostwick for arrest of Fred. Johnson charged with Horse Stealing.

June 3rd

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit and administered Amnesty Oath to nine (9) Rebel Soldiers of Carter County Mo.

Bartley Rich appeared and was examined in relation to his knowledge of the case of Mesfer V. Savage. Dismissed Anthony Savage.

Subpoenaed Newton Turley and William Evans.

Received George and Green Brewer charged with Larceny from Capt. Mallet.

Released Valentine Beal from want of evidence to report in two weeks.

Exam and took Statement of Mathilde Wilney D. P. (3) three Soldiers of 7th Co. Cav.

Exam and took Statement and administered Oath of Allegiance to Alexander Mc Bride of Wayne Co.

Received Order from Maj. Mallock. revoking Order #6, Serie 64.

June 5th

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of Chas. H. Hoppen and Math. Wilney U. S. Soldiers of the 51st Mo. Inf. charged with Robbery.

Exam. took Statement and Affidavit and administered Oath of Amnesty to Jefferson Hamilton a Rebel Soldier.

Exam and took Statements and Affidavit of Elon B. Rothburn and Elias Franklin U. S. Chandler and Overball, two Soldiers of Co. C. 7th Co. Cav.

charged with Horse Stealing, also as to ownership of three (3) Horses the property of Mrs Hays and Elias Franklin.

Examined and took Statement and Affidavit of Washington Ward and William Martin relative to ownership of one U. S. Horse claimed by said Ward and turned over to him.

Margareth Hubbel appeared and entered complaints V. S. James Lisk charged with retaining her property in his possession.

June 6th

James Meyers turned over one Contraband Horse Administered Amnesty Bath to three (3) returned Rebel Soldiers of Reynolds Co. Mo.

William Dail appeared and claimed a pistol in the hand of John Sherrin, failed to furnish proof.

Subpoened Simon Cooper, Martha Carter and Elizabeth Carter witnesses in the case of Soldiers of the 51st Mo Infy charged with larceny; Took Statement from them.

Sent Order to James Lisk for property of Margareth Hubbel, a Soldiers wife, unjustly claimed by him.

Notified the Merchants of Ironbow, Arcadia & Pilot Huts that Order No 46 had been revoked. Examined Frank Wasmer, Daving Haring and Martha Robinson in relation to robbery by

Soldiers.

Subpoened John Kaufman and Abraham Meade as witnesses in Horse Stealing case.

Had Patrol Guard ordered to Tronhou to keep the peace.

June 7th

Mrs Daugherty appeared and entered complaint. V.P. Lina Simpson who was ordered to keep the peace.

Excl two Black woman in relation to Matilda Wilners robbery.

Excl and took Statement of Warren W. Armstrong John Lynch and Malinda Nelson relative to highway robbery committed upon a Soldier.

Forwarded letter to Capt Wall for the arrest of Fred. Johnson charged with horse Stealing. Arrested Wm Hicks Telegraph repairer for assault upon a Citizen.

June 8th

G. W. Matz Jefferson Co. appeared and reported descriptions of three (3) Horses which had been stolen from him. Gave permission to look in the Contraband lot.

Received a Prisoner from Prov. Marshal General St Louis.

Arrested Simon Cooper a Colored Man charged with robbery.

James Crane applied for permission to move

some Lewd Woman from his premises. Gran
 James' Duncan appeared and reported ^{that} his horse was claimed by parties at Fredericks-
 town. Referred to Capt Wall, of that Post.

Had three Soldiers of Co. A. 7th. Cav searched
 and confined in the Guard House by order of
 Major Utt.

Gave William Davidson and James Kirkpatrick
 permission to look in the Contraband lot for
 lost Horses.

Released Wm Hicks from Guard House.

James Mc Laughan applied for information
 relative to case of Dimming & Keith, referred
 to Prov. Marshal St Louis Dist.

June 9th

Exec and administered Oath of Allegiance to
 (5) five Paroled Confederate Soldiers.

William Loner a returned Federal Soldier
 applied for permission to live on the farm
 of a banished Rebel with the consent of owner.
 Granted.

Notified Merchants that they were prohibi-
 tited by Orders from Saving Contraband
 Goods to Arkansas.

Released Simon Cooper charged Robbery from
 the Guard House for want of evidence.

June 10th

Exec and took Statement and Affidavit of Mrs

7

Eliza J. Pearce U.S. William Pearce charged
with harbouring Jayhawkers and Robbery.
Exd. Book Statement and administered oath
of Allegiance to three (3) paroled Prisoners.
Exd and Book Statement and Affidavit of
Newton Turley and Wm Evans U.S. Keith
and Dimming.

June 11th

William Thomas appeared and claimed a
Gray Horse, in the Government Correll; required
to furnish proof.

Exd and Book Statement and Affidavit of Wm
Pitts U.S. George and Green Brewer charged with
horse stealing

Mrs Priscilla Thomson appeared and fur-
nished evidence of her ownership of one Gray
Mare in Government Correll stolen from her by
Green Brewer

Exd & Book Statement and Affidavit of Sergeants
Chas Haller relative to case of Daniel Beal.

Wilson Boan furnished information relative
to the movements of Guerrillas.

Subpoened Mrs Nancy Eden, Mrs Sarah Love
and Mr John Love as witnesses U.S. Hiram Hirst
& Family charged with harbouring Guerrillas.

Subpoened William Staggs as witness of
Daniel Beal.

Exd and Book Statement and Affidavit of

Col Lawson of Arcadia V.S. Fritz Mond & Fritz Deyer, Government Seamsters charged with larceny on Lawson's Farm in hauling off his rails.

June 12th

Arrested Fritz Mond and Fritz Deyer.

William Thomas appeared and furnished satisfactory evidence that a certain Bay Horse in the Government's Corral was his property. Gave him an Order for said Horse.

Exam. and took Statement of Abraham Meade V.S. George and Green Brewer.

Exam. and took Statement of Spilbey, Daniel V.S. George and Green Brewer charged with larceny of clothing from Daniel.

Delivered James Best to the Sheriff of Iron County in accordance with orders from St. Louis.

Released Fritz Mond & Fritz Deyer upon agreeing to pay Col Lawson for his rails.

June 13th

Capt Powers appeared and entered complaint V.S. Andrew Beal charged with threatening his life. Capt Miller agreed to become Security of the good conduct of Beal.

Exam. took Statement and Affidavit and administered Oath of Allegiance to three paroled Rebel Officers.

Received List of Guerrillas from Col Leper.

Exam and took Statement of John P. Michele
 U.S. Samuel Jackson charged with retaining his
 property in his possession in Wayne County
 in which there are no civil Magistrates.

William Haynard and J. Casuj in behalf of
 citizens entered complaint U.S. Mrs. Singer and
 girls lewd woman. Sent out Orders for them
 to move.

Mrs. Eliza J. Pearce a Soldiers wife appeared and
 furnished evidence of her ownership of a cow now
 in possession of William Pearce of Reynolds Co.

Wm. Pearce refused to give up the cow. Sent out
 and brought in the cow for Mrs. Pearce, there being
 no civil Magistrates in Reynolds County.

June 14th

Exam. took Statement and administered Oath of
 Allegiance to four (4) paroled Rebel Soldiers.

Took Statement and Affidavits of Peter Johnson
 U.S. George Brewer & John M. Morris.

Mary Walker and Sarah Johnson entered complaint
 U.S. William Boston charged with assault and
 battery - referred to Civil law.

Took Statement and Affidavit of Thomas Smith
 and Lysander Joiner U.S. John Smith charged
 with horse stealing.

Exam and took Statement and Affidavits of John
 Love and Mrs. Nancy Eden U.S. Elizabeth Hunt
 charged with harbouring Guerrillas.

Sent Orders of Capt Postwick of Patterson for the arrest of Warren Roberts, John Smith, Henry Peterson and Isaac Carter charged with horse stealing.

June 15th

Exam and took Statement of Lawrence Powers U.S. Green Brewer.

Exam and took Statement of Samuel Strum U.S. Bill Thickett charged with horse stealing.

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of Lucia Murphy relative to robbery near Farmington on the 5th of June which Isaac Buckley and Wm Wilson, Soldiers of Co. A. 7th W. are charged with committing.

William Barton appeared and charged Nathan Mc Lumber with having his horse in possession.

Referred to Civil Law.

Sent out 5 miles on Patterson Road and brought in one horse which had belonged to Jayhawkers and turned over to L. M.

Pope Buford a Rebel citizen who went off at the time of the raid reported and applied for charges which were against ordered. To report on the 22nd of the month.

Sergeant in Charge of the Post Guard House released for allowing the escape of John Gady of 7th W. Cav, charged with robbery.

Sergeant Henry Bushing of Co. A. 51st Mo. Vol.

placed in charge.

Exd and book Statements of Harvey Bigginstoff & Robert Moore V.S. Chandler et al Soldier of Co. C 7th Mo. Cav charged with horse Stealing.

June 16th

Exd. book Statement and Affidavit and administered oath of Allegiance to some (9) paroled Rebel Soldiers.

Exd and book Statements of John M. Morris V.S. George and Green Brewer.

Arrested and confined in the Guard House Lt. Col. Johnson, 15 Mo. Cav. F. S. A. (Reeves Regmt) charged with aiding in the murder of Major Wilson.

Exd book Statement and Affidavit of Green Brewer V.S. George Brewer and John M. Morris.

Subpoened John Ralliff.

June 17th

Exd and book Statement of John Ralliff V.S. George Brewer

Exd and book Statements of Mrs Lucretia Murphy, Mrs Lucy Curdoff, Mr Louis J. Curdoff Benjamin F. Lawrence and Augustin E. Shaw V. S. Buckley and Wilson Soldiers of 7th Mo. Cav. charged with robbery.

Exd. book Statement and administered oath to some (9) Rebel Soldiers.

Subpoened Ward and Mr Swire as witnesses V.S. Buckley and Wilson.

June 19th

Exd and took Statement and Affidavit of Mrs Mary J. Ralliff V.S. George Brewer.

Exd and took Statement and Affidavit of Mrs Laura Tolbert, Mrs Sarah J. Johnson V.S. Richard Wommaker. Wm Duncan and Mc Pigg charged with horse Stealing.

Sent Order to Capt Bostonick at Patterson Mo. to assist Mrs Tolbert to recover her property.

Took Statement and Affidavit of Walter Kumbel and James Mc Murray as to ownership of a Horse in the possession of Wm Huddleston a captured Guerilla. Horse turned over to James Mc Murray.

William Hayward appeared and furnished evidence of his ownership of a Horse in the possession of Henry Heddrick a Guerilla. Horse turned over to William Hayward.

Thomas Davison furnished evidence of his ownership of a horse in the possession of Isaac

Baker a paroled Rebel Soldier. horse turned over to him.

Exd and took Statements and administered Oath of Allegiance to twenty five (25) paroled Rebel prisoners.

June 20th

Exd and took Statements and Affidavit of Gammal R. Swearingen, William Ward and Barton

Mr. Duire, citizens of St Francis Co. and
John Ellis, Robert Gaston, Hepheshiah Jennings
Chas Knight, Henry Severence, Thomas Ward,
Noah Talbot, Oliver R. Leslie and James
Winans, Soldiers of 7th Co. Cav. relative to the Rob-
bery of Louis Cundiff.

Arrested William Johnson and Henry Smith
charged with horse Stealing.

Administered Oath of Allegiance to Josiah Early
a paroled Rebel Soldier.

Exam and took Statement of Sergeants J. C. Hewitt,
Co. D 7th Co. V.P. Riley Huddleston, Robert Roberts,
George Meyers, William Younger and Ward de
Parks.

June 21st

Administered the Oath of Allegiance to four
(4) Paroled Rebel Soldiers.

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of John
M. Morris V.S. George and Green Brewer.

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of
George Miller, William Terrene, Louis Vogel
and Jacob Graff V.S. Augustus Hoffmann
Chief Bugler 7th Co. Cav. charged with embezzle-
ment of Government Horse.

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of
Mrs Mc Dowel as to the ownership of a Horse.

June 22nd

Exam and took Statement and Affidavit of James
Casper, Burdon, R. Bristol, James Smith

Soldiers 7th Ws. Cav. Yimeon M. Fox Lieut and
Post Adjt V. S. Augustus Hoffmann.

Administered Oath of Allegiance to six (6) paroled Rebel Soldiers.

Ira L. Wood applied for assistance to recover a horse in possession of James Duncan, referred to the Civil Law.

James A. Graspon Attorney at Law applied for the release of Wm Murphy charged with larceny and inciting Soldiers to commit Robbery. To give final answer on 24th of the month.

Exam and took Statement of John Tiley V. S. Wm Kaffer charged with Robbery.

June 23rd.

Administered Oath of Allegiance to six (6) paroled Soldiers.

Arrested James McGrew, Private Co B. 7th Ws. Cav. charged Samuel H. Swearingen with Robbery.

Exam took Statement and Affidavit of Sergeants James Berry, Sergeant William Hood and Private Henry Topping 7th Ws. Cav. relative to the whereabouts of McGrew at the time of the alleged robbery of Swearingen.

McGrew having proven an Alibi was released.

Arrested Corp Overholtz of Co. C 7th Ws. charged with horse Stealing.

Send Order to the Surgeon in charge of Hospital

in Ironson Mo. for the arrest of Corp. Albert Chandler, charged with horse stealing.

Exd and took Statement and affidavit of George Miller U.S. Augustus Hoffmann, charged with horse Stealing.

June 24th

Subpoened Albert Eves as witness in case of Sergeant Cable of 7th Cav charged with horse Stealing.

Exd and took Statement of Wm Murphy U.S. Sergeant Cable.

Administered Oath of Allegiance to five (5) paroled Rebel Soldiers.

June 26th

Administered Oath of Allegiance to six (6) paroled Rebel Soldiers.

Exd and took Statement and Affidavit of Albert Chandler, Corp of 7th Cav. U.S. Thomas Matthews a citizen of Wayne Co. Mo.

Exd and took Stmt. and Affidavit of Albert Eves U.S. Sergt. Cable of 7th Cav.

Mrs Mary Lowe appeared and made Statement U.S. William Egel charged with horse stealing referred to Civil law.

Arrested William Kasting a Horse thief placed on the Guard House subject to the requisition of the Sheriff of Iron County.

June 27th

Administered Oath of Allegiance to seven (7) paroled

Rebel Soldiers.

William Markin applied for assistance to recover one horse in Capt Millet's Co., the property of Mr. White, referred to Capt Millet.

G. R. Dyer reported Joseph Meyers of Washington Co. Mo. charged with compelling a Black woman, formerly owned by him to remain with him against her will.

Reported the case of John Smith, a citizen of Iron County, charged with horse stealing and delivered statement to James A. Vail, Circuit Attorney at Ironton Mo.

Reported the case of Thomas Matthews charged with horse stealing to James A. Vail, Circuit Attorney at Ironton Mo.

Forwarded letter to Prov. Marshal General explaining the cause for having U. S. horse from Dr. Wm Goff.

June 28th

Sergeant Buestein, in charge of the Guard House reported William Kasting a Prisoner for attempt to bribe R. Alexander Wear, private of Co. A. 51st Mo Inf by an offer of \$500.00 to permit him to escape.

Patrick Profitt of St Francis Co. appeared and furnished satisfactory evidence of loyalty and of his ownership of one saddle now in possession of Capt Davis. Forwarded certificate thereof to Capt Sam Davis A. G. M. at the Post.

Forwarded letters to Wm Jones in Ripley Co. relative to a Mare stolen from Patrick Profitt.

James P. Bringard appeared and entered complaint V.S. Lt. William Crain Co. K. 7th Vol. Cav. charged with selling one horse, the property of James Williams of Wayne Co. Mo.

William Thompson made application for a gun which was taken from him, referred to the Ordnance Office.

June 29th.

Forwarded Telegram to Col G. H. Barber relative to Prisoners to be sent to St. Louis tomorrow.

Exd and true Statement of Dr William R. Rainy V.S. George H. Harris charged with Horse Stealing.

I certify on honor that the above is a correct Transcript of the Record Book of the month June

Lt. & Asst. Provost Marshal
2nd Sub Dist. St. Louis.

1865

Refers of Previous Confined

June 3^d 1865

Book

and

Citizen

W. K. Moore

Jail Report for June 3^d 1860

Date	No	Name	Soldier or Civilian	Sex	Regiment	By whose order confined	Charges	Remarks
June 3 ^d	1	William Arnold	Civilian		Colored		Offender	
" "	2	A. Garner	"		"		"	
" "	3	Charles	"		"		"	
" "	4	Billy William	"		"		"	
" "	5	Porter	"		"		"	
" "	6	Joseph	"		"		Robbing	
" "	7	David	"		"		"	
" "	8	William Alstrom	"		"		"	
" "	9	Jack	"		"		"	
" "	10	John	"		"		"	
" "	11	James	"		"		"	
" "	12	Beas	"		"		"	
" "	13	Henry Green	"		"		"	
" "	14	John Thomas	"		White		"	
" "	15	B. Thomas	"		"		"	
" "	16	H. Thomas	"		"		"	
" "	17	H. Garner	"		"		"	
" "	18	A. Parker	"		Colored		Robbing	
" "	19	Albert	"		"		"	
" "	20	Mose	"		"		"	
" "	21	John Alstrom	"		"		"	
" "	22	James Alstrom	"		"		"	
" "	23	John Betsy	"		"		"	
" "	24	Bill	"		"		"	
" "	25	John Henry	U. S. A.		White		in after house	

Geo. L. Hamer
 Capt & Prisoner

17534
Patatka Tolu
June 18 1865

Walter Frank W.
Comdy

Reports character and
disposition of Citizens
within Command

City

the report that
of fact, and could
be obtained further
with the Bureau
Ogden

Palatka Fla June 18th 1865

Capt. S. L. McHenry

Asst. Adj. General Dist. Fla.

Sir,

In obedience to orders I have the honor to report the following list of prominent Citizens of this place and vicinity with such facts in regard to each as I have been able to obtain - The list is necessarily incomplete as but few families (formerly resident here) have returned to their homes - and from the further fact, that I have not had the means of communicating with the interior until very lately -

Wm. Forward Esq. is one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Florida voted against the secession of the State - During the war he has exercised the duties of his office - but has held no office under the Confederacy nor been in its employ or service - H. L. Hart has taken the oath of allegiance at Jacksonville lately, and I have no information in regard to him additional to what has been already received at Dist. Ad. Qrs

James Bart has been in the employ of the Land Agent of the State of Florida and engaged in the sale of

State lands - has on this ground been exempt from military service -

These persons and the same may be said of all persons in this vicinity so far as I can learn "since a disposition to observe the laws and orders in force and to aid their enforcement by all means in their power

f. V. Duval ~~was~~ is represented as having been before and during the war a rabid secessionist and was a member of the Convention which passed the Ordinance of Secession - ^{himself} voting for secession. His only anxiety now seems to be to avoid the punishment of his crime.

I have not been able to learn that there are any turbulent or troublesome persons in this vicinity -

Very few slaves were held in this immediate vicinity -

Those few have generally remained with their former masters - No definite arrangements have been entered into in regard to pay - owing to the general poverty and unsettled condition of the Country -

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

Frank W. Webster

Capt. 3^d U.S. C.S.

Camp Post

Lake City Ala
June 1865

Kellogg Insult
County

Reports character
disposition of citizens
in Lake City and
vicinity within his
Command

C. Jones

List and Character of prominent men of
Columbia County Florida.

Bayant, Thomas. Union at first afterwards secessionist supposed to be loyal.

Baldwin, A. S. Physician. Union at first. Was Medical Director at this Post. supposed to be loyal.

Banks, J. L. lawyer. Strong union first. Active secessionist. supposed to be loyal and quiet now.

Cook, T. F. opposed to the war from the commencement supposed to be loyal.

Cook, Dr. Secessionist from the commencement quiet at present.

Collins, Edgar. Union all through.

~~Collins, Wm. Secret good citizen supposed to be loyal.~~

Charles, Reuben, S. Rabid secessionist Officer in the Army turned desertor with dogs. quiet at present.

Cooks, J. M. Disunion at first and active rebel during the war supposed to be loyal at present.

Cone, Wm. H. Disunion. Submissive now.

Cone, Chas. Disunion. Submissive now.

Cook, Levi. Disunion. All through.

Dancy, F. L. Surveyor of the U. S. for the State of Fla. better rebel. was Lt. M. in army supposed to be peaceable at present.

Geiffie, James, Dr. Disunion Submissive now.

Grubbs, Jacob, D. Disunion Submissive now.

Guest, Rbt. J. Disunion supposed to be loyal and quiet.

Hagan, A. B. Lawyer. Disunion quiet at present.

Hagan, Wm. Disunion supposed to be loyal now.

Hunter Dr. Elected union delegate to state convention
voted for secession. Capt in the army quit now good
citizen.

Lordan David Disunion through the war quit at present
King James L. ^{senator} Disunion during the war quit now

Lakes John W. Union at first disposed to be loyal.

Lamb John I. Elected union representative to state
convention voted secession.

Moss Walter R. Disunion, been Col. in the army
Submissive now.

Mads Elijah Secesh during the war good citizen
disposed to be loyal.

Martin Rbt. Disunion through the war loyal
and quit now, observes the orders of the Genl Comdg.

Meyers Col. Disunion not citable.

Mist Albert Disunion quit and disposed to be
loyal now.

Niblack Wm J. Union at first good citizen

Niblack S. S. active union at first disposed to be
loyal good citizen

Herbert Wm Union at first good citizen disposed
to be loyal.

Pearatt G. J. Union and loyal observes all orders.

Pearatt John Union all through.

Peoples John Disunion Submissive now.

Price Joseph Union at first good citizen

Roberts Arthur Union at first quit now.

Roberts M. M. Union man all through

Roberts Stephen Union man all through

Somers W^m Secessionist has run the colored people from his place. &

Tuedale - Was major in the army quit and peaceable now.

Smith M. W. Disunion active union now.

Taachster W^m Disunion all through quit now.

Thomas W. M. Union man all through

Wicks Jonathan Secessionist during the war now quit and good citizen

Wicks W^m Secessionist during war now quit and observes orders now in force.

Wicks Ab. Secessionist during war quit and good citizen.

Wicks Frank union, observes orders of Genl Grant

Wright Miller Union all through.

Wright John J. Disunion, submissive now.

Wright L. Disunion disposed to be quit

Wright Burnet Disunion submissive now.

Wright J. W. Union from the beginning quit during the war loyal and good citizen

Wright William Union all through

Wright Maj G. W. disunion quit now.

Wright Capt. Plaster bitter secessionist from the first raised the first rebel flag in the place ill treated Union prisoners quit now.

Wright Hearty Secessionist during war quit now

Wright Milton Union during the war good citizen

Wright D. good and quit citizen pays servant wages

Wright W. M. Union first active secessionist during war actively loyal now pays servant wages.

Jeffries W. Q. Sec & Treas. of R. R. Secessionist all through
 actively loyal now pays servants wages.
Sutler. C. T. & Mayor. Union at first. Strong secessionist
 during the war. zealous unionist now.
Mr. Leonard F. Lawyer Union at the first very quiet and
 good citizen.
Mr. L. D. Union first very quiet during the war
 good and quiet citizen.
Mercer - Union all through quiet from neces-
 sity good citizen.
Rev. Mr. B. Firm and determined, ^{unionist} at first quiet
 during the war. disposed to be a loyal citizen.
 gives his freedmen one half of the crops.
Wright A. L. Hearty secessionist from the begin-
~~ning, was set on in the army quiet at present.~~
George A. R. R. Agent. Union first quiet during
 the war loyal at present.
Dr. Samuel T. Physician active union and obliged
 to leave the Confederate States for personal safety.

Smith - Charles W. A. - Samuel A. 1865	William B. W. A. - Henry	Robert Charles - W. A.	William W. A. - W. A.	Citizens
-----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	----------

17856

Jacobs M. Fr

June 22/65

Prof. Saml S.

Ed. 91 m 56

Enclosed letter for an
enforcement. 57th
Pruders. Sent

File

Jacksonville Fla

June 25th 1865

My Genl John O Hatch,
Charleston, F.C.

General:-

There is a party of Politicians in this State who now claim to represent the Loyal Element of Florida. They are composed for the most part of new converts produced by the surrender of Gen Lee.

They will probably visit Washington soon for the purpose of having a Provisional Governor appointed

Mr C L Robinson, Cal Linn Wilson John W Price and myself with others have been appointed by the Loyal New Mexico Refugees to visit Washington and act in their behalf representing the interests of those who have shown their faith by their works, and if

possible Counteract the influence of
the League as aforesaid.

I have thought that any recom-
mendation you would make, or endorsement
touching our action or sentiments
would prove highly advantageous in
furthering our object.

Our connection with you has been
more cordial and intimate than with
others that have commanded here.
Our League is still in operation and
bid fair to accomplish much.

We simply want a loyal Governor,
who has no sympathy with or affinities
for Jefferson.

If you favor me with a letter please
direct to Washington D.C. as I
expect to be there soon.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient
Samuel Day

Columbia 17257

June 24th 1865

Anna Clarke
+
Mrs W Lewis

B. C. 243. of 117. money.
Receipts of. for money
received from Col M.
Houghton at Columbia
(S. C.)

Col -

Recd. 117. money of C. July 16th 1865

Received of Col. Geo. C. Jones 24th 1862 of St. Cal
Assumption a letter addressed to one Miss Emma Clark
Care of John R. Merriam Columbia S.C. said letter containing
(#20) Fifty Dollars in U.S. notes

Emma J. Clarke.

Columbia June 11. 1865

Received of Col. Houghton this day a letter directed
to me containing money. John W. Lewis

A. 17358643

N. 415. a. g. O. del. Vol. 2. 1865.

5-12

War Dept. A. G. O.

Washington, June 3^d/65

Journeard E. D.

Assistant Adj't. Genl.

Informs that the President
of the United States directs
the arrest of the within
named men be made,
and that they be sent to
Saint Louis.



Recd. Hd. Qu. 1st. Div. of the Ar. June 7/65

Wear your well Des of the

C. L.
A. 151

To Louis mo June 7 1851

Respectfully referred to my friend
Gen Dodge Comdg Dist of the
Mo. who will ascertain if any
of the parties named within are
within his jurisdiction, - cause
their arrest and disposition
as ordered in written communica-
-tion, reporting to this office
without delay.

By Command of Maj Gen Pope
& Jos. M. C. Rice
Capt. J. C. Rice

Head Quarters Dept Mo

St. Louis June 8th 1865

Respectfully referred to Col
H. Baker, Com. War. Sub
The Dept. who will carry
into effect the instructions
of Major Genl. Pope Comdg
the Div of the Mo.

By Command of
Major Genl. Dodge

H. W. M.
a. a. Genl.

(copy)

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 3^d 1865.

2/2

The Commanding General,

Military Division of Missouri,

St. Louis, Missouri,

Sir:

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and, if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis, Missouri, without delay.

Names.

Residence.

Sucker, Judge,

Mobile, Alabama.

Majors, Minor,

Barrett, Hon. John C.

St. Louis, Missouri.

Harwood S. B.	St. Louis, Missouri,
Hazen Edward	" " "
Helark Thomas L.	Granada, Miss.
Hewitt William	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham Henry	_____
Dot, Harrison	St. Louis, Missouri
Stinson, _____	Mobile Alabama
Roberts, Kirk	" "
Louden, Bob	Saint Louis
Elshire, Isaac	New Orleans,
Rolson, John,	_____
Pete, Mitchell,	Saint Louis,
Murphy, Wm	New Orleans,
O'Keefe -	Heatchy, Miss.
Wrightlett -	_____
Parks John G.	Kear Memphis, Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

Yours Sir, Very Respectfully,
(over)

Your Obedient Servant.

(signed) E. D. Townsend.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., June 9th 1864.

Respectfully

returned to Major Gen.
G. M. Dodge Comd'g Dept of
the Mo. The following parties
named within are
confined in Goatsfoot Street Prison
L. B. Harwood, Wm Murphy
John G. Parks. By order of
the Sec. of War Edward
Draeger was sent to
Washington where he is now
confined.

J. W. Baker
Col & Pro. Mar. Genl.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo
Saint Louis, Mo June 9/4865

Respectfully returned to Capt.
P. A. G. Mitchell of the Mo.
Attention invited to
the endorsement of
Colonel Baker

G. M. Dodge
Major General
By J. W. Bannan
Post Adjt. Genl.
in absence of the Genl. Comdr.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., June 16th 1864.

Respectfully

returned to Capt Joseph
McL. Bell A. A. G. Mil. Div. of
the Mo., with the information that
Hon John R. Barrett has long
been under the surveillance of
of this office. He lived in
Louisville, Ky, but recently
removed to New York, and since
the publication of Drago's testimony
at Washington I fear he will
leave the country. I deeply
regret that Drago's evidence
was made public. I have
"worked up" this case and the
order of the President is
predicated upon my report
of "Boat Burning operations"
to the Hon G. A. Dana Mpt. Sec.
of War.

One of my Detectives was
with Barrett only a week

ago & he (Barrett) was
satisfied that the authorities
knew nothing of his connection
with the Boat-Business. I
hope to hear of his arrest
to-day if he does not fly
the country. I have been closely
following the chief parties in
this infamous business, with
every prospect of success,
but I apprehend that the
unfortunate publication of
the above named testimony
will thwart my efforts.

J. R. Barker
Col & Po. Mar. Genl.

1859
Office of Asst. C. M.
Mobile June 16th 1858

Bradshaw A. W.
Capt & C. M.

Submits a list of laborers
arrested by him for theft
and drunkenness.

2

Submits a list of cases
of M. D. & C. D.
which he wishes to
call a Court for
investigation.

Kept on

Office of Asst. Surg.
Mobile Ala June 16th 1865

General,

I have the honor to enclose
herewith a list of the names of laborers
employed by me who were arrested
on the 10th inst for drunkenness rioting
conduct and breakings into and stealing
from the G. S. stores that were to be loaded
on the Steamer for Galveston Texas on
the night of the 12th inst to the amount of
\$500. Five hundred Dollars.

There is pay due these men more
than enough to cover the amount stated,
and I would respectfully ask if I can
deduct an equal amount from each
man to enable me to pay the necessary Exp.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Albert W. Bradshaw

Capt. and A. S. Surg.

J. G. Smith

Comd'g Post

List of Labours arrested by Capt
 A. M. P. ... N. S. M. ...
 For ...

Thomas ...
 Thomas ...
 ...
 John ...
 George ...
 Phillip ...
 John ...
 Mr. ...
 John ...
 Thomas ...
 Michael ...
 ...
 ...
 Thomas ...
 Thomas ...
 Mr. ...
 James ...
 Miles ...
 James ...
 John ...
 Robert ...

Mr. ...
 Francis ...
 John ...
 Hugh ...
 Francis ...
 ...
 Mr. ...
 John ...
 John ...
 ...
 Henry ...
 Lewis ...
 D. J. ...
 A. ...
 ...
 Thomas ...
 Michael ...
 Patrick ...
 ...
 ...
 James ...

Continued

Edward Marshall

Pat. Lusk

Daniel Hoag

Wm. Daniels

Patrick Mansueti

John McCarroll

Hector McNeil

17360

June 6 17360

~~My dear Sir~~

Dear Sir,

I write a line
 by Post, they goes to
 as ~~regarding~~ the balance
 there is two more at
 14 years of age. They are
 along, they are good
 I see the orders is for
 a part of the crop. I
 am at a loss to know
 them. I ~~was~~ was in
 price, & for them to go
 enquiring they could
 at any time. But for the
 would stay on with me
 the year without way
 clothes, that I pay the
 & when we have to pay
 help them to come

17360

June 6th 1860

~~Northampton~~
Dear Sir,

Cambridge Mass
June 19th 1860

I write a line to send it by this boy Lark, he goes to you for information as regards the balance of the present year. There is two more at home Ned & Wily, 5 & 7 & 14 years of age. They are 3 boys I have had all along, they are good & agreeable boys. I see the orders is for them to hire & or get a part of the crop. Being this time of the year I am at a loss to know what to do. Though I told them I ~~was~~ was not able to hire at any price, & for them to go to you & make the best enquiring they could. & quit or do as they pleased at any time. But for the present I proposed if they would stay on with me until fall in the end of the year without wages or part of crop I would clothe, shoe & pay the doctor's bill as usual. & when we learn to part if ~~that~~ was able to help them to some thing that would do.

Then any good man would be willing to
do so. There is a woman who is
unhealthy, badly affected 30 odd years
old. & the mother is a very healthy 24 years old
I am willing that both all remain with
us as heretofore, Lark, can tell you how
they have been treated & they are willing
to stay on my terms if you consent. I
request you to express it in writing
I want all to be satisfactory.

The woman Mary has a Cancer on her
thigh & besides is crippled, not to say
able to work, can do a little thing
about. Lark, can tell you all.

Mine own by Lark.

To the General
U. S. Forces

Tallahassee

Ala.

Respectfully
Sever Eldon

Such provisions as Lark & Lark is entitled
to. Please to express it in Lark's paper.

Office of 1865 1865 near Dept.
Mobile Ala June 17th 1865

Collins John S.
S. S. Agt. (near Dept.)

Certifies that in his
presence Milton Brown
& J. F. Clarke have
agreed to submit a certain
Cotton case to the decision
of Arbitrators 2

Let
10/10/65

Office Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department,

FIFTH SPECIAL AGENCY,

CUSTOM HOUSE, MOBILE, ALABAMA,

Jan 17 1865

It was agreed in my
presence this day at about
4 o'clock by & between Milton
Brown & J. S. Clarke to leave
all questions of ownership to
the following arbitrators -
Charles Walsh - & John A.
Winston jointly named. The
two so named to select a
third to whom all questions
touching the ownership of or title in
to 43 Bales of Cotton recently
marked & now lay on the line
of the Mobile & Ohio R.R. - the
same having been for a long
chopped from this city at a
time of danger - shall be submitted
& the parties hereto agree in
my presence & under the

From a description of a good
abstracted, and that in the
mean time the cotton should
remain undisturbed - in its
present position. No Brown to
be allowed in the warehouse to
affect such an issue. Stay you
of being shot at by the already
Commanded. David

J. H. H. H. H.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

17282

Smith

May Genl. A. S. Johnston

Requests the General to send the two ladies herein mentioned to Pensacola by the first opportunity.

Montgomery Ala. June 12th 1865

Smith

Major General

Requests a certain lady and her vice to be furnished transportation to Pensacola Fla.

Sept 1st

2

Let

Montgomery Ala
June 16th 65

Major Genl J. T. Smith
Co. Comd'g Office at Mobile

I send by arrival
to Mobile Mrs. Guillemard and her minor
Miss de Vallery of Pensacola

Will you be so kind as to forward
them on the first Gov. transport
to Pensacola and confer a favor
on your friend and Obedient

R. J. Smith
Major Genl

Vol. 5. No. 100. 17363

Book 11.
War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.
Washington. June 8. 1865.

Order to arrest the within named
men, if found within the limits
of Gen. Libbey's jurisdiction:

2

Head Quarters

Prov Guard

St Paul July 6th 1865

Respectfully returned to Dept. Head
Quarters with ~~copy~~ this within
named individuals have not been
found in this city up to the present
time

Wm. E. Palmer. Capt

Det. 1st Corps Candy

Prov Guard

Head Qu. Dist of Minn

St Paul, July 7th 1865

Respectfully returned to Dept. Head Qu.
A strict search has not revealed the
presence of any of the men named in
this Dist.

H. H. Libbey

Adj. Gen. Cand.

Recd. H. H. Gen. Dist of Minn.

St. Paul. June 15. 1865

Recd. H. H. Gen. Dist of Minn. June 14/65

C. B. V. 3. 268

C

Head Qu. Dist. of Minn.
St. Paul, June 15th 1865

Respectfully referred to Captain
M. E. Palmer Comm'g Provost
Guard, who will make search
for the individuals mentioned in
within order, and arrest any
one of them found, and report
result without delay to these
Head Qu.

By Command of Brig. General
R. C. Olin

W. A. H.

File
WV

C. D. Vol. 5. P. 768

War Department
Adjutant's General's Office
Washington, D. C. June 13th 1865.

To

The Commanding General,
Department of West,
Milwaukee Wis.

Sir:

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below are within the limits of your jurisdiction and if so that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis Missouri without delay.

Name	Residence
Tucker, Judge.	Mobile Alabama
Majors, Minor	_____
Barrett, Hon. John R.	St. Louis Missouri
Harwood, G. B.	" " "
Tragos, Edward.	" " "
Clark, Thomas G.	Granada Miss.
Swain, William.	Louisville Ky.
Dillingham, Henry.	_____

Fox, Harrison.

St. Louis Missouri

Stinsons—

Mobile, Alabama.

Roberts, Dick.

" "

Gaudens, Bob.

✓ Saint Louis,

Olshise, Isaac.

New Orleans,

Rolson, John

Pete, Mitchell.

St Louis,

Murphy, J^m

New Orleans.

Chiefe—

Natchez, Miss.

Duplett.

Park, John G.

Grand Memphis Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order

Sarrt. Sir. Very Respectfully

Your Ovt. Servant

Signed, E. O. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy furnished for the information of Brig
Genl H. H. Sibley Comdg Dist Minn

Report the execution of this order

By command of

Maj Genl Curtis

Charles

Asst. Adj. Genl

A.

Vol. 4 17364

196

War Dept. Adjt. Genl's Office
Washington June 8th 1866

Consent to A. G. S.

States, the President of the United States directs that the Commanding General of the Dept. of the North West ascertain whether any of the parties within named are within his jurisdiction, and if so that they be arrested and forwarded to St Louis Mo. without delay

File

2

City

Review

Recd (A. G. S. M. P. H.) June 8th 1866.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, June 3. 1865.

To
The Commanding General,
Department N. West,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Sir:

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and, if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis, Missouri, without delay.

Name.	Residence.
Tucker, Judge.	Mobile, Alabama
Major, Minor	_____
Parrell, Hon. John R.	St. Louis Missouri.
Harwood, D. D.	" " "
Frazier, Edward.	" " "
Clark, Thomas S.	Granada, Miss.
Irwin, William.	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham, Henry.	_____

Gen. Harrison.

Stinson, —

Roberts, Kirk.

Quader, Bob.

Elshire, Isaac.

Rolson, John.

Pete, Mitchell.

Murphy, Geo.

Crife —

Truitt

Parks, John G.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

E. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

St. Louis, Missouri.

Mobile, Alabama.

—
" " "
Saint Louis.

New Orleans.

—
Saint Louis.

New Orleans.

Wachez, Miss.

—
Near Memphis Tenn.

Mobile, June 9, 1865

Quinn, Wm D 17365

Battles, Saml G.

DeRose, S. C.

Goodman, D. W.

2

Trustees of Medical College

Give consent for the use
of College Buildings by Govt.
for two years

Sec & C. No 14 Par II P & D Mobile
June 10th 1865

Left

very yrly

Kept also

Received 1300

Mobile, June 9th 1865.

Major Genl. G. C. Andrews,

Command Post & District of Mobile,

Sir:

The undersigned trustees of the Mobile Medical College ^{have} ~~having~~ learned from Dr. J. C. Mott, President of the Faculty, that you desired to appropriate the College building of this institution to the use of the United States government. The undersigned will interpose no objection to the building being taken possession of and used by the United States for such purpose as you or your successors in Command of this City or other proper officers of the United States may deem expedient for the two years next ensuing.

The undersigned consent to the use and occupation of the building by the United States authorities under the hope that the government will preserve the museum and other property and apparatus of the College from injury and that the roof and windows will be repaired and kept in order so as to preserve the establishment for its proper use and that it will be returned to them at the expiration of the period above mentioned.

We have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt. Servts.

M^r B. Davis
Saml. G. Battle
J. C. Moore
S. W. Gooden

17366

Affidavits of Alexander
Shute & Mary Ann
1800 the case of

Specker & Holcomb -
in reference to hanging
of Renshaw & company

June 25

W. P. P. P.

2

leaf

Wendell G. W. S. Powers
Palladium Aug June 15, '65

Alexander Steel - being duly sworn - deposes - so
I am acquainted with Francis Holcomb. I have been
acquainted with him 13 or 14 years. I met
him on the day of hanging at Columbus and
was there at the process between him & Mr. Rushing
he was arising, without some conversation they
had had, before, afterward went home & lived
about 1 mile ^{from} Doras with him the same evening
in a car filled with ^{people} ^{at} half past 8 I left for
Holcomb about half hour ^{and} ^{at} high I do
not know about the hanging only by hearsay
(that about ^{half} hour ^{before} ^{the} ^{was} ^{hung}) I
certainly know I do not know what hour
he was hung —

Mary Ann Holcomb being duly sworn. Deposes
I have known Mr. Holcomb about
two years. What is his best reputation?
I have never heard any thing against him
I was at his house the day of hanging
a little before sundown. I heard say
Mr. Rushing was hung about one hour

High, only by hearing,

The Jury decided after
having carefully investigating the
cases of Spiller + Halcomb, with
reference to the Hanging of Rush +
Lebb, decided that they are not
Guilty -

Augustus Spiller
Jessie Halcomb

17367

Head Quarters Camp Distribution
Mobile Ala Moins June 25 1865

Collins R. K. ~~Z~~
Capt. Commanding.

Reports certain houses occu-
sied by Officers and men of his
department, giving location,
condition, rate of rent etc.

~~sent~~
file

~~report~~

Head Quarters Camp Distribution
Mobile Ala. June 2nd 1865

Sent. Mitchell
A. A. Genl

Sent,
I have the honor to report that
the "Mansion House" belonging to Dr. Le Favard
is now occupied as Head quarters Camp of Dis-
tribution, said building is located on Conti Street
between Royal & Walter Streets, and accommodates
Six Officers, three clerks and fifteen guards
and there is also about twenty-five convalescent
Soldiers quartered here waiting transportation
to their commands

In my opinion the rent of the
Building should be about \$50 per month

I also occupy a building on
Royal Street between St Louis & St Andrews
owned by John Raylan, this building is used
as head quarters of Parole Camp and Office of
A. A. G. M. Camp Distribution also as commissary
Department of this camp.

This building accommodates three Officers with Quarters & Offices, there is also six enlisted men detailed as clerks, perhaps and Commissary Sergeant quartered there, I do not think there is any rent due the owner, as part of the building is occupied by some negroes, and the portion occupied by our Officers is considerably out of repair since the explosion of the 25th May.

The Garrison house was taken possession of on the 27th of May, and the building on Royal Street on the night of the 26th May 1865

Yours, Sir

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
P. B. Collins
Capt. Commanding

O. W. 16th 1868 1865
17368

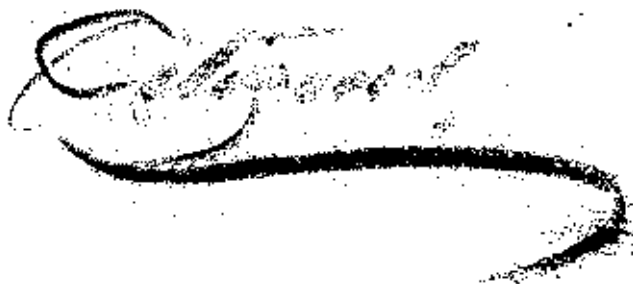
Montgomery Ala June 12th 1865

Ornstead S. H.

Surveyor 16th Army Corps.

Forwards Communication regarding a certain Contract entered into between said Ornstead and E. B. Biglow, Sutter Artillery Brigade 16th A. C. with regard to certain Sutter's Stores, and asks redress through Military channels.

B. A. 421 - "O. 1



Rec'd Ho Cas 16th A. C. June 15th /65
Rec'd A. S. C. 16th A. C. June 12th /65

(Case No. 16)
Head Quarters 16th Army Corps
Office Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Montgomery, Ala. June 15th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the
Major General Commanding
for instructions as to the
steps which should be taken
in the within case.

J. J. Lyon
Lt. Col. & A. S. G.

Case No. 16 of C. 1865

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
Montgomery, Ala. June 15, 1865.

RESPECTFULLY referred to Lt. Col.
J. J. Lyon, A. S. G. & A. S. G. for in-
vestigation and adjustment. This
to be returned with report.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

James B. Constock

Assistant Adjutant General.

Montgomery Ala.

June 12th 1865.

Col. J. J. Lyon -

Respected Sir -

In
reply to the question often put to
me, by Officers connected with this
command, as to why I, as Purveyor,
have not a stock of foods here for
their benefit as per order in my appoint-
ment - I beg leave to make a statement
of following facts. While at "Starks-
landing" - prior to the fall of Mobile,
I authorized Mr. Wm. J. Porter to go
to New Orleans and purchase a stock
of foods for benefit of 16th A.C. agreeing
to give him half interest in the same.
For reasons of his own he transferred
the papers, and authority, to Mr. E. B.
Bigelow, who, without consulting me,
agreed to take his plant and ship the
foods. I met Mr. B. at Mobile.

who, after stating the circumstances,
was accepted by me as equal partner
in Partnership 16th A.C. - while I was
to receive like interest with him in
his Intership of Art. Biz. of this Corps.
You saw him at Mobile - he stated
the same to you there. After coming
to this city and getting his and my
own permits properly signed - I proceed-
ed at once to New Orleans with papers
I found him there, or he proposed to
take in a third party. I acceded to
it upon these conditions - that if
my permits passed the proper author-
ities at New Orleans prior to the
opening of free trade I was to have
one third interest in all profits of
goods shipped by the concern - & one
months notice was to be given by
any member of concern who wished
to dissolve said partnership. I waited
in New Orleans till my bills passed
or goods were shipped on same, & now
the parties repudiate my claims.

Having read my appointment
in a regular way from the Second
Commanding, through you, I deem it
necessary to make the within statement
not only by way of explanation
of my present position - but to
ask satisfaction at the hands of
the only law, here established,
to which I can apply.

I should have had a large
stock of goods here at an early
date - had they not deceived me
by holding out the inducements
within stated.

Any further explanat-
ions I am ready to give, if necessary.

I am, bel. Very

Respectfully yours Bt. Servt.

J. H. Christie

No. 759, Vol. 2, 1865

17369

War Department Washington

June 3^d 1865.

Adjutant General's Office

Townsend E. D. a. G.

directs that the parties named
be arrested and forwarded to
St Louis Missouri with out
delay

Duplicate

Original returned
with report of action

2 or more names

citizens

May 20 - Oct

Head Quarters Dept of Va
Richmond, Va June 10, 1865
Respectfully referred to
St. Louis, Mo. July 24, 1865
Supt. Geo. Man. Genl Dept
Va, who will make
every exertion to
ascertain whether these
men are in this Dept
and if so cause them
to be arrested and for-
warded to St. Louis
Missouri without delay.

By Command of
Maj Genl Terry
Edwards

H. A. Smith



War Department
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, June 3. 1865.

The Commanding General,
Department of Virginia,
Richmond, Va.

Sir:

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and, if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis, Missouri without delay.

Name.	Residence.
Tucker, Judge.	Mobile, Alabama.
Majors, Minor.	
Barrell, Hon. John R.	St. Louis, Missouri.
Harwood, S. B.	" " "
Frazier, Edward.	" " "
Clark, Thomas L.	Granada, Miss.
Irwin, William.	Louisville, Ky.

Dillingham, Henry.
For Harrison
Stinson,
Roberts, Kirk.
Sawden, Rob.
Elisha, Isaac.
Rolson, John.
Pete, Mitchell.
Murphy, Wm.
Collifer
Triplette.
Parks, John G.

St. Louis, Missouri.
Mobile, Alabama.

"
Saint Louis.
New Orleans.

Saint Louis.
New Orleans
Natchez, Miss.

Near Memphis, Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
Ed Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

17370

~~Titus~~

June 65

2

At 30

We a portion of the Citizens of Union County
Georgia in public Meeting assembled
Most humbly and respectfully petition
The legally constituted authorities of
the United States to grant us authority
to organize a Company in the
County of Union and State of Georgia
Under the authority of the United
States for the protection of good
and Law abiding Citizens of
said County - And if not inconsis-
tent with the laws and authorities
of the United States to appoint
Charles Cromley of said County
Provo-Marshal whom we recommend
as a firm and unshaken Union
Man, and we further petition &
recommend that William S. Teague
the present Sheriff of said County
be appointed Captain of said
Company - And we further repres-
ent that we most cheerfully yield,
and desire to render perfect and
implicit obedience to the authorities
of the United States, and to support
and defend the Constitution and
laws thereof. - And have selected
as the bearers of this petition
John L. Haynes - John England
Jehiel Jackson - William S. Teague
and William Nealy citizens of said
County - John L. Haynes
June 30th 1865 - S. R. Conley

Jonathan Cook	A J Barrett
S Davis	W Sullivan
J W Duckworth	W J Sauther
B Duckworth	J W Kealy
Peter Flowers	James Daniel
A Tammes	William Tammes
A Tucker	L Collins
Thos H Land	G J Duckworth
D Nicholson	A V Carroll
John Nicholson	L Jackson
Thos M Hughes	J A Land
John S Fair	H Self
J W Flowers	John Davis
J W Sauther	J H Cook
W J Duckworth	L A Teague
C A Jones	A J Barrett
W Sullivan	James Daniel
W J Sauther	Jesse Silver
J W Kealy	J E Martin
W F Davis	W J Conly
John B Black	Jonathan Beechman
Richard Boding	
Jesse Fields	
James G Fields	

7871

Raleigh, N.C. June 19th 1865

North Carolina Station.
W.W. Holden Governor.

Citizens

Requests transportation for
certain Citizens traveling
on important public
business to Washington.

State of North Carolina,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

Raleigh, N. C., June 19th, 1865.

To Maj. Gen. Schofield:

Sir: The bearers hereof, R. C. Pearson, Esq. and R. F. Simonton, Esq. Treasurer of Western N. C. Road, are going north on important public business, and I would be glad if you could give them transportation. Mr. Pearson carries important papers from me to Washington, and Mr. Simonton goes on business connected with his Road.

Very Respectfully
W. W. Holden.

W. 652 (17372)

Office Special Agents
Dist. Mines

June 29. 87

Respectfully returned to
Lt. Col. Anderson with report.
None of the within named
men have been found in
this District, and I think
further search is unavailing
unless.

J. Babcock.

Special Agent
Dist. Police.

file

2



copy [unclear] made [unclear]

Keep prints to
St. Louis depot
for report

By [unclear]
and [unclear]

J. Kellogg
J. H. S.

A. G. W. J.
June 6, 60

2 or more

Head Quarters Dept of Va.
Richmond Va. June 6. 1865

Respectfully referred
to Brig. Gen. Palmer,
Provost Marshal General
for investigation and
report

By order of Maj. Gen. Ord
Edw Smith
Asst. Adj. Genl

copy 12
- 16
H. Qrs. Dept of Va.
Office of the Pro. Mar. Genl.
Richmond Va. June 15/65

Respectfully referred to G. Bab-
cock Special Agent who will
obtain such information as pos-
sible concerning these men and
return this paper with report.

Albert P. Sawyer
Lieut. Col. & Major. V. A. Inf.
Pro. Mar. Genl.

Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia
Office of the Prov. Mar. Genl.
Richmond Va June 24th 1865

Respectfully returned with the report
that none of the parties within named
have yet been found.

All of the Prov. Marshals in
the Department have been notified
to arrest any of the parties when
found. A duplicate copy of
this order has been kept and
further inquiries will be pressed

Wm. C. Cady

Lieut. Col. & Major U.S. Army
Prov. Mar. General



War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington June 3^d 1865

To

The Commanding General
Military Division of the James,
Richmond, Va.

Sir

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and, if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis Missouri, without delay.

Name	Residence
✓ Tucker, Judge	Mobile, Alabama
✓ Majors, Minor	_____
✓ Barrell, Hon John R	St. Louis, Missouri
✓ Harwood, S. B.	" "
✓ Frazor, Eduardo	" "
✓ Clark, Thomas L.	Massada, Miss
✓ Sewin, William	Louisville, Ky.
✓ Dillingham, Henry	_____
✓ Fox, Harmon	St. Louis Missouri
✓ Steiner _____	Mobile, Alabama

- ✓ Roberts, Kirk
- ✓ Landon, Rob
- ✓ Elshire, Isaac
- ✓ Rolson, John
- ✓ Pete, Mitchell
- ✓ Murphy, William
- ✓ OKeefe, _____
- ✓ Triplett, _____
- ✓ Parks, John, G.

- Mobile, Alabama.
- St. Louis, Missouri.
- New Orleans, La.

- St. Louis, Mo.
- New Orleans, La.
- Platchez, Miss.

- near Memphis, Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, sir, very respectfully
 Your obedient servant
 (Sgd) E. W. Townsend
 Asst. Surg. Genl.

Official
 J. Kelley
 A. S.

Wd. 2d. Aug. 9.
Office 17373. G.
17373 June 10 1865.

Sent outside the lines.
not to return under
pain of confiscation
of goods and imprisonment
L. A. Rand,
Layman.

Citizen

Mar 7 Post

Edw - 1850 - 67 P.V.

Philip - 190th P.V. - 5th at

Winford, Mass - 190th P.V. " " "

Head Quarters 5th
Officers Marshal

Sir

I herewith send you under guard
Eleven pedlars with three wagons arrested
this morning by my patrol for illegal trading
within the limits of this Corps.

This is not the first time by many that
I have arrested these people, but I have never
before sent them to you believing that being held
here in confinement for a short time would be
sufficient punishment, the only punishment
probably that they can appreciate is the Con-
fiscation of their goods.

I have not men sufficient to keep
pedlars out of the Corps entirely, and some
other measure should be taken to break
up their trade.

W. A. Rand
A. S. C.

Very respectfully
H. W. Taylor
Major & Quarter Master

N. 3. H. G. B.
17374

^{no} H. G. B. Dist. of Wilmington
Wilmington N.C. June 5 1865

Citizens

Wilmington Dist. of
Brig. Genl. J. B. Hawley
Commanding

acknowledges the receipt of
the within named Civilian
Prisoners, mentioned in S. O.
No. 64 dated ^{no} H. G. B. Dist.
of Beaufort, New Bern
N.C. May 23rd 1865.

(Seventeen (17) Copies)

2 or more

Letter
of
transmittal

Head Quarters Residency
New Bern N.C. June 9th 1865
W. G. R. 1865
Copy forwarded to Capt.
Head Quarters.

W. Palmer

Per Gen. Canby



Will

Head Quarters Dist. of Wilmington
Wilmington N. C. June 5th 1865

Brig. Gen'l S. N. Palmer

Comdg Dist. of Beaufort. N. C.

Gen'l

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the following named Civilian Prisoners mentioned in Special Orders No. 64, dated Head Quarters Dist. Beaufort. New Bern N. C. May 23^d 1865.

Archibald Mariner

Walter Wilson

John P. Savage

Edward S. Burris

James Bell

William R. Bell

Thomas W. Newton

Joseph Dupont

Richard Disher

Henry Howard

John H. Hill

James N. Atkins

Sylvester Burris

Jacob Price

Chas. A. Marmelstein

Thos. Carrington

John H. Marshall

The above named Civilian Prisoners were received in charge of Lieut. J. B. Reed

1st N. C. Vols. and were released in accordance
with the before mentioned Special Orders. Here-
with enclosed please find bonds therein prescribed
in each case.

Each of the above named persons have
been furnished with a copy of the Extract of
said Order.

Remains

with high respect

Your Obedt Servant

Jos. R. Hawley

Brig. Gen'l. Vols

Comdy Dist. Wilmington N. C.

17375

Raleigh N.C. June 22nd 1862

North Carolina State of
W. W. Holden Governor

I write attention to letters
from certain Citizens of
N.C. stating that they
are loyal and reliable
asks that such action be
taken as will relieve the
Citizens - encloses a letter
from A. M. Haddell Esq
Wilmington. N.C.

2 of 1862

State of North Carolina.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Raleigh, N. C., June 22nd, 1865.

Major Genl. J. D. Cox.

General.

I forward for your perusal a letter from A. M. Waddell Esq. of Wilmington, and one from John Pool Esq. of Windsor. These gentlemen are true and loyal and very reliable and influential citizens.

Similar complaints have been made to me, by many worthy citizens of Wilmington, of Newbern and the adjoining counties.

I earnestly commend these matters to your favorable consideration, and ask that you take such action, as in your judgment will relieve the citizens.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant.

M. W. Holden.

(Copy)

Wilmington, N.C. June 18, 1865

His Excellency

Wm. W. Holden

Provincial Governor &c.

Sir,

I address this communication to you at the request of a number of the most intelligent and respectable citizens of Wilmington, and urgently request that you will take such prompt action upon it as may seem best. A memorial signed by the citizens generally would be substituted for this letter but for the delay that would necessarily accompany it. Wilmington is garrisoned by negro troops, and although our people behave with remarkable propriety, the frequent and indeed daily outrages perpetrated by them or by other negroes incited by them, have excited serious and well-grounded fears for the safety of our unarmed and defenceless people. This is not the result of fear, nor is it the utterance of passion or prejudice but I do assure you that our people of all classes are alarmed, and justly too, at the very threatening aspect of affairs here.

The military authorities have generally protected the citizens and punished evil doers, but it is impossible to deny the fact that greater latitude is allowed to

The negro soldiers there was allowed to the white, and that there is less disposition to investigate and punish offenses committed by them.

The effect of this state of things upon the negro instincts is growing worse every day, and unless there is a change for the better, it will inevitably end in massacre. The negroes firmly believe that ~~all~~ the property is theirs of right, and that any delay in its restoration is their right, and they are strengthened in this belief by their teachers and preachers. They believe that the Govt will wink at the attempt to wrest even by force of arms these ideas, and will maintain them in their claim of equality. If they read an official denial of such intention on the part of the Govt, or (as in the case of which I am personally cognizant) even if told by the "Fondomani Agent" of their mistake. They are utterly incredulous, and become impatient until their faith is bolstered by assurances from the negro soldiers or others of like ideas.

Mr. Garrison, on a former occasion, was away from some idea of the business with which these negro soldiers regard our citizens when I tell you that the Brig Gen Cundy has stated in my office a day or two since, that he heard an orderly sergeant in charge of the guard in the center of town, demand a negro soldier to commit a citizen's wife. Through indiscretion was violating our rules and committing no branch of

the peace, and further till he sees that if the citizens and or
find anything to see his boy out through his hands!! The
General superintended the Regiment.

These soldiers would and even the most respect-
able ladies in Washington in the presence of the so-
called negro citizens, and if they find one of the latter
engaged in a quarrel with, or abusing, a white person
~~they would at once "take up" the case. They are to be~~
arrested, in violation of order, an offending citizen, even
when walking the streets with ladies, and now even
plaints are not made by many persons because, they
say, there is little or no redress to be had.

It is proper for me to say that personally, and
on behalf of my family I have no cause of complaint
about these matters, but my exemption from such
outrages is purely accidental, even the clergymen
of the city are subjected to them. I think it is our
duty to inform you of them and I feel well assured
that you will do all in your power to alleviate the
condition of any portion of other people of North Carolina
who may be in danger or distress.

All that the loyal people here ask is protection, and
the enjoyment of such rights as have been promised to
them by the President's Proclamation. There is no dispo-
sition to interfere with the negroes in any way, but
there is a very strong indisposition to be placed at
their mercy.

I am requested to state that if you would prefer a delegation of citizens to visit on ~~your~~ in regard to this matter, we will designate any one person whom you would wish to advise with on other subjects, the citizens would be glad to comply immediately - We desire a white garrison if possible -

I respectfully tender you my congratulations
~~and~~

Yours Friend and Fellow Citizen

(Signed)

A. M. Waddell

~~MS~~

Q. 112 = 17376 17376 1865.

New Orleans June 18/85

L. M. Department
A. Mason, Capt. & C. G. M.

~~Return~~
Forwards Sheriff's notice
of levy on certain property
of Person & Co, now occupied
by the government

Recd. by Capt. G. B. of James 16th of 1865.

112 D. G. 7862
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, La., June 16th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Colonel
S. B. Holburne, Chief
of the property is aban-
doned or confiscable
property. In either
case, it cannot be at-
tached for debt.

E. B. D. 438.

By order of Major General E. R. S. Canby:

A. Christensen
Lieut. Col. ~~and~~ and Ass't Adj't General.

213/31
1865.

Cit's

Office Com. U.S.A. O.

June 20th 1865

This property is held as
Confiscable Merle
of Aubigny the his-
torian of the Reforma-
tion is interested

in the property, hav-
ing a mortgage upon
it for money loaned,
When the owner
abandoned the
property -

W. H. Alford

Cal. Cap. &

2^d 8/16/32

J. B. H.

P. 21

The title to this
property is in the
United States as aban-
doned property &
it cannot be sold
under the deed of

a court that
has no jurisdic-
tion.

The company
order was to
give.

Edwards
N.Y.

Wm. J. Edwards

Yale.

Office of a Q.M.
New Orleans June 17th

Respectfully referred
to Head Quarters Dept.
of Gulf. The property
referred to is in use
by the Q.M. Dept as
furniture of public
offices - and the stay of
sale as provided in
special order No 72
Hd Quarters Dept of Gulf
Mch 16th 1865. is recom-
mended.

B. P. AMason
308. 184. Baptism

office of the Q.M. Dept
New Orleans June 15th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Lt. Col. G. W.

St. H. Holabird
col. C. G. W.

AMason
Capt. A. G. M.

Head Qrs, Department of the Gulf
Office of the Chief Med. Officer
New Orleans, La. June 14th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Colonel
S. Holabird, Chief Quartermaster of
the Department. The property re-
ferred to in the within notice has
been confiscated by the Government,
and turned over to Brig. General
J. Fotten, now absent in Mobile, and
myself, by the Q. M. Department,
and received for, by us.

S. H. Holabird
Surgeon, U. S. A. Chief Med. Off.

S. H.
398.

No. 10363.

New-Orleans, June 12th 1865.

J. Crowley

vs. J. J. Person & Co.

In the 6th District Court of New-Orleans.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE,

PARISH OF ORLEANS.

To J. J. Person & Co.

Take notice, that I have seized, and in three days from the service hereof shall proceed to advertise and sell, according to law,

All the furniture and moveable effects, contained in the premises situated at the corner of Delord and Camp streets in the First District of this City.

to pay and satisfy the writ issued in this case; say the sum of \$ 908 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ with interest and costs, unless the same is ^{immediately} paid.

J. J. Loubert

SHERIFF.

June 8th 1865

1865

United States

vs.

Gilbert Singleton
& others

Charge Insurrection
Assault by beating
O. Champagne
overseer.

Finding Guilty
Sentence

Gilbert Singleton \$ 10. fine
Kitty Singleton " 5. "
Caroline Johnson " 5. "

Fine Paid by M. A.
Recd 11th June 1865.

7th June 1865

United States } Charge: Insubordination, taking
vs. } a box by force & violence
Gilbert Singleton } from the hands of O. Cham-
paign Oversee, Assault
& hitting him.

Accused arrested & lodged in Parish jail
subject to further orders.

Case fixed for Thursday 8th June at 11 O'Clock A.M.
Charles } Witnesses subpoenaed for
G. Pillman } defendant.

United States } Charge: Insubri-
vs. } -dination.
Kitty Singleton }
& } Carolina Johnson } Orders issued to
appear in this office
on Thursday 8th June at 11 O'Clock A.M.

Witnesses for prosecution

Ovide Champagne
Walker Jones

Simon

Tom Snowden

Pleading Not Guilty

Finding Guilty. Sentence, Gilbert

Singleton fined \$10. & jail fees \$1.30, \$6.50,

Carolina Johnson fined \$5.00,

& Kitty Singleton a \$5.00,

Genl. H. (Capt) 1865

17378

Ad. Genl. Mil. Telegraph
Mil. Div. of West Miss.
New Orleans, June 2nd 1865

W. G. Fuller ^{Cit.}
Capt & A. G. Co.

Encloses bill of charges
against S. B. Fairchild
Tel. Operator to

Y. L.

Recd June 2nd 1865

Headquarters U. S. Military Telegraph,

Military Division of West Mississippi.

New Orleans, June 2^d 1865.

Major Clinton

Judge Advocate
M.D. M.M.

Major.

I enclose you file of charges against
S. B. Fairchild Telegraph Operator.

The witnesses in the case of Henry
Stouder, and S. B. Fairchild are the
parties interested in obtaining the dispatch
from them. Frank A. Hardy and a Mr
Baxter, both of whom are now in the
hands of U. S. Circuit Court.

The four Gentlemen all criminated
themselves, and each the other, most
beautifully in Court today.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedt Servant

W. G. Fuller

Capt. A. L. M. Sub. Dept. U. S. M. T. L.

17379
Bish of Key West &
Fortugas
June 22, 1865,

S. O. C. S.

C. H.

Headquarters District of Key West and Tortugas.

KEY WEST, FLA.

June 23^d

1865.

Special Orders,

No. 65.

1 Extract.

1. In accordance with instructions from the War Department, Captain Brown, Provost Marshal, will deliver, in irons, to Lieut. Joseph J. Lawley, 9th Conn. Volunteers, the following named persons, now confined in Fort Taylor:—

Thomas A. Harris

Richard M. Cullock (or Mc Cullock)

Colonel Hamilton 110th N.Y. Volunteers
By Command of Brigadier General NEWTON:

Captain H. D. Brown,
Provost Marshal.

Chas. E. Pharr,
Lieut. U. S. M. and
Captain & Acting Assistant Adjutant General

City
St. Louis
New York Press
Washington

June 22nd 1865

Special Order
No. 65

In relation
to forwarding
Prisoners Name &
McClellan

Headquarters District of Key West and Tortugas.

KEY WEST, FLA.

June 22

1865

Special Orders,

No. 65.

(Extract.)

1. In accordance with instructions from the War Department, Captain Brown, Provost Marshal, will deliver in irons to Lieutenant Joseph H. Lawley, 9th Conn. Volunteers, the following named persons, now confined in Fort Taylor:

Thomas H. Harris

Richard M. Callock (with M. Callock)

By Command of Brigadier General NEWTON:

Colonel C. Hamilton, 110th NY Volunteers.

James B. Bohan,
Lieut. Colonel and
Captain & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Joseph H. Lawley,
9th Conn. Volunteers.

Whitfield Co. Ga

W. J. Dyer

Metron James et al
and others. 17380

Certificate of Election
of County Officers for
Whitfield Co. Ga

2 Enclosures (Stamped)

S. O. No 59 per XXX

June 12 1865

CT

Recd. Mail. Div. D.C. June 17/65

State of Georgia } The undersigned Superintendents
County of Whitfield } for the Election in
Whitfield County do hereby
Certify that we have compared,
Counted and added together the
Votes Polled at the several precincts
in said County agreeably to the returns made by
the Superintendents at said Precincts. That
the enclosed contains the names of the
Person voting in said Election: the names
of the Persons voted for, and an accurate
Statement of the Polls as kept at the several
Precincts in said County

Given under our hands
and seals this 2nd
3rd 1883


Jas. McIlhenny
M. J. Smith
J. P. Anderson
William Wardcastle
James Forsyth
Geo. Steady
P. P. Barber

Freeholders
Superintendents

Sally Hunt Capt at Dalton Whitfield County in this day's Election held for Judges
 Superior Court Clk. Sup. Ct. Clk. Su. Ct. Sheriff Ordinary County Treasurer County
 Surveyor Coroner Justices of the Peace and Constables.

Judges Su. Ct. John Richardson	12
Wilson Norton	117
Wm. Witten	122
Chas. Anderson	122
John Anderson	122
A. Cardus	1.18
Sheriff	
L. M. [unclear]	1.19
Clk. Sup. Ct.	
W. W. Baker	1.23
Clk. Su. Ct.	
J. M. [unclear]	1.19

Ordinary	
B. Witten	1.14
Thos. Sutcliffe	9
Coroner	
James Cobb	11
Wm. Richardson	97
Sumner	1
County Treasurer	
John Hill	123
County Surveyor	
S. Shelton	106
Dr. Lady II	2
Justices Peace	
A. P. Harbor	102
M. P. Hackney	95
Constables	
L. Longly	84
E. Munkle	90

Managers


	Dalton Dist	Small Hill	Trickem	Sutton	9 Dist	10 Dist	11 Dist	Total
<u>Judges In Court</u>								
Wilson Norton	117	21	21	9	32	31	43	274
Wm. Miller	122	21	21	4	33	29	42	272
Thos. Henderson	123	21	21	5	30	30	33	262
John Henderson	122	21	21	3	31	29	32	254
Ch. Leardie	118	21	21	4	29	29	28	249
John W. Richardson	12			11			2	25
<u>Sheriff</u>								
L. N. Speer	119	21	21	4	33	30	36	264
<u>Clk. Supr. Court</u>								
W. W. Baker	123	21	21	4	32	29	33	253
<u>Clk. In. Court</u>								
J. M. McKean	119	21	21	6	14	27	25	232
<u>Ordinary</u>								
Chas. Miller	114	21	21	4	31	24	40	255
Thos. Miller	9							9
<u>Coroner</u>								
Wm. Richardson	97	21		8	15	21	1	99
James Scott	11							11
John Smith	1							1

<u>County Treasurer</u>								
John Hill	123	21	21	3	32	27	27	254
<u>County Surgeon</u>								
J. Fulton	106	21	21	5	22			175
Dr. Hardy	2							2
<u>Justice Peace</u>								
A. P. Harben	182							182
W. P. Hacking	95							95
<u>Constables</u>								
L. Longly	84							84
E. Winklo	91							91

28 D. G. 17381 16 5
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf.

New Orleans, La., June 23^d 1865.

Respectfully referred to Col. A.

Starr, Prov. Mar. Genl for
investigation and report
By order of Major General E. R. S. Canby:

E. R. S. Canby
Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Aide-de-Camp,
Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

(see enclosure)

French

E. R. S. 544
7th 141
76

Mary Ann + Michael

OR 17381 16 5

Headquarters Department of the Gulf

Adjutant General

New Orleans, June 22^d 1865

Respectfully referred to

Col. A. Starr, Ch. 2. 200. to

know if this matter is in his

possession

J. A. Starr
Colonel 72^d Ill. Infantry
and Prov. Mar. Genl.

Office Art. M. 1st Div. G. S. D.
New Orleans La. June 27/65

Respectfully returned
to Col Sharron
D. Marché.

This mule is now in
my stables.

C. B. Chittenden
Capt a g. u. s. a.

C. B. S.

Hoops Dept Gulf
Office Beaumont
MS June 29. 1865

Respectfully referred to
the writer, who will be
placed in possession
of the mule, if he can
prove satisfactorily
that it is his property.

By order of A. S. Astor
Progr. M. S. D.
Lucius Crocker
W. H. H. H.

Office Disturbing a. g. w.
H. L. W. Oct 25 / 65

Respectfully returned
to writer, the mule
mentioned referred to Died
of Farcinia during
the month of August
1865.

By C. B. Chittenden
Capt. Asst. Quar. Surg.

File.

Applicant notified

Nov. 10. 63.

Abraham

W. G.

Nov 8. 1865

St. Charles La.

"The Petition of Michael Finch and
Mary Ann Finch of the
City of St. Charles

Respectfully represents that in October
1864 they were the owners of a certain
Coy. Shovel Patent as set forth by
as the accompanying affidavits
on vouchers, reference thereto being had
will bear full and at large reference
to our Bill Submitter for the
proper consideration

Very respectfully

Michael Finch
Mary Ann Finch

To Messrs. C. C. & Co.

Parish of Orleans,

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS,

LA.

First Justice's Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, in and

for the Parish and City aforesaid,

Michael Finch,

who being duly sworn, according to law, doth depose and say, that:—

On the 27th of Oct. he was the owner of a dark bay horse mare that
was then the said mare being as for the strayed strayed
from the farm and he can not affirm a doubt in the said
mare in the New Orleans times, notwithstanding which,
Affiant was unable to find his said mare until some
time in the month of March 1865, when Affiant discovered
and found his said mare in the possession of Cap. Chittenden
and as proof for the same. Affiant made his claim
known to Cap. Chittenden. Some two months after he was
required to find the mare Affiant's of course he has
not been able to find his said mare on any consideration
therefor, the value of which was reasonable at \$25.
Affiant has been entirely informed that the said
mare is since dead

Michael Finch

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, this 1st day
of March 1865

C. J. Gard
First Justice of the Peace for the Parish of Orleans.

First Justice's Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, in and

for the Parish and City aforesaid,

Thomas Morris and
Michael Finch Jr

who being duly sworn, according to law, doth depose and say, that:—

They and each
of them are acquainted with Mich^l Finch, Sr and that
they and each of them know the circumstances and
facts relating to the above Male, referred to in the
above named Affidavit, that the said Michael
Finch was the owner thereof, and that they have
seen the said Male in the use of the Government
that to the best of their knowledge he was worth
\$275, and for that the said Male did whilst
in possession of Capt. Chittenden and the Government
Affiant for the Day that all the matters and
facts as set forth and contained in the foregoing
Affidavit are correct and true



Sub
Thomas X Morris
mark

M^l Finch Jr

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this
1865

day

day

1865

First Justice of the Peace for the Parish of Orleans.

Parish of Orleans,

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS,

LA.

First Justice's Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, in and
for the Parish and City aforesaid, *W. Burke*

who being duly sworn, according to law, doth depose and say, that:—

he is in the employ of the Government, an Assistant Superintendent of the Government Cavalry Stables, he was employed at the time referred to in the foregoing Affidavit when the boy here made the statement to, that he had been claimed by a Mr. Finch—Subsequent to which, the male became sick and I was required to move him to the Government Cavalry Hospital at Greenville, with Order Nos. to have him kept, the male was subsequently returned by Order of Capt. Chittenden to the First Stables when he afterwards died, this was about the middle of August last.



William Burke

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, this *10th* day
of *June* 186*5*

W. J. Burke
First Justice of the Peace for the Parish of Orleans.

First Justice's Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, in and
for the Parish and City aforesaid, *William Maly*

who being duly sworn, according to law, doth depose and say, that:—

about the
18th *Jan* 1865. he saw the Male in question
and when he saw the foregoing Affidavit, at
last for the Government. When the Male at
that time belonged to Mich. Finch — in my
judgment the Male was then bought from *Geo*
H. B. he was in good order.

Wm Maly
Maly



SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, this *17th* day
of *Jan* 1865

[Signature]
First Justice of the Peace for the Parish of Orleans.

17382

Cit.

June 25 '65

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, June 23rd 1865.

M. S. Gentry,

Sir:

You are hereby directed to at once institute a careful and diligent search for J. G. Thomas, the party referred to in the accompanying instructions and telegram, and if possible secure his arrest, bringing him to this office as soon thereafter as practicable. As a precautionary measure you will see that no person infers or disembarke, or refuse, the steamer "Grey Eagle" until his arrest is accomplished.

You will find in the accompanying papers all information relative to him and necessary to his arrest, in discharge of this office,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt

W. N. Bridge

1st Front & apt Bocillon
Parish of Orleans

To be returned

to the

June 1st

The gentleman
arrested is

Sam Wode - and
not by any means

Mr Thomas &
have released

Mr Wode

S

Hu Its So Din Lu
June 24th 1865

Dear Mr
Punch Orleans

The General Com^d
directs that you have the man
described in the telegram arrested
by special detentions and sent
over to the Com^d office at
Wicksburg reporting your action
to them Hu Its.

Copy Wicksburg June 24th 1865

To Com^d office

W.D. one of D. Thomas
a very important witness in a

Isout Case left last evening
It is supposed on Isrey Eagle
for your city. He is a Texan
wears Isrey coat pants nearly
the same color and a black
felt. Has a habit of wearing
his pants in his boots. About
25 years of age 5 ft 8 in
high dark complexion small
black mustache nose inclined
to curve. Please arrest him
subject to my orders & obey

W W Smith
Col Comdant

The above is a copy of telegram

Recd

W W Smith St Col
San Diego

15 to R. M. A. 1865

Hd Quarters 3rd Regt P. V. Infantry
No. 17383
Napoleonville June 18th 1865

Col Sayles, command of the
Post informs Capt J. W. Greene
Pvt. Man that the private property
belonging to Mrs. Joy and Miss
Dunbar must be returned.

Orders

No 11

from Par of Abbeville

A. M. M.

Head-Quarters Third R. I. Cavalry.

Camp, Napoleonville June 3 1865.

Capt. J. W. Greene
Proc. War Parish of Assumption
Baytown

I am directed
by the Colonel commanding to say that
you will forthwith turn over to Mrs. Dwyer
and Miss Dunning all the private
property belonging to them, that you have
in your possession.

The property referred to was seized
during the month of January.

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. W. Thompson
Lieut. & Post Surgeon

388 D. G. 1865

New Orleans June 19 65

Recd J Madison

Give reasons for
appointing Mr Adolph
~~Vernet~~ Sheriff of
Parish of Iberville

Cite

May

See
File

Gov. ...
...
...
...
...

Recd. D. G. July 12 1865

Y 388 D9 = 1865

New Orleans June 19 1865

Miss J. Madison

Give reasons for
appointing Mr Adolph
~~Vernet~~ Sheriff of
Parish of Terrebonne.

Cite

File
M. J. Clinton

See D. O.
File

Gov. Levee,
on rel. to the
Sheriff of the Parish
of Terrebonne,
Involves military
and finance.

Rec. D. O. July 12 1865

State of Louisiana, Executive Department,

New Orleans, June 19th 1865

Major Genl E. R. S. Canby.

Commanding Dept of the Gulf.
General:

Acting in pursuance of law, I removed from the office of Sheriff of the Parish of Terrebonne on the 12th of April last, R. W. Bennie and appointed in his place Mr Adolphe Verret, one of the most respectable and reliable citizens of the Parish and who had held the office by appointment from Military Governor Genl Shepley until his resignation under Mr. Kahan.

One of my principal reasons for making the change was on account of the insufficiency of the official bond of said Bennie. Notwithstanding my dismission of him from the office, he persists in

holding on and exercising the duties
and even went so far as to resort
to violence to regain possession
of the same from which he had
been ousted by an order from
the Judge of the Court. In view
of the foregoing facts and his defiance
of the Civil authority, I have to
invoke the interposition of the mili-
tary power in your hands to have
the said R. M. Bonine arrested
and brought to the City, subject to
my orders. -

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servant.

Madison Wells
Governor of Louisiana

17385

J. 7060 D. G.

1863

New Orleans June 27th 1863

Governor G. S.

At

Lery, P. O.

Forward Petition for
Suspension of Sale of prop-
erty of Mrs. M. G.

of the County of

Jefferson

State of Louisiana

Received

at D. G. July 1st 1863

1911

1911

1911

1911

File

No interference

Map Chamber

June 21st 1855

Gertrand Galoy

vs. John L. Subernator & John O. Terry

IN THE 4th DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ORLEANS.

STATE OF LOUISIANA. SHERIFF'S OFFICE--PARISH OF ORLEANS.

To John L. Subernator & John O. Terry

TAKE NOTICE that I have seized and in three days from the service hereof

shall proceed to advertise and sell, according to law,

Two certain portions of ground together with all the improvements thereon, rights, privileges, customs, servitudes ways and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining situate in the First District of this City in the square bounded by Hercules, Calliope, Cliv & white Streets designated by the letter B. on a sketch annexed and duly countersigned by the parties to the act of purchase hereinafter first mentioned the first portion of ground measures thirty four feet front more or less on said Hercules street beginning at a brick wall on the property of W W Peyton and ending on the line dividing said portion of ground from property adjoining it towards Calliope street by one hundred and ninety three feet eleven inches & five lines (more or less) in depth between parallel lines the second portion of ground forms the corner of white and Cliv streets & measures sixty three feet nine inches more or less front on said Cliv street by a depth & front on said white street of ninety three feet & four lines more or less between parallel lines & sixty three feet nine inches on the rear line dividing it from the portion of ground first above described

Being the same property acquired by you by purchase from William W. Peyton by act passed on the 25th January 1854 before William Monaghan late Notary public in this City

to pay and satisfy the writ issued in this case: say the sum of \$ 19 00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ with interest and costs; unless the same is immediately paid

John O. Terry
 Sheriff of the Parish of Orleans.

1860
School Submaster
Lynn of E. W. Livingston, Va.

June 20th 1854

Pierre Rays

IN THE 4th DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ORLEANS.

J. L. Gubernator & J. O. Terry

STATE OF LOUISIANA. SHERIFF'S OFFICE--PARISH OF ORLEANS.

To J. L. Gubernator & J. O. Terry

TAKE NOTICE, that I have seized, and in three days from the service hereof shall proceed to advertise and sell, according to law,

Two certain portions of Ground together with all the improvements thereon rights privileges, Customs, Servitudes ways &c. Situate in the First District of this city in the Square bounded by Hercules, Calhoun, Cla & White streets signated by the letter G on a Sketch annexed & duly Counter-signed by the parties to the act of purchase hereinafter firsty signatued, the first portion of ground measures thirty four feet front more or less on Said Hercules Street beginning at a brick wall the property of Wm Peyton, and ending on a line dividing said portion of ground from the property adjoining it towards Calhoun Street by one hundred & ninety three feet six inches five lines more or less in depth between parallel lines. The 2^d portion of ground forms the corner of White & Cla streets & measures sixty three feet nine inches more or less front on said Cla street by a depth of front of said White street of breadth three feet six lines more or less between parallel lines & sixty three feet nine inches on the rear line dividing it from the portion of ground firsty above described.

Being the same property acquired by you by purchase from William W. Peyton by act passed on the 25th January 1854. before William M. Maghan late notary public in this city.

to pay and satisfy the writ issued in this case: say the sum of \$11000 with interest and costs; unless the same is immediately paid

John A. Thomas
 Sheriff of the Parish of Orleans.

To Major Genl. E. R. S. Canby
Comdg. Dept. of the Gulf.

The Petition of the undersigned John S. Subermator
and John O. Terry respectfully represents, that
the Sheriff of the Parish of Orleans has seized and will
proceed to sell the property described in the annexed
notices, unless prohibited by an order from you;
that the sale of said property would work lasting
injustice to the undersigned who are the owners thereof,
if made at this time, inasmuch as the property if
sold at forced sale would probably not bring half
its value; that a suspension of the sale would cause
no injury to the Plaintiffs, the intrinsic value of
the property mortgaged being very largely, say
more than three times, above the amount of the mort-
gages resting upon it; that the taxes are all paid
and the property insured for above four thousand
dollars and the policies transferred to the mortga-
gees; and lastly that your petitioners are loyal
Citizens engaged in laudable pursuits, and find
it impossible at this time to pay the execution.

Wherefore your Petitioners pray and so-
licit your interposition to suspend the said sale
and stay the order therefor.

New Orleans
June 29th 1865

Respectfully
Submitted
J. S. Subermator

J. O. Terry -

March 17386

P 309 Dept of War

P. M. G. Dept 1865

Postmaster J. C. Post
Brig Genl. P. M. G. & C.

Refers Communication
of Jordan Stokes in
introducing Dr. Moore
of Northman Co. Vt.
and recommends them
to the consideration of
the Major Genl. Comd'g

Att'ns

2 Enclosures (H. paper)

File

Genl. H. G. P. M. G. & C.

Office of Major Genl
Kashville June 12/68

Mr Moon has stated
his business to me
& I find that I have
no power over
the subject matter

He gives much
information of
importance and I
recommended him

to the consideration
of the Genl. Commone-
diney of the State

But my friend &
the Major Genl

J

attended to you

Maj:

The business upon which
Sr. Inove comes here is
to obtain a suspension
of an order of assessment
of charges against
citizens of Hickman
Co by order of some
one I think it is
done by order of Gen.
Thomas in accordance
with the finding of
a Mil. Commission,
S. O. No. 54, par. 13 -
March 6th from these
Heard Sr. I think gives
a clue to the whole
thing. Will you please
ascertain the merits
of the case + report,
Wm. Whipple
Brig. Gen. &c

At Mr. D. C. Innes's
Respy returned
Dr. Moore and three
citizens of the town
were assessed upon
the complaint of John
W. Jennings, whose
mill doing gov't work
was burned by some
of Mr. Jennings' men.

The citizens assessed
were rebel sympathizers
but perhaps did not
contribute directly to
the burning. Gen. Sherman
confrimed & ordered the
assessment, but as the
war is virtually over, &
many of these citizens have
taken the amnesty oath.

I recommend a suspen-
sion of further assess-
ments. I reviewed the
proceedings in the Jennings
case. They are correct
in form.

G. F. Thurston
Acty. Judge Advocate Gen.

Nashville, Tenn June 12th / 65
Brig Gen Parkhurst

Gen Marshal

This note will introduce to you Dr Moore of Hickman County Tennessee. He seeks an interview with you at the instance of many citizens of that county. He will explain to you fully the object of his mission. Dr Moore is a gentleman of high social position and has always borne an irreproachable character for integrity and truth. It trusts that you will have time to hear Dr Moore's statements and I sincerely hope that you will have it in your power to grant the people of that county the relief they ask at your hands.

Yours truly

J. D. Stokes

A List of Names

S B Moore	14,980
Sandst Mellows	4470
Robert M Whitson	7450
Zerah Shepp	5960
Wm Shepp	2980
Wm P Whitson	10175-
John Montgomery Pitts,	5215-
Howel Shuman	3725-
Ben Thompson	4470.
Edmond Jones	7700.

Commanding officer

100 Mt. E. Dist. H²

N. Y. N. W. R. R. Camp

CROO



ROU

8



